

JANUARY 2000 MEETING

The January Meeting will be Tuesday 18 January 2000 at Pickens County Library, Central/Clemson Branch located on Hwy 93 in Central, SC. The Speakers will be: Ron Crenshaw and Moe Crenshaw. They will be speaking on the Crenshaw, Rice and Riggins Families. These families connect with many Pickens Co., SC families.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://www.geocities.com/bourbonstreet/delta/8155>

Old Pendleton District Chapter Data on CD--to purchase send to: jr@shelby.net

For subject use OPD-CD ORDER price \$15.00

Or mail to: John A. Robertson, 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 14 NO. 1 January 2000

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2000 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" B. Granger.....E-Mail: GrangerJB@Aol.com.....864-246-1125
 VICE-PRESIDENT: Ben Robinson.....E-Mail: EasleyProgress@worldnet.att.net.. 864-246-4071
 SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks..... 864-639-1601
 TREASURER: Margarette B. Swank.....E-Mail: MBSwank@Juno.com.....864-370-9573
 PUBLICATIONS: Doris S. Foster.....864-882-8279
 SOCIAL: Jim Granger & Linda Cheek
 PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
 STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
 NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

DUES

If 1999 is on your mailing label this will be your last Newsletter. Please mail your dues today.

INFORMATION PAGE

E-Mail additions and corrections:

Marvin D. Crow mdcrowe1@bellsouth.net Mr & Mrs Bob L. Crew blcrew@innova.net
W. Edward Pfeil ed.pfeil@bankofamerica.com Sharon Sherry sjsherry@hotmail.com
William D. Spearman BRISCO342@msn.com Thomas E. Smith tomsmith@shelby.net
Alton & Rita Treadway rtreadway@knology.net

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Keith Bouldin, PO Box 277, Rio Nido, CA 95471
SWAFFORD, WALL, McCWHORTER, McCALL, SMITH, SAVAGE, DAVIS, STUBBLEFIELD, TURPIN,
MARBURY.

Harriett Carmine, PO Box 57, Limestone, TN 37681
E-Mail: lucyandus@worldnet.att.net CANNON, COBB, CAPEHART, GOLDEN/GOLDING, HUGHES, DAVIS

Dan Durham, 14573 Mustang Path, Glenwood, MD 21738
DURHAM, MOODY, MORTON, MESSICK, McCRACKEN, LINDSEY, CAUTHEN, CANNON, STOVALL

Amanda M. Evett, 215 Spring Creek Drive, Pickens, SC 29671-9325
Ph: 864-878-2867 BARKER, HEATON, MURPHREE, OLIVER, PHILLIPS, STEWART, WILSON, CROWE,
EVETT, ANDERSON, JONES, KEITH, MEDLIN, PARSONS, BECK, ROSS, SWAFFORD, MOSS, EDENS.

Helen L. Lewis, 12 Eastcliffe Way, Greenville, SC 29611-2415
Ph: 864-246-5581 E-Mail: jcl@greenville.infi.net LEOPARD, FINLEY/FENDLY, OWENS, FRASIER, LEE,
SHEPPARD.

Ed Merck, 319 Jule Merck Road, Norris, SC 29667
864-639-6375 MERCK

Judy Moody Newton, 1927 Jameson Road, Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-855-2981 E-Mail: TROPHYi@Aol.com MOODY, NEWTON, BATES, FOSTER, McJUNKINS,
STROUD, BREEDLOVE, SPRINGFIELD, LANGSTON, SHED, HUNT, WATSON, CROWE.

Robert R. Norton, 2073 Calle Palo Fierro, Palm Springs, CA 92264
Ph: 760-325-6207 E-Mail: F4SPOOK40@Aol.com NORTON, WILLIAMS, PICKERAL, WOODS.

Larry W. Phillips, 511 Pennington Ferry Road, New London, NC 28127
Ph: 336-461-5252 E-Mail: lphillips3@rtmc.net PHILLIPS, COLEMAN, HOLLAND.

Sheilah Ross, 78-225 Haceinda LA Quinta, La Quinta, CA 92253

Ph: 760-564-2372 E-Mail: OH21Putt@Aol.com ROSS, McADAMS, BOYD

Carolyn Sparks, 463 Nancy Drive, Canyon Lake, TX 78133

E-Mail: watrbug@gvtc.com GIBSON, CULTON, STOCKTON.

Kathy Williams, 153 Charlie Mitchell Road, Walhalla, SC 29691

Ph: 864-718-7092 E-Mail: kwilli9730@Juno.com STEPHENS, NIX, EVATT, RIGGINS, DACUS, PRINCE, COGBURN/COCKBURN.

QUERIES

Frankie S. Brandt, 270 Watervale Drive, Spartanburg, SC 29301-5958 Ph: 864-439-8134

I am trying to find someone that has researched the STEPHENS and TROTTER families and would be willing to talk or help me with these lines.

Jessie Stephens Carr, 107 Primrose Lane, Laurens, SC 29360 Ph: 864-833-7947

For sometime I have been confused about the true parents of my great Grandmother, Nancy Laler Childress STEPHENS, born 9 Jan 1876, died 27 Feb 1920 in Pickens Co., SC. She is buried at Secona Baptist Chruch Cemetery. Her death certificate #2502 lists her parents as Berry CHILDRESS and "Lizzi" SUGS, both of Pickens Co., SC. I think the confusion is that she is listed in the family line of Charles CHILDRESS and Mary Elizabeth McADAMS in the Pickens Co., Data Base. She was very possibly the last child born to William Berry CHILDRESS and Sarah Elizabeth SUGGS. One family member tells me that a Pickens County 1880 census record shows her listed with William Berry CHILDRESS and Elizabeth family line. This would make Charles an older brother. Documents are always the best proof. Any help would be appreciated.

NOTE: Nancy Childress died in 1920 Pickens Co., SC. If you could find the Funeral Home that buried her it would probably shed some light on her. The Dillard Funeral Home is the only one that I know of in Pickens at this time. There were two others in Pickens Co.: Easley area (Robinsons) and in Liberty (Gantt) now Liberty Mortuary. Dillard and Robinsons are easy to deal with, but Liberty is very difficult, they will not let you look at the old records. They stated they are their private files and will stay that way. LC

Jo Ann Gillespie Hamby, 4431 W. Wisconsin Ave., Tampa, FL 33616-1030

Searching for parents of my paternal grandmother: Florence Carolina PITTS. Florence was born in Anderson County, SC on 21 Jan or June 1871 died 28 March 1952, buried at Flat Rock Baptist Church, Liberty, SC. She married Jeremiah Doyle GILLESPIE born 7 May 1865 died 29 June 1929, buried Flat Rock Baptist Church, Liberty, SC. Florence was an only child.

Frances Lesley, 1875 Heilig Road, Salisbury, NC 28146-2315 Ph: 704-637-1791

I need help in determining the ancestors of John LESLEY/LASHLY. This information would probably be in Charleston or Columbia SC. He was in Union Co SC in 1803 when he purchased 25 acres of land. John was in Fairfield Co in 1790 and Union Co in 1800. He moved to Pendleton District SC in 1810. I would like to find a capable researcher for this project? Any help appreciated.

Carolyn Sparks, 463 Nancy Drive, Canyon Lake, TX 78133 E-Mail: watrbug@gvtc.com .

I have a copy of the will for Randal GIPSON/GIBSON of the state of SC and Pendleton District dated 27 Jan 1794. Estate appraised 16 March 1795. I would like to find out where and get a picture of the resting place of Randal

GIBSON (ab1723-1794). I believe he is the father of Randolph GIBSON Sr. (ab 1770-1836) who died in Meig Co., TN. But I am not sure. Can anyone help?

Kathy Williams, 153 Charlie Mitchell Road, Walhalla, SC 29691

Ph: 864-718-7092 E-Mail: kwilli9730@Juno.com

Searching for information on: Robert and Judith STEPHENS, Larkin NIX and Elizabeth PRINCE, John EVATT and Vilanto RIGGINS, Arter DACUS and Elizabeth COGBURN/COCKBURN, Archibald DACUS and Willis NIX and Mary Ann EVATT. Any help appreciated.

BIT'S and PIECE'S

QUOTE From Charles Miller: E-Mail: bonedigr@concentric.net About Herman Geschwind

"Hey folks, listen up, Herman has been doing this very special, exceptionally generous Genealogy collection and distribution for many years now and I have never seen one word of appreciation and honor given to him. The gedcom has grown from a little fella to the gigantic monster that it is today. I don't know exactly who started it but probably Joe Looper and Herman Geschwind and for sure it has been Herman that has cradled it and rocked it and cared for it all these years. So Herman is responsible for its very life as a parent would be. Is there some great honor befitting such unselfish service to the Genealogy public that we can and should bestow on this man?? Who out there has heard of a place on the internet where the maximum exposure for such an accolade can be published? The man has done a great public service and yet it goes virtually unknown as a service. I for one am very grateful.

Then there has been some others in the background who deserve not maybe as much credit but at least honorable mention such as John Robertson for his exceptional delivery system of getting the CD started and out to so many who could not download the gedcom in any other way. Then there are maybe more people in the background that should be honored for their help and support, Linda G. Smith Cheek or at least she seems to have been there most of the way. You folks who know the history of this endeavor better than I do speak up, organize an effort to honor Herman and his cohorts in crime. He and they deserve all the credit we can offer. I am sure it is not money they want for money has never entered the consideration for the gedcom apparently this is what it really appears to be an unselfish act of generosity by Herman geschwind. Thanx for listening and DO SOMETHING. I don't know what to do but somebody get it started in the right direction and I will help do what I can to honor Herman." Charles signs : Don't worry bout me, I'm as organized as a henhouse full of chickens.

MARRIED: Robert R. Pilgram of Pickens age 32, Farmer, born Pickens son of Amos Pilgram married 1 March 1859 to Telthea Averelle Yates of Pickens age 26 daughter of William Yates. Probate Court Pickens Co SC

MARRIED: G.W. King born Pickens age 21, Farmer, son of Thomas J. King and Sallie King married 5 May 1859 Mary J. Fennell age 22. Probate Court Pickens Co SC

MARRIED: Elias M. Young born Pickens age 20 son of John and K. Young married 11 Sept 1859 M.A. Smith age 17 daughter of Joseph Smith born Anderson SC. Probate Court Pickens Co SC

MARRIED: On Thursday evening 12 inst by the Rev. D. Humphries at Anderson Village, Mr B.F. Crayton to Miss M.E. daughter of Capt J.P. Benson, all of Anderson, SC. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 20 Jan 1843

MORGAN: Died in this District (Greenville) on the 28th ult Mrs Elizabeth Morgan widow of Mr Jesse Morgan dec'd in the 66th year of her age. She was a member of the Baptist church and has left 8 children. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 6 Jan 1843

OATS FAMILY: As told by Annabel Oates Tollison for the Easley Progress Issue: 12 Sept 1929
She was the daughter of William Rufus Oates s/o Rufus and Mary Ann Germaine Oates:

Robert Oats and Fannie Reed Oates (English and Scotch) and their six children came from Cumberland Co PA in the winter of 1777 or 1778 to North Carolina. One son William Oates (1731-1815) married Jane Sloan (1744-1819) and settled on Muddy Fork Creek in Cleveland Co. NC. They had nine children. One son William Oates (1777-1856) married Elizabeth Epsey in 1806 and settled in Cleveland Co NC. They had 14 children.

Rufus Oates (s/o William and Elizabeth Epsey Oates) b. 1812 NC d. 1876 Easley, SC married Catherine Cargil in 1845. They had one son, John Mason Oates who died from typhoid fever while fighting in the War between the states. In 1852 Rufus m. Mary Ann Germaine and came to Pickensville, SC from Shelby NC when he was 21 years of age. His sister Fannie Oates m. William McMahan was already living in the Georges Creek Community (Easley SC) Rufus was a magistrate, millwright (mechanic) and one of the largest land holders in the upstate of colonial SC. Rufus Oates purchased 1500 acres of land between Hwy 8 and 135 and Brushy Creek Roads. His home site was located on the spot where Geer Baptist Church now sits.

Grandmother owned slaves because I saw a picture of the home where she and two very tall and very black women were standing in the backyard of the home working. These two women are buried in the Oates Cemetery (on Hwy 123 behind Qunicey's Restaurant) One man slave was named Mose

Rufus and Mary Ann had 13 children.

Of Rufus Oates children: Sarah Oates m. Samuel Roper, Fannie Oates m. John O. Sheck, Jasper Oates m. Louella Fowler and then Janie H. Welborn and had no children, Newton Oates m. Ester Margaret Stott and Mandy LaBoone, Little Sis died while a baby, Joseph Oates m. Fannie Tanner, Jesse Oates m. Wallie Watson, John Oates never married, William Rufus Oates m. Fanny Williams of Easley SC, Mary Roxie Oates m. Jay Smith, Samuel Oats m. Miss Harris of Central SC, Henry Oates was killed while a young man, Augusta Oates m. William Johnson of Easley.

Rufus Oates b. 13 Nov 1812 Cleveland Co NC d. 18 April 1876 Easley, Pickens Co., SC

Wife: Mary Ann Germaine b. 29 June 1830 VA d. 8 July 1897 Easley, Pickens Co., SC. Both buried in the Oates Cemetery in Easley.

Margarette Swank submitted the following: From History of Brecknockshire, England/Wales by: Theophilus Jones 1930-- In Brecknockshire, England is located the Merthyr Church and if I am reading this correctly in Vanoleu Parish: is found the graves of: David ap David Morgan departed this life 1602, Roger ____ sonne to John ap Llew ap Morgan ap Sir David Game of Peyton, knight, he had issue, children now living VIII, Watkins, John, Rowland, William, Margaret, Anne, Elizabeth and Roland, he died 1600. The daughter of John Games of Aberbran and not legible. This tombstone certainly covers the remains of Roger Vaught a great grandson of the first Watkin Vaught of Merthyr who married Sibil the d/o John Games of Aberbran son of Llewelyn ap Morgan ap Sir David Gam.(Gaines in America)

NOTE: Explanation of the ap in the names above: means son of and in the early English days the son did not carry the name of the father but his last name changed. Very difficult to put on a data base.

Llandevaillog Church: Anne wife of William Powell of Dan-yr-eglwys in this parish who died 7 Jan 1788 aged 52 years: Jennett d/o William Powell d. 29 July 1802 aged 40 years. William Powell died 6 Jan 1810 aged 88 years. John Powell of Gloandwr in this parish d. 23 July 1826 aged 61 years. Also of William Powell of Dan-yr-eglwys d. 19 June 1829 aged 67 years. Mary wife of William Powell d. 26 Sept 1831 aged 84 years. John Jones of this parish son of the late Thomas Jones of Pitingwyn d. 12 May 1835 aged 68 years There is more on the Jones if you are interested contact Margaret as the dates are in the 1850's.

Richard Watkins of this parish and remains of his wife John and three children viz: Thomas d. 30 Jan 1772 aged 22, Elizabeth his daughter and wife of Edward Prytherh d. 18 Dec 1773 aged 30 and William d. 11 June 1777 aged 30. Also Richard Watkins d. 20 Sept 1780 aged 66 and Joan his wife d. 17 Feb 1782 aged 68. Also Isabella relict of David Thomas late of Glan-dwr in this parish d. 7 Oct 1808 aged 80. In this history we find the mention of Rowland Hughes who married Mariana the daughter of Dr Timothy Awbrey the issue of this marriage died young their mother m. 2nd John William Awbery.(NOTE: Rowland Hughes is in the early Bucks Co PA Records). There is much in this book on the Gam Family (Gaines and the ancestors of the Gaines in SC).

BOWEN FAMILY: Thomas J. Bowen was born in Pickens Co., SC near Easley, 20 June 1844 and is the son of John and Elvira Hunt Bowen. He was reared on his fathers farm and at seventeen years of age enlisted as 2nd Sergeant of Co E 2nd SC Rifles. He was promoted to orderly sergeant after the battle of Wills Valley and as such served to the end of the war, surrendering at Appomattox. During the entire time of the war he returned home but twice in each case on account of wounds. He participated in the battles of Gaines Mill, Frayer's Farm, Second Manassas, Will's Valley, Knoxville, Wilderness, Fort Harrison and the seige of Petersburg. He was severely wounded at 2nd Manassa being shot through both thighs and lost four months service consequently and again at the Wilderness he was put out of the combat for about three months by a wound in the right arm. He still has in his possession the balls with which he was shot on these occasions each being an ounce minnie. At the Wilderness his clothes were pierced fourteen times. Since the war Mr Bowen has followed farming in Pickens County having a pleasant home, about 2 miles south of Easley. He is a member of Hawthorn Camp U.C.V. He was married 20 Dec 1866 to Miss Emma C. Briggs, and they have seven children, five sons and two daughters. From Confederate Military History. Pickens Sentinel 25 June 1891

HAGOOD-HOLDER: The confusion of: Benjamin Hagood and Benjamin Luther Holder. I may have uncovered some info that will help on this matter: Benjamin Hagood b. 1 Dec 1788 Edgefield SC d. 28 Feb 1865 Pickens District SC m. 1st early in 1823 JANE ROPER b. 1805 Pendleton District, Pickens Co SC died in late 1823 Pickens District (issue unknown but believe she had Zacheriah Hagood) and probably died at his birth. Benjamin then had an illegitimate son by Sally Holder viz: Benjamin Luther Holder b. 23 March 1825 Greenville SC d. 29 Jan 1918 Pickens Co SC. Figuring the 9 months delivery, his affair would have taken place about June of 1824, just before his marriage on 4 July 1824 to Adaline Ambler.

Aaron Roper Sr--Pickens Co Equity Pk 70 states daughter Jane Hagood with heir Benjamin Hagood and issue if any unknown. That Jane Hagood died some years before the parents. Aaron Roper d. 17 Sept 1855 Pickens and his wife, Rachel Meredith Roper died 20 Sept 1855.

NOTE Herman: The Old Pendleton Data has Aaron Roper Sr. daughter Jane listed as Mary A. (Jane) who died 1919 in Georgia. This may be Mary A. but not Jane Roper Hagood as Equity states she died many years before her parents. Now folks doesn't this just drive you crazy wondering why he did not marry Sally Holder? Maybe one day this will surface. Linda Cheek

Cousin, Clyde Kelley has pictures of the Holder and Davis family in his possession and gave me permission to use: one of Rev. Benjamin Luther Holder a Baptist Minister for 60 years and one of his wife Caroline Malinda Ferguson (names on back). Clyde's wife Lucy Davis was related to this Holder family through her dad Arthur Demetrius Davis who was son of Demetrius Hampton Davis and Addie Holder Davis. Clyde also brought pictures of Demetrius H. Davis's brother Ewell Euphrates Davis and his wife Annie Holder Davis. The Holder girls Addie and Annie were sisters and daughters of Benjamin Luther and Caroline Malinda Ferguson Holder.

MARRIED: Samuel Cherry Esq, merchant of this Village, married on this evening (5th) by the Rev. Mr. Brown, to Miss Susan Reese, youngest daughter of Mr Thomas Reese, deceased, of this District.
Pendleton Messenger Issue: 5 Nov 1807

Charles H. Busha, Ph.D.
112 Summit Drive
Liberty, SC 29657-9551

November 5, 1999

Mrs. Linda G. Cheek
247 Cross Hill Road
Easley, SC 29640-8857

Dear Linda:

In reference to the location of the family cemetery of William King Easley (1825-1872), it is not located in the town of Easley. It is situated near Crosswell Baptist Church near the west bank of the Saluda River and not very far from the point where Highway 123 crosses the river.

The cemetery is overgrown with poison ivy and weeds---at least that's the way it was when I was there several years ago. It is near a trailer park.

About twenty years ago, William King Easley's grave and that of his wife were moved to Springwood Cemetery on North Main Street in Greenville. Dr. John M. Field's grave is still situated in the old Family Cemetery, along with several graves of various older members of the Easley family. The graves at the Easley Family Cemetery are listed on page 86 of Volume Three of the Pickens County S. C. Cemetery Survey. But there is no mention in that book that William King Easley's grave has been moved to Greenville.

Many thanks for publishing my article about Elias Mullinax and his illegitimate children by a slave. I've already had several favorable comments about the article from members of OPD.

Sincerely,

Charles

OPEN LETTER TO KEEPERS OF THE GENEALOGICAL FLAME

January 1, 2000

Dear Friends:

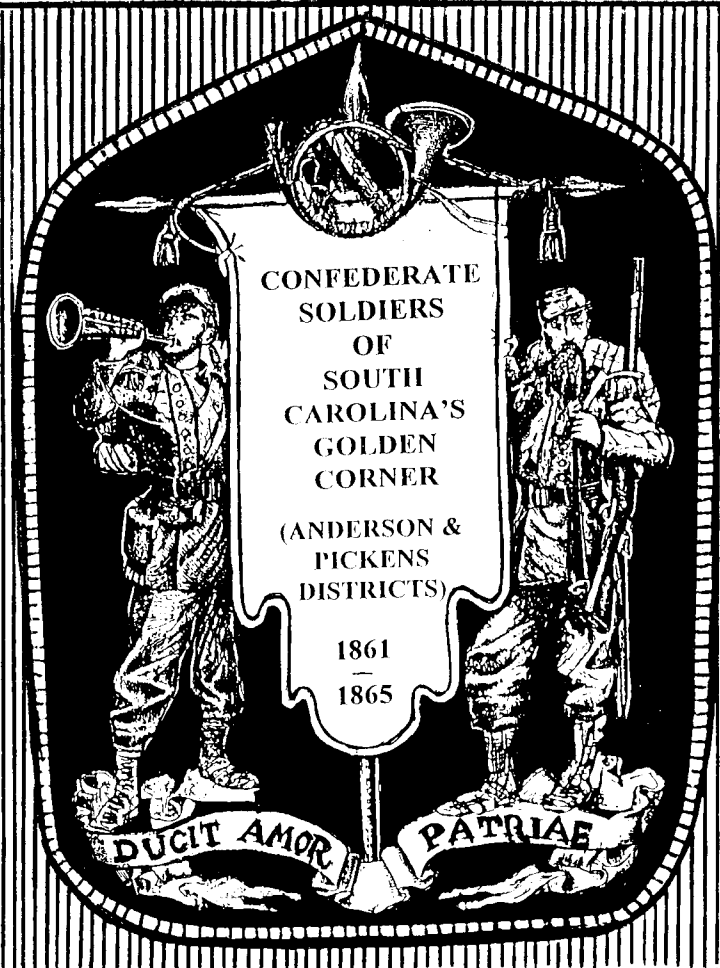
I am pleased to announce that the Confederate history project has been expanded to include soldiers who served from the Anderson District of South Carolina. This enlargement of the scope of my research enterprise will allow coverage of all the geographic area within the westernmost tip of the state, which presently includes the counties of Anderson, Oconee and Pickens (the Old Pendleton District). This research undertaking has also been given a new title, **CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS OF SOUTH CAROLINA'S GOLDEN CORNER: ANDERSON AND PICKENS DISTRICTS, 1861-65.**

Eventually, I hope to be able to disseminate preliminary lists of Anderson District's Confederate soldiers---just as the names of troops from Pickens District are currently being published in the *OPD Newsletter*. If you know of men who served in the Confederate States Army from Anderson District, I hope that you will let me know about them and share with this project whatever biographical information you might have concerning those soldiers.

Thus far, information has been collected about more than 3,000 Confederate soldiers from Pickens District (present-day Oconee and Pickens counties). But searches are still ongoing for additional data pertaining to some of those men. With the addition of soldiers from Anderson District, the total number of subjects in this project might very well ultimately exceed 5,000 men, all of whom served as Confederate soldiers from the Golden Corner of South Carolina.

In order to prepare biographical sketches of soldiers, the following facts are needed about each of them: complete name; birth and death dates; place of burial; names and dates of parents; name(s) and dates of wife/wives; names and dates of all offspring, as well as those of their spouses; date and place of entry into military service; name of the military unit(s) in which service was performed; any promotions and wounds received while in service; date and place of discharge from service; and any additional facts that ought to be included in the soldier's biographical sketch.

I realize, of course, that few readers of this letter are likely to have *all* of the above-listed needed data about any individual soldier. But whatever relevant information readers might have---and are willing to share---will certainly be welcomed and appreciated.



My sincere gratitude is expressed to the hundreds of members of OPDSCGS and other helpful persons who have already provided useful information. I am sure that many Confederate ancestors would be quite proud of their descendants and relatives who have helped to preserve family history and heritage. We should all bear in mind that love of their homeland guided and sustained most Confederate troops during their desperate defense of the South. My project is designed to honor those brave men who served from our area and to keep their military duty in remembrance. Please help me if you are able. Thank you very much.

Kindest personal regards,

Charles Busha

Charles H. Busha, Ph.D.
112 Summit Drive
Liberty, SC 29657

Confederate Soldiers of Pickens District, SC:

An Ongoing Research Project

Seeking Additional Information About the Following Men Who Fought in the U.S. Civil War, 1861-1865

WILLIAM JOHN HARBIN

(1839-1919) was a son of William Harbin (b. ca 1819) and Eliza Jane Harbin (b. ca 1820). He served in Co. E, 4th SC Volunteer Inf. and in Co. F, 1st S. C. Rifles. His wife was Rhoda Harbin (1853-1907). He resided in the western division of Pickens Dist., SC.

J. L. Harden (or Hardin)

This Confederate vet's name was listed on the Civil War pension roll in Pickens County, SC, in 1911.

Mark Bernard Harden (or Hardin) (1838-1916)

served in Co. E, 4th S. C. Volunteers, CSA. His wife was Mary M. (Payne) Hardin (1847-1901). This Confederate veteran died April 26, 1916, and was buried at the Old Stone Church near Clemson, South Carolina

Martin Benjamin Hardin

(or Harden) was born about 1836. He enlisted in Co. E, 4th S. C. Volunteers at Fair Play, SC, on Apr. 14, 1861. He was a son of Thomas and Cassendine Hardin.



JOHN CALHOUN CLEMSON (1841-1871)

Lieutenant, Co. H, 1st S.C. Artillery, C.S.A. He was a son of Thomas Green Clemson (1807-1888), the founder of Clemson College, and Anna Maria (Calhoun) Clemson (1817-1876). His maternal grandfather was John C. Calhoun, who served as Vice President of the United States. This Confederate soldier survived the Civil War. In 1871 he was killed in a freak railway accident near present-day Seneca, S.C., and was buried in Pendleton, S.C., at Saint Paul's Episcopal Church.

Please help to preserve a record of the life and service of your ancestor or relative who fought in the Civil War. If you have additional information about any of these Confederate soldiers, please write to: Charles H. Busha, Ph.D., 112 Summit Drive, Liberty, SC 29657.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS OF PICKENS DISTRICT, S. C. (Continued)

Samuel Hardin (b. ca 1830) died of disease at Richmond, Virginia; he served in Co. C, 2nd S. C. Rifles (Moore's Regt.), CSA. He was a grandson of Griffin Hardin. His wife was Sarah C. Hardin, and the couple lived near Snow Creek in Pickens District, SC.

William Turpin "Bill" Hardy served in Co. D, 1st S. C. Rifles (Orr's). He attended Wofford College in Spartanburg, S. C., before the war.

Charles Harkimer (or Harkhimer) was born in Welltbad, Germany, where he worked as a miner before coming to the United States and settling at Walhalla in Pickens Dist., SC. He served in Co. A, 1st S. C. Rifles. He was born in 1827, and he died at Sharpsburg, Virginia, during the Civil War.

Bartin E. Harleston served to the rank of corporal in Co. C, 1st S.C. Rifles (Orr's Regt.). He resided in the western part of Pickens Dist.

James Bradford Harlow (1844-1925) was a son of Benjamin Franklin Harlow and Anne Berry Harlow. His father was a native of Massachusetts. This soldier served in Co. D, 5th Georgia Regiment, C.S.A. He was buried at Poplar Springs Baptist Church in Oconee County, S. C.

William Ashley "Will" Harper (1844-1865) was a son of Thomas Harper (1817-1902) and Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" (Wilson) Harper (1822-1891). This soldier resided in the area that is now Seneca, S. C., and he died during the Civil War.

Carter B. Harris enlisted in Co. H, 4th S. C. Volunteers at Belton, SC, on October 10, 1861. He died at Charlottesville, Virginia, on Feb. 1, 1862. His mother was Lucinda Harris who lived on Town Creek in the eastern division of Pickens District, South Carolina.

G. Jesse Harris served in Co. F, 1st S. C. Rifles (Orr's Regt), CSA. He

was discharged from that unit at Sullivan's Island, South Carolina.

Handy Harris was born about 1843, and he served in Co. C, 2nd S. C. Rifles (Moore's Regt.). He was a son of Sam Harris (b. ca 1822) and Nancy Harris (b. ca 1829). He survived the war and attended the 44th reunion of Orr's Rifles, which was held in August 1916 at Seneca, SC. At that time he resided on Route 3, Townville, South Carolina.

J. P. Harris (Is this James Harris?) As a result of a battle wound, this Confederate veteran received a voucher for the purchase of an artificial limb in 1886. At that time he was a resident of Oconee County, SC.

James H. Harris resided near Field Post Office in the eastern division of Pickens District, SC. He served in Co. H, 2nd S. C. Rifles (Moore's Regt.). He was present at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, when Lee surrendered on April 9, 1865.

John Harris married Charlotte Jeanes in Pickens District, SC, on March 3, 1859. He was killed at Fort Harrison during the Civil War.

John Andrew Harris (1838-1863) was a son of Allen B. Harris (b. ca 1809) and Winny B. Harris (b. ca 1814). He enlisted at Pendleton, SC, on June 2, 1861, and served in Co. K, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Sloan's Regt.). He died of disease at Richmond, VA, during the Civil War. He has a marker in the cemetery of the Old Stone Church near Clemson, SC.

Joseph H. Harris was the husband of Mary M. Harris, and the couple had three children. This soldier was a member of Co. C, 2nd S. C. Rifles (Moore's Regt.), and he was wounded at Gaines' Mill, Virginia. He died at Manchester, Virginia, in 1863 as a result of battle wounds.

Do you have any information about these Confederate soldiers? If so, please let me hear from you: CNS.

Clayton Room
Southern Wesleyan University
November 6, 1999

The following books and papers were donated to the Clayton Collection:

Abstracts of Pickens District, South Carolina. Deed Book C-1 (1834-1838) by Linda G. Cheek. Hard Cover. 141 pages and index. Donated by Linda Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857.

Sketches of Rabun County History by Andrew Jackson Ritchie. Hard Cover. 503 pages with separate paper index. Donated by Mrs. Gertrude McClain Dodson, 304 Sharon Lane, Easley, SC 29640.

Catoosa County, Georgia Cemeteries and Genealogy by Catoosa County Historical Society, Inc. Compiled and Edited by Louise Baxter. Hard Cover. 789 pages with index. Order from Catoosa County Historical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 113, Ringgold, Georgia 30736.

Robert Hutchins of Colonial America by Jack Randolph Hutchins. Hardback. 1331 pages with index. Donated by Jack R. Hutchins, 23 Orchard Way S., Rockville, MD 20854.

William Hutchins of Carolina by Jack Randolph Hutchins. Hardback. 655 pages and index. Includes Drury Hutchins of Anderson County, John Hutchins, Hillman Hutchins and Joseph Hutchins of Charles Town, and Monmouth Rebels and South Carolina. Donated by Jack R. Hutchins, 23 Orchard Way S., Rockville, MD 20854.

Notes, letters, obituaries and miscellaneous material from Ina Moss, 652 Overhill Drive, Spartanburg, SC 29303. This material relates to the history of Southern Wesleyan Universities and families in Central, SC.

Peggy Burton Rich and Marion Ard Whitehurst donated the following books:

75 Years of Mountain Magic Tamassee DAR School

Abstracts of Pickens District, South Carolina Deed Book C-1 (1834-1838) by Linda Cheek

A Little Place Called Cateechee, SC by Jerry Alexander

The Pickens Sentinel by Peggy Burton Rich and Marion Ard Whitehurst. 2 Volumes

The Alexander Letters 1787-1900 by Marion Alexander Boggs

The Maxwells of Greenville by A. Charles Cannon

History of Fairview Presbyterian Church of Greenville, SC by Mary Lou Stewart Garrett

Crane-Crain Nests, Allied Lines Mauldin, Taylor, Church, Trotter by Loraine Crane Gunter

Jackson of North Pacolet: Descendants of Samuel Jackson, Sr. by Brent H. Holcomb

Warrants for Land in South Carolina 1672-1679 by A. S. Salley, Jr.

The Bailey A. Barton Muster Roll Book of Pickens District, SC by Frederick Holder

Rockingham County, NC Marriage Records 1785-1868 by Frances T. Ingmire

Easley Mill Memories

DAR Patriot Index, Volume II

First Supplement to the DAR Patriot Index

Second Supplement to the DAR Patriot Index

Third Supplement to the Dar Patriot Index

The Second Supplement to the DAR Patriot Index

A History of the Upper Part of Greenville County, SC by Mann Batson

Alexander Kin by Charles C. Alexander and Virginia W. Alexander

Greenville by Archie Vernon Huff, Jr.

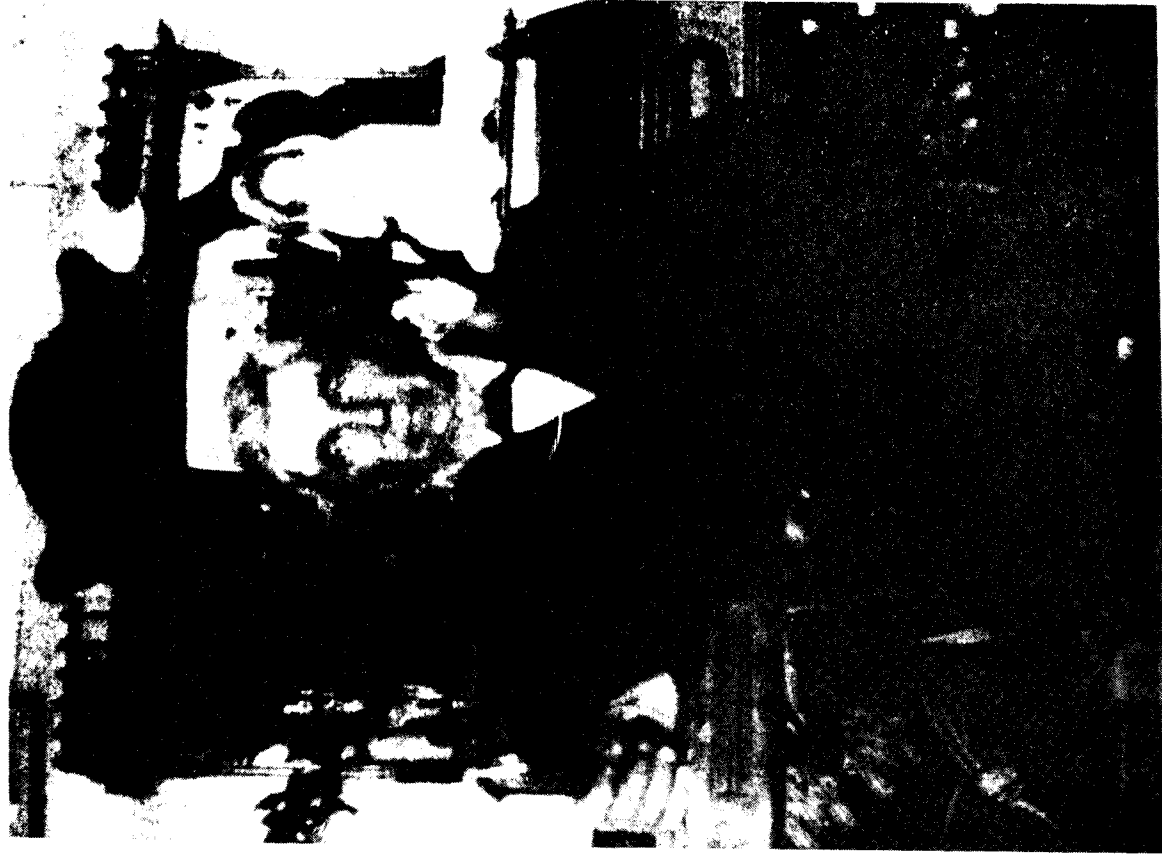
Pickens: The Town and the First Baptist Church by Jane Boroughs Morris

Abstracts of Some Greenville County, South Carolina Records Concerning Black People Free and Slave 1791-1865 by Anne K. McCuen

Descendants of Edward Sharp by Bowie Sanders, 2 Volumes

Alexander Families of Upper South Carolina by Peggy Rich, Marion Whitehurst, and Jerry Alexander

Reported by G. Anne Sheriff, Volunteer Curator
sheriff@innova.net



Rev. Benjamin Luther Holder
 b. 23 March 1825 Greenville Dist, SC
 d. 29 Jan 1918 Pickens Co SC

His wife

Caroline Malinda Ferguson
 b. 3 March 1832 Pickens Dist, SC
 d. 15 Sept 1885 Pickens Co SC



Photo courtesy of Clyde Kelley of Liberty SC--this photo belonged to his wife Lucy Mae Davis Kelley granddaughter of Demetrius Hampton Davis and his wife Addie Holder who was d/o Benjamin L. Holder. Benjamin L. Holder was (illegitimate) s/o Benjamin Hagood and Sally Holder

My Great Grandfather

By Charles Lee, Ph.D.
Old Pendleton District Chapter
South Carolina Genealogy Society

My great grandfather *Reuben Winfield (Sock) Lee, Jr.*¹ was born on 05 April 1864 in Cheohee, which was then in Pickens District, to *Reuben Winfield Lee, Sr.* (1823-1910) and *Gilly Caroline Ross* (1828-1903). Sock was married on 27 December 1884 in Oconee County to *Mary Catherine (Kate) Beaty*. Kate was born on 31 July 1866 close to Iva in Anderson County to *Albert Chesterfield (A.C.) Beaty* (1842-1894) and *Lucinda Haseltine (Lou) Burton* (1840-1910).

Sock and Kate had nine children. They were all born in Oconee County.

- 1) *Albert T. Lee* was born on 11 February 1884. Albert married Clara Belle Vaughn. He died in 1957 and was buried in Bethel Presbyterian Church.
- 2) *Mary Elmira Lee* was born on 05 January 1888. Mary (see back page) married Burle Creighton Wood. She died on 12 April 1963.
- 3) *John J. Lee* was born on 20 June 1890. He was single and died of typhoid fever on 07 September 1909 and was buried in Bethel Presbyterian Church.
- 4) *William Austin (Bill) Lee* was born on 18 August 1893. He served in the U.S. Army in World War I (see back page). Bill married on 01 June 1919 to Hattie Leona Taylor. Uncle Bill died on 03 July 1954 and he was buried in the Wolf Stake Baptist Church with Aunt Hattie. His daughter the late *Sarah Elizabeth Lee* (1924-1998), my first cousin, once removed, and her husband the late Buddy Roach co-authored *Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I and Vol. II* which this genealogy chapter now offers for sale.
- 5) *Charles Beaty (Charlie) Lee*, my grandfather, was born on 24 October 1896. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War I. Charlie was a cowboy in Missouri and married on 23 August 1923 in Osceola to Dollie Edna Brissey and they had one son who was my father (see back page). They came back to Oconee County and he became a policeman in Seneca. He died on 02 March 1972 and was buried in the Wolf Stake Baptist Church just six weeks before Grandma was buried there.
- 6) *Henry Mack Lee* was born on 14 February 1899. Henry married Myrtle Mitchell. He died on 17 Jun 1983 in Lago, Florida.
- 7) *Franklin Louis (Frank) Lee* was born on 19 November 1902 (see back page). Frank was married to Rosa Chapell. He died on 23 May 1977 in Seneca.
- 8) *Gilly Caroline (Carrie) Lee* was born on 13 November 1905. Carrie was married to William Macon Huskamp. She died on 23 June 1934 and was buried in New Hope Baptist Church.
- 9) *Ruby Edna Lee* was born on 27 July 1908. Ruby married Leonard H. Bowers. She died on 21 October 1970.

You may remember that the third child John died from typhoid fever. Three other children and their father also caught the fever,² but it was only the father who died from the fever. Sock died on 12 September 1909, only a few days after his son died. Sock's father-in-law A.C. Beaty said that Sock was "*sorry and not a good provider.*"³ Kate lived with all the children in Poplar Springs. She later died of consumption on 18 October 1915⁴ and she was buried next to her husband's grave and close to her parent's graves in Bethel Presbyterian Church.

¹ A.C. Beaty, my great great grandfather, was the subject of the presentation that I gave about three years ago at this meeting. Almost two years ago, at this same meeting, I presented a story about A.C.'s father John Wesley Beaty, my great great great grandfather. Last April, at the same meeting, I presented a story about Peyton Thompson Burton, A.C.'s father-in-law. This meeting tonight presents a story about my great grandfather, A.C.'s son-in-law Reuben Winfield (Sock) Lee, Jr.

² *Keowee Courier*, 15 September 1909, Page 8, Column C.

³ This was a conversation with Ellen Beaty Austin at the home of Judith Fay Rogers Beaty in Seneca on 10 July 1998. Ellen was a first cousin, twice removed, related to my great great grandfather A.C. Beaty, and also a third cousin, once removed, related to my great great great grandfather John Henry Ross, Sr., and also a third cousin, once removed, related to my great great great grandfather James Lee!

⁴ Board of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, County of Oconee, Registration No. 41, 19 October 1915.



Mary Elmira Lee (1888-1963)



William Austin Lee (1893-1954)



Charles Beaty Lee (1896-1972)
with his young son, my father



Franklin Louis Lee (1902-1977)

<p>...will be strict dele- ria at this</p> <p>...at week ...w a pub- ...being the ...we have</p> <p>...The two ...F. McAlle- ...of the ...nday, the ...lives near ...ad of col- ...Company. ...new cot- ...ed out by</p> <p>...a town at</p> <p>...represent- ...hile. He ...er of ac- ...s, and we ...friends to ...mply and ...Wright in ...accounts ...and need ...aying the ...so author- ...s and re- ...! And Mr. ...n, social ...a Chester- ...as a man ...and run- ...No with- ...may call on ...nemer, we ...his calls. ...source of</p> <p>...e Roe of ...sults, for ...a display ...r. Bus and ...e' antided ...at.</p> <p>... & Co.</p>	<p>...meeting as a whose was a secure ...success. D. A. Smith was elected as ...District Deputy Supreme Attorney and ...W. M. Chapman, alternate. Mr. ...Chapman also delivered a splendid ...speech.</p> <p>...Reuben Lee, Jr., died at his ...home below West Union, last Sunday ...at 12 o'clock p.m. He had been ill ...for several weeks, suffering from ty- ...phoid fever, with which his family ...has been scourged during the past ...two months, and from which three of ...his children are still seriously sick. ...Only last week his son, John Lee, ...died from the same disease. Mr. ...Lee was 47 years of age last March, ...he having been born in 1868, in the ...Cherokee section of Oconee. On De- ...cember 27th, 1894, he was happily ...married to Miss Mary Katherine ...Beaty, who, with eight children, sur- ...vives him. He is also survived by ...his aged father, Reuben Lee, Sr., of ...Cherokee; one brother, John J. Lee, ...of Cherokee; and four sisters, Mrs. ...Wm. Orr, of Tanamoor; Mrs. E. A. ...Haynes, of Fairview, and Misses Mat- ...th and Hattie Lee. In early man- ...hood Mr. Lee identified himself with ...the Baptist church, of which he was ...a consistent member at the time of ...his death. He was an honest, up- ...right citizen, known and highly re- ...spected by a wide circle of acquaint- ...ances in Oconee and adjoining coun- ...ties. He will be sorely missed, not ...only by his own immediate family, ...but also in the community and ...church. Funeral services were con- ...ducted Monday last at Bethel ampu- ...tatory, where his body was lowered to ...the grave by the side of his son, who ...preceded him only one week. The ...services were conducted by Rev. J. A. ...Burd in the presence of one of the ...largest assemblages ever gathered at ...Bethel to pay the last tribute to a ...deceased relative and friend. In their ...deep sorrow the family have the ...sincere sympathy of many, with ...whom we join in extending conde- ...lence to their sad hour of affliction.</p>	<p>Carnel mour</p> <p>Ath death Glenn, man, in the inball casket</p> <p>She when desk, suppo sever been letter</p> <p>...Yc ing to blagg Plum this a</p> <p>But reit, a was a his b night west</p> <p>Her and, i a bib happ- noise broth the b taking meet</p> <p>Col Amos Moore Judge remot report the b</p>
---	---	---

Keowee Courier, 15 September 1909, Page 8, Column C.

SMITH FAMILY From Book: Smith, Wills, Deeds & Family Histories, by Linda G. Cheek

Issue of Elijah Swain and 3rd wife Martha Jane Morris Smith

b-8. Sarah Ann Smith b. 2 May 1855 d. 27 Oct 1855

b-9. Mary Jane Smith b. 25 June 1856

b-10. John Dungan Smith b. 29 July 1857

b-11. Robert Forrest Smith b. 13 Jan 1859 d. 16 Oct 1859

b-12. Rachel Leann Smith b. 17 Sept 1863 d. 16 June 1864

c. Mary Ann Smith (d/o Caleb and Elizabeth Smith) b. Friday 25 Oct 1816 d. about 1895 m. 22 Feb 1842 Michael Bowenman

d. (John Ward Smith Bible printed in 1851. Written on the inside cover of the bible is the following--H. Smith, Russellville ARK 30 June 1902--John Smiths Bible. Take good care of this bible. It is my grandfather's bible sgt. Anne Yarborough) 16 Feb 1871 It is useless and worthless to allways and continually be troubled about that which I am not accountable for. I have to do with things as they are and not as they ought to be and give _____ account for myself. John Ward Smith.

John Ward Smith (s/o Caleb and Elizabeth Smith) b. Thursday, 7 May 1818 Pendleton District, SC d. 5 Nov 1905 in TN m. 1st 11 (12) Dec 1839 McMinn Co TN Nancy Malinda Neil b. 11 March 1823 NC d. of consumption 23 Nov 1882 aged 60 years buried Bethel Cemetery, Apison TN.

John Ward Smith m. 2nd 24 Aug 1884 in TN to Clarrissa Adaline Green b. 16 Nov 1841 d. 21 Dec 1924 TN, of Pheumonia. 1st Marriage--McMinn Co TN Marriage Bk C pg 19

Issue of John Ward and Nancy Malinda Neil Smith from Bible Records:

d-1. William Silas Harrison Smith b. 16 Jan 1841 TN d. 1921 Pope Co AR m. 10 Aug 1865 Mary E. Lee b. 30 July 1841 d/o Richard and Letitia Smith Lee--Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Western Arkansas 1891--Courier Democrat, Russell-ville, ARK 27 July 1939.

d-2. Elizabeth Narcissa Luvinia Smith b. 1 March 1843 TN d. 20 Jan 1920 OK m. 26 Feb 1861 John Maxwell

d-3. Jesse (James)(Jim) George Neill Smith b. 11 Feb 1845 may be the N. Smith listed in Bible, who died 20 Jan 1920 in Okla? m. 12 Sept 1866 F.J. Lee.

d-4. Nancy Louisa Love Smith b. 21 April 1848 TN d. 14 March 1920 in FL m. 23 Feb 1873 J.E. Gifford.

d-5. Thomas Melver Swain Smith b. 25 April 1851 TN d. of scarlet fever 14 March 1855.

d-6. Mary Loutecia Caroline Smith b. 30 April 1854 TN d. 12 Feb 1926 m. 23 Nov 1873 J.C. Williams--This Family Line has the John Ward Smith Family Bible--and the Elijah Swain Smith Bible Records which were in the home of Mrs Noba Williams widow of Aldro Williams who was a son of Mary Loutecia Caroline Smith and J.C. Williams in 1961, Ringold, GA.

d-7. John Wiatt Stacy Smith b. 29 April 1857 TN d. drowned 7 July 1900 m. 24 Aug 1884 C.A. Green.

d-8. Pendleton Newton Taylor Smith b. 9 March 1863 TN d. of congestion of the brain 28 Aug 1878 in TN.

d-9. Martha Annie Alice Smith b. 14 May 1863

e. Lettice Wyatt Smith (d/o Caleb and Elizabeth Smith) b. Saturday, 11 March 1820 Pendleton District SC d. 5 April 1906 m. 7 Feb 1841 McMinn Co TN, Hugh L. Twoney/Tooney. East TN Marriage Records.

f. Jane Swain Smith (d/o Caleb and Elizabeth Smith) b. Saturday, 27 Oct 1821 m. 27 March 1841 William Newton

g. Nimrod Madison Smith (s/o Caleb and Elizabeth Smith) b. Monday, 7 April 1823 d. Sunday 16 April 1826.

h. William Alfred Smith (s/o Caleb and Elizabeth Smith) b. Wednesday, 4 May 1825

i. Nancy Maria Smith (d/o Caleb and Elizabeth Smith) b. Sunday 4 March 1827 d. 21 Nov 1853

j. Elizabeth Dorinda Smith (d/o Caleb and Elizabeth Smith) b. Saturday 28 March 1829

k. Talitha Susan Smith (d/o Caleb and Elizabeth Smith) b. Tuesday, 4 Aug 1831 d. 4 Aug 1870

Issue of Caleb and Sarah Morrison Smith

l. Sarah Caroline Smith b. Wednesday, 9 Dec 1835 d. 28 Dec 1886 married 4 July 1855 Thomas Long.

m. Silas Milton Smith b. Thursday, 16 March 1837 d. 27 June 1853

n. Huldah Samantha Smith b. Wednesday 15 Aug 1838 d. 13 Oct 1925 aged 87 years 2 months m. 26 Feb 1868 Zachary Nelson Varnell.

o. A son born on Wednesday 30 Sept 1840 d. 10 Oct 1840, not named.

"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.

J.O.G. HOPKINS--I am the widow of J.O. G. Hopkins who enlisted in Co K 12th Reg of Ingenices? 1st under Capt Robinson Dec 1863 and served in that command until 20 Nov 1864 when he died. I was born on 4th Sept 1846 and married to him 20 ____ 1860. He died on 20 Nov 1864. I am 76 years of age and reside at Central, Pickens Co SC and have lived there 76 years. 20 Sept 1919 Sg: Adeline Hopkins X. Wit by: B.J. Johnston of Co I 62nd NC Reg and J.H. Ballentine of Cl H. 1st SC.

McDUFFIE HAMILTON--I am the widow of McDuffie Hamilton who enlisted in Co E, SC Cav. under Capt Black in Dec 1862 and discharged at Appromattox 9 April 1865 at which time he was a member of 19th Co E 3rd Reg of Cav. I was born 3 April 1841 and married to him 15 Sept 1860. He died 8 Jan 1910. I am 78 years of age and reside at Easley, Pickens Co SC and have lived there 76 years. 28 Oct 1919 Sg: Amanda C. Hamilton. Wit by: Elias Day of Co K SCV and J.R. Henderson 4th SCC

JEREMIAH FERGUSON HINTON--I am the widow of Jeremiah F. Hinton who enlisted in Co I SC Bat under Capt ? Holt Grantt? April 1861 and served in that command until 21 July 1861. He was discharged (wounded on 26 July 1861 and was at that time a member of Co A Reg 4th under Capt Hulby? (can't read). my husband died 9 July 1908. I am 62 years of age and reside at Easley in Pickens Co SC 10 April 1920. Sg: Emily Caroline Hinton Mauldin. Wit by: A.M. Mauldin of Co C 4th SC Cav. and G.W. Dorr of Co D 16th SCV.

BENJAMIN HOLDER--I am the widow of Benjamin Holder who enlisted in Co F Reg 1st SC Cav under Capt E. Sharp in Nov 1861 and served in that command until he was discharged at Richmond 1 Oct 1862. I was married to him 15 Feb 1888. He died on 29 Jan 1919. I reside at Pickens, Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 16 Feb 1888. Sg: Rebecca Holder. Wit by: Robert Stewart of Co D 2nd Rifles SCV and W.P. Davis of Co D 1st Rifles.

TYRE HOLDER--I enlisted in Co A 6th Reg SC Inft under Capt Sullivan on 12 June 1861 and served in that command until 10 April 1865 when discharged near Richmond VA. I was born on 11 March 1833 and reside at my sons in Pickens Co SC. 24 Oct 1919 Sg: Tyre Holder X. Wit by: J.D.M. Keith of Co A 6th SC and A.K. Edens of Co A 6 SC.

JOHN A. HIGGINS--I am the widow of John A. Higgins who enlisted in Co K of Hampton Legion Mounted Inft under Capt Mullikie on 1 Sept 1864 and served in that command until discharged 9 April 1865 when he was at home on horse detail. I was married to him 10 Oct 1865. He died 13 March 1918. I am 68 years of age and reside at easley, Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 10 July 1851. 1 April 1919 Sg: Augusta A. Higgins. Wit by: Elias Day of Co K 2ns SC Cav. and Y.W. Whiten of Co L? DSS

J.S. HYDE--served in Co F under Capt Elaem Thorpe 1 SC 5 July 1915 Sg: J.S. Hyde

MARTIN HILDER--I enlisted in Harts Co, Cav. Hamptons, under Capt Harts 10 July 1861 and served until 20 April 1865. I was born 15 March 1839 and reside at Easley, Pickens Co SC. 27 Oct 1919 Sg: Martin Holder X. Wit by: S.M. Looper of Co L 2nd SC and Riley Simmons of Co E 2nd SC.

MRS NANCY E. HARRISON--To E.C. Rhodes, Cheif Pension Clerk, Columbia SC. Dear Sir, At the request of the above named, Mrs Nancy E. Harrison, we are transferring her to the Pickens County Pension Roll for 1932 and dropping from our roll. Sg: H.E. Bailey. Copy to Judge R.A. Hudson Pickens SC. dated 21 Dec 1931.



Kennemore Homeplace

The Kennemore home place was located between Easley and Liberty by the overpass. It burned in 1928. The original part of the home was the section around the chimney. There were only two small windows in this section of the original log cabin and the family defended themselves against attackers from these small openings. The added covering on the chimney was inscribed with the date 1792, but the cabin was much older than

this. Later generations added to the home and weatherboarded the outside, but the original cabin remained a part of the home until 1928. Shown in the picture are: (first row, from left) Bertha Kennemore Mauldin, Elias Alton Kennemore, Olga Kennemore Seaborn; (second row, from left) Nancy Mauldin Kennemore (born 1830), Amelia Smith Kennemore, Elias Earle Kennemore (born 1849). (Photo courtesy of Mrs. Nell Mauldin Phillips)

Beachams in the War Between the States Submitted by: Sherrie Heyse

rejoined the grand old Army of Northern Virginia.

At the Battle of Chickamauga on September 19, 1863, Jenkins brigade missed the main action due to delays with the train travel. Jenkins brigade arrived late in the day and was only able to make it up to Chickamauga Creek by sunset, after the savage battle of Chickamauga was over and the Union army retreated. Jenkins was very disappointed but there were more battles to come. The Union army had retreated to Chattanooga. General Bragg then tried to starve the Union army out of Chattanooga. This turned out to be a disastrous course. This siege began in September and ended with three-one day battles starting on November 23, an assertive assault by the Federal army, which broke the siege of Chattanooga. These were the Battles of Orchard Knob, Lookout Mountain, and Missionary Ridge.

During the Siege effort, General Bragg decided to send General Longstreet and 15,000 troops to Knoxville in an attempt to reclaim the city from the Union Army. In November 1863 Longstreet took 5 infantry brigades including Jenkins to Knoxville. Between November 16 and December 4, Longstreet attempted to retake Knoxville. By poor judgement, bad weather and worse luck, this attempt was unsuccessful. On November 23, 1863, Thomas Beacham was captured. He was held in Knoxville until December 15 when he was sent north to a military prison at Louisville, KY. Along with 5,592 others (prisoners from the Battles of Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge) he was sent to the Military Prison at Rock Island, Illinois. On January 6, 1864 he arrived at the prison to face another war of disease. This was a new Federal Prison and was later compared to "Andersonville" of the South. Prisoners had begun arriving on December 3, 1863. The temperature was 32 degrees below zero on the day of their arrival. Doctors found 94 cases of smallpox in the first contingents to arrive. There had been no hospital built and the sick had to remain with the healthy. Smallpox, pneumonia and diarrhea claimed 98 prisoners and 3 guards in the month of Dec. 1863. This death rate continued with 231 dead in January and 350 in March. A prison population of about 7,600 was reported in March 1864. By July 1864, the Confederate Cemetery had a population of over 1,300.⁷ General Robert E. Lee was one of the only Confederate Generals to try an ongoing program of smallpox vaccination. Most others did not consider vaccination a priority and this was the cause of the many outbreaks of smallpox in Federal prisons. Thomas was confined at Rock Island until the end of the war escaping death by disease (possibly he had been vaccinated in the Lee's Army of Northern Virginia). He took the oath of allegiance to the United States on June 17, 1865 and was released to return to his home in GA. In

⁷ Web site of the Rock Island County History

later years he made his home in Asheville, NC and died there in 1929.

Hartwell and Longstreet's infantry left Knoxville after dark on December 4, 1863 and marched to Blain's Crossroads, about 18 miles away. From there they marched about 40 miles to Rogersville, Tennessee. After several skirmishes with Federal troops they marched to their winter location at Morristown, Tenn. Estimates of 3,500 of the men had no shoes, the winter weather during the march was torture and left a trail of blood. After several weeks a shipment of shoes was very welcome sight. Hartwell's spirits had to be very low at this point. Having lost two sons to the war, he now did not know the fate of his son Thomas. As the Confederates did not retake Knoxville, there had been no way to try to find the grave of James Daniel who had died in Knoxville in November of 1862. The army spent the rest of January in Morristown then moved to New Market, Tenn. until March 1864.

The Brigade rejoined Lee's Army of Northern Virginia in the spring of 1864 and continued to fight until the retreat from Petersburg and the Surrender at Appomattox. The Palmetto Sharpshooters were the largest infantry regiment surrendered a tribute to their devotion and lack of deserters ⁸

Hartwell was on the last roll Nov./Dec. 1863. He was detailed in the Quarter Master's Department. His name appears on roll of those employed for extra duty at different camps in East Tennessee during March. The nature of service was teamster. After this, he may have been transferred back to the Virginia front to finish the war. The records have been lost. We do know that he came home after the War and lived until 1891. He is buried in Greer, SC at the Edgewood Cemetery. The United Daughters of the Confederacy placed a marker at his grave in recognition for his service in the war.

The memoirs of the Palmetto Sharpshooters is presented in a well written biography of Micah Jenkins called *The Struck Eagle: A Biography of Brigadier General Micah Jenkins* by James J. Baldwin. Subtitled *a History of the Fifth South Carolina Volunteers and the Palmetto Sharpshooters*. Mr. Baldwin lives in Greenville, S.C.

The younger sons of Hartwell, Phillip Dallas and Worth Butler, had enlisted or been conscripted into what Thomas Beacham later referred to as "local commands". Worth Butler, born 1847, entered the service in June 1864 at 16 years of age. He entered the Georgia State Troops and was assigned to Company H of Regiment 2-A. When he was discharged on April 25, 1865, he was the 4th Sergeant of the Company. He was in the

⁸ *The Struck Eagle: A Biography of Brigadier General Micah Jenkins* by James J. Baldwin.

WPA CEMETERIES

-4-

W. W. ERSKINE/ Dec. 3, 1824/ Dec. 13, 1906/ His wife/
Mrs. C. I. TODD/ Feb. 20, 1823/ Mar. 21, 1890/

MARY LOUISE/ Da. of/ R. A. & Pearl/ RUTLEDGE/ 1918 - 1924/

Our Darling/ Da. of/ Robt. & Pearl/ RUTLEDGE/ Oct. 1, 1912/
July 14, 1912/ Baby.

MARY MOODY/ wife of/ Benj. RUTLEDGE/ May 18, 1857/ Dec. 31, 1919/
RUTLEDGE/

BEN RUTLEDGE/ Confederate/ Soldier/ Mar. 18, 1846/ Mar. 14, 1934/

DORA M./ Da. of/ E. & S.E./ PEARSON/ Born Nov. 8, 1882/ Died/
Apr. 28, 1887./

FRESCO WATSON/

Mrs. ELSIE SATTERFIELD/ Died Dec. 21, 1931/ Aged 80 years, 8 mo.
12 days./

GEORGE/ JOHN MARTIN/ 1872 - 1932/

MARY INEZ/ Da. of J.M. & Alice GEORGE/ Nov. 5, 1914/ June 7,
1916/ GEORGE

At Rest/ H. J. BOONE/ GROGAN/ Oct. 6, 1861/ Jan. 22, 1917/

BLANCHE A./ wife of/ E. G. WERRELL/ Born/ Feb. 25, 1880/ Died
June 5, 1901/ Erected by his sister/ Susie Thompson.

NETTIE L/ BRUCKE/ Da. of/ W.M.L. / and/ E.M. BRUCKE/ Jan. 24,
1873/ Dec. 6, 1891/

WILLIAM L. B.

J. C.C.

T./ BEN A. THOMPSON/ Feb. 14, 1876/ Aug. 18, 1922/ He was
Faithful to every duty/ THOMPSON/

PHILIP A./ SLOAN/ Born/ Apr. 4, 1867/ Died/ Aug. 18, 1891/

JOHN S./ SLOAN/ Born/ Aug. 11, 1830/ Died May 6, 1898./

G. A. SLOAN/ Born/ Apr. 8, 1835/ Died May 8, 1891/

ELIZAH DEATON/ died Oct. 18, 1827/ Age 73 years./

Miss SARA JANE DEATON/ Died Apr. 25, 1932/ Aged 80 yrs./

SNEAD/ JAMES ERNEST/ Born/ Jan. 23, 1892/ Died/ Jan. 17, 1923/

KARRER (Family)/ Infant/ ALECK/ A.K. ROSENA/ E.K. NANCY/ N.K./
DORA/ D.K./ FRED/ E.K. Father. 1861/ Dea. Vindice/ 1865/ F.G.K.
Mother/ A.K./ MARY N.K./

E. A. SHARP/ Daughter of C.M. & F.E./ SHARP/ was born Aug./
the 19th 1860/ Died July the 21.st 1862./

LITTLE JOHNNIE/ Son of/ J.W. & S.E./ HALEMAN/ Born/ March 1, 1878/
Died June 21, 1879/

JOHN M. SHARP/ Departed this/ life Oct. 5, 1855/ Aged one year,
fourteen months/ and six days./

WILLIAM D. SHARP/ departed this life the/ 7, of Sept. 1857, aged
two years and twenty three days/

F. F. SHARP/ May 1, 1829/ Went to rest/ Oct. 5, 1903/ SHARP.

In memory of/ EMMA E. HOLMAN/ Wife of J. W. HOLMAN/ Died June
8.th 1863/ Aged 19 years/ 5 months and 20 days/ Death is certain/
The hour unseen./

MARGISSUS N./ Wife of/ A. F. WHITE/ Born/ May 20, 1806/ Died/
June 28, 1900./

JONAHNAI/ dau. of/ James & M. E. HARKINS/ July 17, 1867/ July 20,
1890/ JAMES HARKINS/ 1827/ March 27, 1912/ A Native of Donegall,
Ireland/ A brave soldier of the 60's./

MARY E. DURHAM/ wife of James HARKINS/ died Oct. 26, 1924/ Aged
83 years/ MARY E. HARKINS/ Nov. 30, 1870/ July 4, 1916/

ELIZABETH/ wife of/ W. S. CHALMERS/ Feb. 17, 1825/ Nov. 20, 1877/

Mrs. Y. CHALMERS/ Nov. 23, 1919/ Aged 65 years/

(4 children unmarked - 3 adults unmarked -
2 adults & 1 child unmarked
3 adults - 5 children unmarked)

JOHN ONEAL/ died 1874/

FRANCES ONEAL/ died 1865/

CAROLINE/ wife of/ Andy ROGERS/ died/ Sept. 1, 12, 1894/ Aged
55 years/ (2 adults unmarked 9 3 adults 3 children unmarked)
Daughter of M.E. ONEAL/ died 1879/
R. ONEAL/ died 1879/ Nov. 1889/ Age 1 mo. 5 d./

MARY JULIA COWARD/ died May 8, 1936/ Aged 24 yrs./

(3 unmarked graves)

BESS ONEAL/ died Feb. 8, 1899/

(11 adults, 6 children, unmarked)

CALLIE/ dau. of/ J.E. & Annie/ RUTLEDGE/ born Mar. 6, 1883/
died Apr. 9, 1887/

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

John Mullinix. Wife: Alsey Mullinix. Sons: Matthew Mullinix, Lawson Mullinix, youngest sons: William G. Mullinix, Emmanuel G. Mullinix, John Mullinix. Daughters: Jinny G. Mullinix, Nancy Smith, Fanny G. Mullinix. "My eight children" Exors: James Gaines, John Mullinix, Jr. Wits: Samuel McDow, Thomas Evatt. Date: 3 October 1819. Probate: 5 June 1820. Bk. A p. 245, Roll 412. Anderson Co, SC.

James Nash. Wife: Ann Nash. Sons: Larkin Nash, James Nash, George Nash, Valentine Nash. Daughter: Nancy Nash. Exors: Wife, Ann Nash, sons, Larkin Nash and George Nash. Wit: none named. Date: 31 July 1805. Probate: 19 Jan. 1807. Bk. A p. 81, roll 511. Anderson Co, SC.

Samuel Neel. Wife: Rebecca Neel. Sons: David Neel. Daughters: Mary Armstrong w/o James Armstrong, Ann Miller w/o Nathaniel Ernest Miller. Exors: Dr. William Hunter, Crosby W. Miller. Wit: J. Miller, Robert Anderson, Jr. William Hunter. Date: 25 September 1811. Probate: 7 Oct 1811. Bk. A p. 131, Roll 508. Anderson Co, SC.

John Newman. Wife: Frances Newman. Sons: none mentioned. Daughters: none mentioned. Exors: wife, Frances Newman, Moses Haynes. Witnesses: Charles Bond, Daniel Putman. Date: 13 August. 1791, Probate 13 Mar. 1804. Bk. A p. 47, Roll 506. Anderson Co, SC.

William Nickolson. Wife: Martha Nickolson. Sons: William Nickolson, Lemuel Nickolson, Evan Nickolson. Daughters: Sarah Nickolson, Martha Nickolson, Harriet Nickolson, Belinda Nickolson, Mary Nickolson. Land: "on Waters of Craven Creek." Exors: Wife, Martha Nickolson, sons, William Nickolson, Evan Nickolson. Wits: John McWhorter, Robert Partain. Date: not given. Probate: 7 August 1820. Bk. A p. 252. Anderson Co, SC.

John Norris. Wife: "Loving wife" not named. Sons: John Norris, James Norris, Robert Norris, Ezekiel Norris, Jesse Norris. Daughters: Mary Norris, Nancy Norris, Elizabeth Norris. Land Location: Rocky River, plantation on Long Cane (sic), Exors: trusty and well beloved brother, Patrick Norris, Charles McCleen, James Thompson. Witnesses: Thomas Hays, James Hays, Elizabeth Thompson. Date: 10 Jan. 1797. Probate 24 Jan 1799. Source: Bk. C p. 102, Roll 516, Rec. 24 Jan. 1797, roll 516. Anderson Co, SC.

Alexander Oliver. Wife: Mary Oliver. Sons: John Oliver, Samuel Oliver, James Oliver, Andrew Oliver. Daughters: Gome Oliver White, Jemima Oliver Casin, Mary Oliver, Susannah Oliver. Exor: son, Andrew Oliver. Wits: R.M. Cann, Susannah M. Mahon, Dorcas King. Date: 28 Nov. 1821. Probate: 16 Aug. 1830. Anderson Co, SC.

John Orr. Wife: Jane B. Orr. Son: Christopher Orr. Daughters: none named. Exors: wife, Jane Orr, son, Christopher Orr. Wits: William F. Clinkscales, John Martin, Amaziah Rice. Date: 15 Feb. 1827. Probate: 30 March 1827. Bk. A p. 34, Roll 524. Anderson Co, SC.

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

John Pepper. Wife: not named. Sons: Samuel Pepper, William Pepper, Elijah Pepper, John Pepper, Jr., Jesse Pepper, Daughters: Ruth Pepper, Polly Pepper, Fanny Pepper, Betsy Pepper (-21). Exors: Elijah Pepper, Thomas Bennett. Wits: William Harper, John Wilson, Fr., Edward Harper. Date: 25 Jan. 1816. Probate: 4 March 1816. Bk. A p. 186, Roll 542. Anderson Co, SC.

Isaac Perkins. Wife: "dear and loving wife" not named. Son: Richard Perkins. Daughters: none named. Exor: Wife, not named. Witnesses: John C. Patrick, Alexander Patrick, Barthoolmew Wollam. Date: 10 Feb. 1794. Probate: 20 April 1795. Source: Bk. C p. 53, Roll 557. Rec. April 1795, roll 557. Anderson Co, SC.

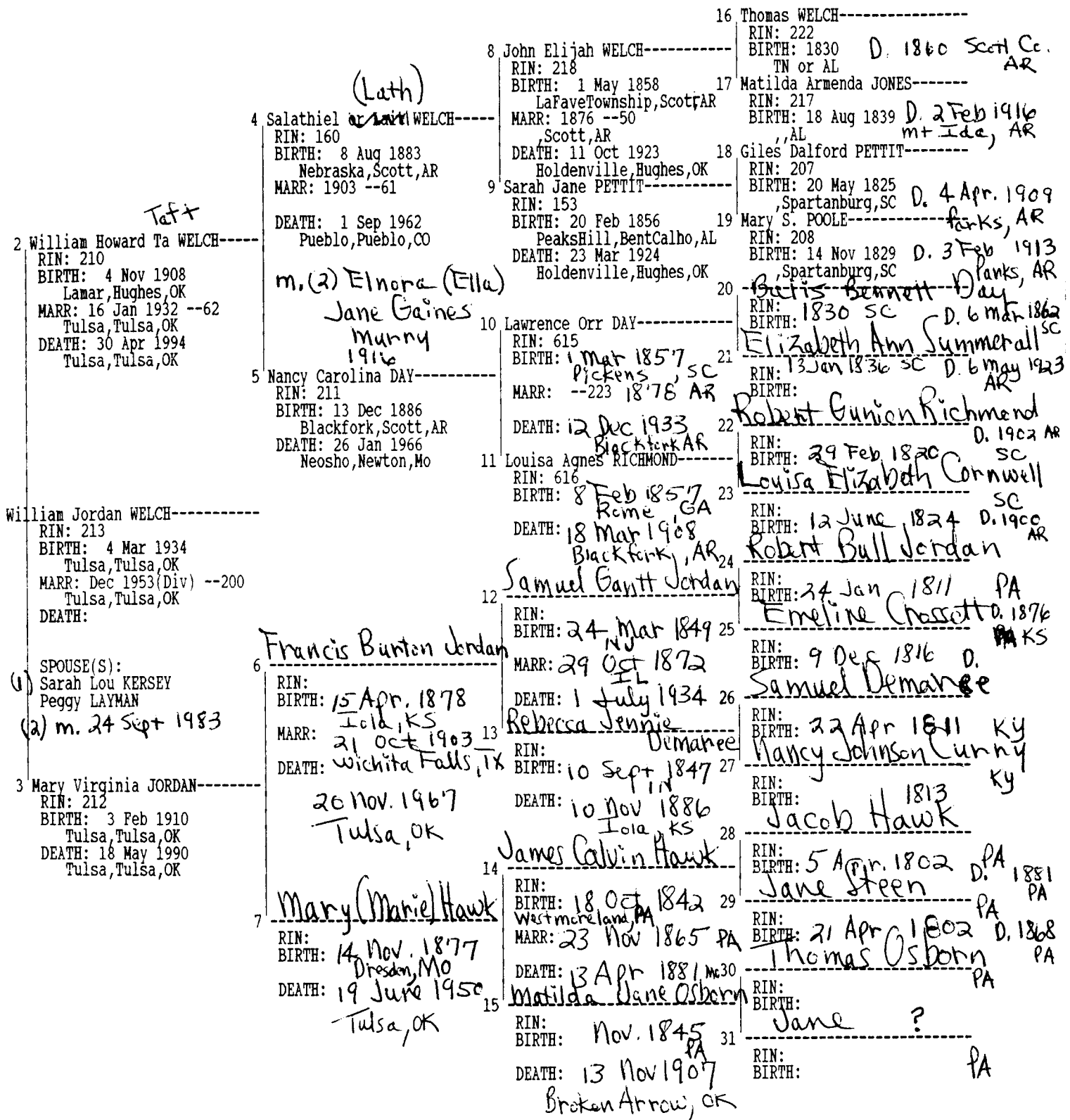
Philip Phagan. Wife: Ann Phagan. Sons: Philip Phagan, Moses Phagan. Daughters: Rebekah Phagan, Lydia Phagan, Margaret Phagan, Martha Tillman. Other mentioned in the will but not heirs: Thomas Jones, Isaac Mitchell, James Crowther. Exors: George Tillman, Jeremiah Starks. Witnesses: James Crowther, Philip Phagan. Date: 5 Oct. 1796. Probate: April 1798. Source: Bk. C p. 129, Roll 561, Rec. 16 April 1798. Anderson Co, SC. (Not in Probate Court Files).

Ezekiel Pickens of St. Thomas Parish: Wife: Elizabeth Pickens. Sons: Ezekiel Pickens (oldest), Samuel Bonneau Pickens. Daughters: Elizabeth Bonneau Pickens. (Sons & daughter above from first marriage). Children of the second marriage were: Thomas Jones Pickens, Andrew Calhoun Pickens, and Mary Barksdale Pickens. "Wife shall have a right to reside on any or either of my plantations in the lower or upper country." (All children were under age 21). Exors: Wife Elizabeth Pickens, my brother, Col. Andrew Pickens., my friend John Caldwell Calhoun of Abbeville. Wits: Pant Weston, George P.B. Hasell, Roger Pinckney. Date: 19 May 1813. Probate: 13 September 1813. Bk. A p. 16

Israel Pickens 0, Roll 530. (Not in the probate file)(This date does seem to be correct). Anderson Co, SC.. Wife: mentioned by not named. Sons: Ezekiel Pickens, Andrew Pickens, John Pickens. Daughters: Elizabeth Pickens Stewart, Matilda Pickens, Sally Pickens Williams, Ellender Pickens, Mary Pickens. Land: "I formerly lived on Rocky River." Exors: James Casper, David Boid. Wits: John Davis, Samuel Norris, John Berill. Date: 5 Jan. 1829. Probate: 2 March 1829. Bk. A p. 384, Roll 563. Anderson Co, SC.

John Pickens. Wife: not named. Sons: Joseph Pickens, John Pickens. Daughters: Hannah Caldwell, Elinor Pickens, Sarah Pickens. Comments: Land 340 Acres with the mill ... To my son John if he returns. Exors: Wife, not named, son, Joseph Pickens. Witnesses: John McAlister, James Gordon, Alexander McAlister. Date: 22 Sept. 1795. Probate: 27 June 1796. Source: Bk. C p. 84, Roll 562, Rec. 27 June 1796. Anderson Co, SC. (Not in Probate Court Files).

Robert Pickens. Wife: not mentioned. Sons: Robert Pickens and Andrew Pickens. Daughter: Jain Norwood. Other Heirs: gs John Pickens, gd, Martha Pickens, gd Margaret Pickens, gd, Elizabeth Pickens. Elinor Prater. Exors: son, Robert Pickens, Miriam Pickens. Witnesses: James Seawright, Samuel Reed, Margaret Sharp. Date: 20 Jan. 1783. Probate: 1 June 1793. Source: Bk. C p. 15, Roll 533, Recorded 14 Sept. 1793. Anderson Co, SC.



words of: Charles L. Breeden
670 So. Fitch Mountain Rd.
Healdsburg, CA. 95448
(707) 433-5150

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

COMPILED BY: Herman Geschwind

Please direct all additions and corrections to Geschwind@Aol.com

HUNT

Year they were married estimated by birth of daughter who was buried next to them, Malinda (b. 6 Mar 1855, d. 15 Aug 1928), James W. Hunt would have been about 21 when she was born. Will dtd 5 Jan 1855 of James McAdams Sr., listed his daughter, Permelia, wife of James W. Hunt. Permelia wife of James W. Hunt listed as an heir in will of her grandfather, John McAdams, on a document dtd 7 Dec 1855.

Children:

- + 278. i **Mary Jane Hunt** born 26 Oct 1853.
 - 279. ii **Malinda G Hunt** born 6 Mar 1855, Pickens County, SC, died 15 Aug 1928, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Pickens, SC. Unmarried - NI
 - 280. iii **Susan Hunt** born 1859, Pickens County, SC, died AFT 1860, Pickens County, SC.
156. **Lucretia Elvira Hunt** (48.Henson³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 7 Jan 1849, Pickens County, SC, married **William Robert "Pete" Price**, born 5 Jun 1846, Pickens County, SC, (son of **Thomas Robert Price** and **Ary Emilissa Stewart**) occupation Farmer, died 10 Feb 1940, Pickens County, SC, buried: Rock Springs Baptist Church, Pickens, SC. Lucretia died 4 Nov 1924, Pickens County, SC, buried: Rock Springs Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.

Children:

- 281. i **James Clayton Price** born 3 Apr 1869, Pickens County, SC, died 31 Dec 1944, Dell, MT. Unmarried - NI
- 282. ii **John Thomas Price** born 24 Jul 1870, Pickens County, SC, died 25 Dec 1883, Pickens County, SC, buried: Holly Springs Baptist Church, Pickens SC.
- 283. iii **Sarah Elvira "Ella" Price** born 1 Apr 1872, Pickens County, SC, married 13 Mar 1902, **William Maxwell Stewart**, born 1825, Pickens County, SC, (son of **Robert Stewart** and **Elizabeth Burroughs**) died Dell, MT. Sarah died 12 Dec 1942, Lima, MT. Moved to Red Rock, Montana
- + 284. iv **William Alexander Price** born 26 May 1874.
- 285. v **Henson Alley Price** born 16 Jun 1876, Pickens County, SC, died AFT 1924, Dell, MT.
- 286. vi **Elijah Fanning Price** born 19 Apr 1878, Pickens County, SC, occupation Sheep Rancher, died 1 Jul 1927, Dell, MT. Unmarried - NI
- + 287. vii **Luther Pickens "Doc" Price** born 16 Nov 1880.
- + 288. viii **Mary Annie Price** born 21 May 1883.
- 289. ix **Ary Ferguson Price** born 24 Oct 1885, Pickens County, SC, married 4 Apr 1912, in Pickens County, SC, **John Oscar Gravely**, born 5 Apr 1887, Pickens County, SC, (son of **John L Gravely** and **Mary Malinda Alexander**) died 24 Apr 1962, Dillon, MT. Ary died 24 Jul 1953, Dillon, MT.
- 290. x **Ida Mae Price** born 7 May 1887, Pickens County, SC, died 25 Jul 1971, Pickens County, SC, buried: Holly Springs Baptist Church, Pickens SC.
- 291. xi **Leverett Green Price** born 31 Jul 1888, Pickens County, SC, occupation Sheep Rancher, died 9 Feb 1929, Dell, MT. Unmarried - NI

157. **Robert Esli Bowen** (48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 8 Oct 1830, Georges Creek, Pickens County, SC, occupation Farmer, RR President, married 15 Oct 1857, **Martha Antoinette Oliver**, born 1835, Anderson County, SC, (daughter of **James Oliver** and **Martha Leech**) died 24 Nov 1907, Anderson County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC. Robert died 10 Jan 1909, Pickens County, SC, buried: Pickens Chapel Cemetery, Anderson, SC. 2nd SC Rifles CSA

Children:

- + 292. i **James Oliver Bowen** born 3 Aug 1859.
 - 293. ii **Essie Elvira Bowen** born 16 Oct 1861, Pickens County, SC.
158. **Tama Ann Malinda Bowen** (48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1833, Pickens County, SC, married **Alfred Taylor**. Tama died before 1871.

Children:

- 294. i **Flora Taylor** born Pickens County, SC, married **Belton Cunningham**. Flora died AFT 1874.
- + 295. ii **John Thomas Taylor** born Dec 1858.
- + 296. iii **Ella Taylor**.

- + 297. iv **Ida Taylor** born 1860.
159. **William Reese Bowen** (48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 11 Oct 1835, Pickens County, SC, married **Elizabeth Wilson**, born 25 Oct 1835. William died 27 May 1914, Chilhowee, MO. Moved to Missouri
Children:
 298. i **John Robert Bowen**.
160. **John Hallum Bowen** (48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 8 Oct 1838, Pickens County, SC, occupation Treasurer of Pickens County, married (1) 13 Dec 1860, in Pickens County, SC, **Mary Earle Holcombe**, born 18 Mar 1844, Easley, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **Robert Elliott Holcombe** and **Caroline Elizabeth Arnold**) died 13 Feb 1878, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC, married (2) 3 Feb 1887, in Greenville County, SC, **Zelia Ann Pickens**, born 28 Nov 1852, Anderson County, SC, (daughter of **Robert Mason Pickens** and **Martha Ann Burdine**) died 13 Apr 1890, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC, married (3) **Emma Clement**. John died 15 Jan 1903, GA, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC. Lived in Georgia, buried in SC.
Children by Mary Earle Holcombe:
 299. i **Henry Oliver Bowen** born 26 Sep 1861, Pickens County, SC, occupation Lawyer, died 1942, New Orleans, LA. Moved to Sherman, Texas
 300. ii **Eliza "Lyde" Bowen** born 1 Oct 1865, married **W J Jones**. Eliza died 14 Apr 1958, buried: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, SC.
 + 301. iii **Minnie Bowen** born 1867.
 + 302. iv **Mary Ella Bowen** born 8 Feb 1871.
 + 303. v **John Holcombe Bowen** born 15 Feb 1875.
 304. vi **Mary Earle Bowen** born Jan 1877, married **William A Burke**. Mary died 5 Jun 1976, buried: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, SC.
Children by Zelia Ann Pickens:
 + 305. vii **Robert Pickens "Pick" Bowen** born 15 Apr 1888.
 + 306. viii **Clarence Edward Bowen** born 28 Jun 1889.
162. **Thomas Jefferson Bowen** (48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 22 Jun 1843, Pickens County, SC, occupation Farmer, married 20 Dec 1865, **Emma C Briggs**, born 2 Aug 1847, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **Henry C Briggs** and **Mary C Unknown**) died 21 Nov 1926, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC. Thomas died 22 Sep 1919, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC. Major in CSA
Children:
 307. i **Henry Briggs Bowen** born 20 Oct 1867, Pickens County, SC, died 23 May 1914, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
 308. ii **Walter W Bowen** born 8 Jul 1869, Pickens County, SC, occupation RR Agent, died 22 Sep 1919, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
 309. iii **Carrie E Bowen** born 5 Feb 1871, died 28 Jan 1872, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
 + 310. iv **Mary Antoniette Bowen** born 12 Jan 1876.
 + 311. v **Lydia Bowen** born 22 May 1882.
 + 312. vi **Robert Edward Bowen** born 1883.
 + 313. vii **Samuel Hunt Bowen** born 21 Mar 1885.
 314. viii **John Thomas Bowen** married **Georgia Steedly**.
163. **Martha Elvira Bowen** (48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 20 Nov 1846, Pickens County, SC, married 7 Aug 1866, in Pickens County, SC, **Robert Elliott Holcombe**, born 4 Aug 1823, Greenville, SC, (son of **William Henry Holcombe** and **Thomasin Earle Briggs**) occupation Mayor of Easley, died 9 Apr 1893, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC. Martha died 24 Jun 1914, Greenville, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
Children:
 315. i **Justus Minor Holcombe** born 28 Aug 1867, Easley, Pickens County, SC, married **Linda Sheriff**, born 22 Sep 1869, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **Exodus Sheriff** and **Letitia Morgan 'Lettie' Moore**) died 16 Jul 1950, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Zion Methodist Church, Pickens County, SC. Justus died 26 Feb 1949, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
 316. ii **Una Stella Holcombe** born 4 Oct 1869, Easley, Pickens County, SC, died 17 Apr 1900, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC. Unmarried - NI

would do anything he could to help me.' 'He hoped,' he said, 'that I would get out of the way.' He said, at the same time, 'that he supposed Redmond would kill him, too now, if he got a chance.' But I would not hurt him or any other man, unless they force me to do so. Cantrell told him as much and 'that I would come laughing and if I had anything to drink he would get it. He would be just as good to you as he would to me.'

In telling of his capture and escape from the revenueurs in January 1877, McKinley noted, "I may say here that the 'Major' did not seem to think that under the circumstances there was anything particularly wrong in his single handed attack upon the dozen revenueurs. He certainly enjoyed telling how poor Charlie White had tried to crawl into Amos and how his faithful black mare had 'fanned timber with her indignant heels.'"

At the close of this first session of the interview, Redmond accompanied them back to the foot of the mountain. While on the trail they were suddenly greeted with the summons to 'Halt and surrender! I am a revenue officer.' The voice came from bushes on their right and the sound of hoofs came down the road. It was two of Redmond's friends who brought news that revenueurs had captured one of their friends. They told McKinley that the dozen or so revenueurs had divided up for the purpose of 'heating up the neighborhood.'

A lookout was kept as they proceeded on down the mountain, Redmond accompanied them even though his enemies were near. He remained with them as they ate supper that evening but returned to the mountain as darkness set in. McKinley, after resting for a short while from this unusually strenuous exercise of climbing mountains, decided to go and find him again Tuesday night.

It was so dark that McKinley could not see his hand in front of his face. But the guides knew the way by instinct

TO BE CON'T

and lead him by the arm "deeper and deeper into the darkness." When they reached the meeting place, they lighted a small handlamp, which revealed that Redmond had been following close behind. They sat upon rocks or roots or grass as best they could find.

They had brought Redmond food for his supper and McKinley had carried a kettle of coffee, "at the risk of my neck." Redmond didn't drink coffee and seldom ate meat though there were plenty. He appeared thoughtful as he ate pieces of bread and vegetables. Once he said, "Who can stand this sort of life? It is enough to drive an honest man to do wrong."

McKinley described the scene that night, ".... We sat within a narrow circle of dim light, hedged in by a thick darkness that might have concealed an hundred enemies. The trees seemed to be whispering secrets to each other or warnings to us. The leaves looked strangely as they reflected the light from their under sides. The air was heavy and oppressive and seemed fraught with danger. We looked in each other's faces with feelings not unlike what we might have experienced had all, instead of only one, been under ban and expecting betrayal and a death-dealing volley out of the night at any moment.

".... It was shared in kind by every household for miles around us. One of our party said, 'There is not one man in ten in this neighborhood, be he guilty or innocent, who will sleep in his house tonight!' 'And you say true,' echoed every vote, but mine, within his hearing."

It was almost midnight when McKinley, feeling the ill effects of too much exercise again, concluded this second session. They again returned to the cottage of their host, Redmond with them. There he and Field retired for the night while Redmond and the secret host got blankets and went off into the woods to sleep.

About 1 o'clock McKinley was startled awake by the

LEWIS REDMOND by Jerry Hughes

ONCE UPON A TIME IN PICKENS COUNTY / HUGHES

56

young hostess whispering to Mr Field, "to get up, please and strike a light; the revenueurs are all around the house! I have heard some one walking in the yard and they always come about this time of night!" Mr Field went to the window and called out, "Who is there?" A voice answered and a whispered consultation followed. Mr Field returned and informed them that it was not revenueurs but their prisoner of the day before. Mr McKinley congratulated him within his heart upon his escape. "It was the old story of captors dozing, a sudden dash for liberty, a few bullets dodged, and freedom once more."

The hostess prepared him a late supper and he ate more than any had seen eat before in their lives. Then he departed and continued on his journey "over the hills and far away to his home.... Where he was, no doubt, welcomed as one risen from the dead.... How Redmond---nay, how the whole neighborhood rejoiced over the fact of his escape the next morning!"

Redmond and the host came in from their 'usual' night of sleeping in the woods instead of their own homes. The hostess prepared them breakfast and waited upon them. She could not seem to do enough for Redmond. "The simple-hearted women of the mountains admire him if they do not love him. Neither his name nor his presence have any terrors for them."

His benevolence was widely reported among the mountain folk. He paid off the taxes hanging over the heads of, no one knows, how many poor families. Taking as his pay, "chips and whetstones and other like valuables." One old lady gave him a ram which soon returned to her yard, but he never spoke a word about. He rode five days "working for Hampton" during the election of 1876. On election day he hitched his wagon and team and sent eight or ten old men, who hadn't voted in years and couldn't walk, from their homes to the poll in Eastatoe. He dare not go himself.

Index

A

aacM, 24
aALLT, 22
aaLoLa, 14
Aaron, 6
AB, 22
ab, 4
Abbevil, 24
abel, 1
Aberbrana, 5
Aberbrans, 5
ABGfSSUNS, 22
abl, 4
able, 8
ablet, 19
abou, 30
About, 7, 9
about, 3, 6-10, 15, 19
aboutt, 6
above, 8
Abstract, 11
Abstracts, 11
ABSTRACTSO, 23-24
aC, 22
ac, 14
accinatedin, 19
accination, 19
accinationa, 19
accldent, 9
accoladec, 4
account, 15
accountablfe, 15
accounto, 6
aced, 20
aceindaL, 3
achawN, 16
achb, 6
acheLl, 15
ack, 20
ackL, 13
ackp, 13
ackt, 13, 20
ackyardo, 5
acL, 30
aconH, 13
acreso, 3
Acresw, 24
ACT, 17
actiond, 19
actrdrtara, 14
acts, 8
ACUS, 3-4
ad, 5, 13-14, 20
ada, 19
Adaline, 6
adb, 19-20
add, 20
Addie, 6
additiolral, 8
addition, 8
additionalf, 8
additionsa, 2, 26
ade, 20
adisonS, 16
adm, 30

adn, 5
ado, 5
adr, 19
adrd, 14
adt, 19-20
adw, 19
ady, 30
ae, 12, 14
aEloone, 5
aeRA, 25
affair, 6
AFT, 26
agatna, 6
Age, 21
age, 4-6, 13, 19-20
agea, 17
agecl, 22
Aged, 21
aged, 5-6
ageg, 14
Agent, 27
agleA, 20
ago, 7
agood, 6
agoodd, 6
ahd, 10
aht, 14
ahto, 11
ai, 14, 25
aid, 13
Ail, 21
ail, 1
ailev, 11
ain, 24
ainl, 25
ake, 3
akeg, 15
AL, 21, 25
al, 14, 25
AlbertC, 13
alceclt, 11
Aldlt, 22
Aldro, 16
aldwelCl, 24
aLe, 30
ale, 13
aleba, 16
alebr, 16
aleha, 16
alentineN, 23
Alerander, 11
Alexander, 11, 26
Alexandera, 11
AlexanderK, 11
Alexanderl, 11
AlexanderO, 23
alfordP, 25
Alfred, 26
alhalla, 3-4
ALHoucNL, 9
alhouno, 24
alhounP, 24
alindirN, 15
alisburyN, 3
ALL, 2
All, 24
all, 4, 8, 13, 26
alledT, 20
allegiance, 19
alleP, 2
allieK, 4
allow, 8
allwaysa, 15
ally, 24
alnesa, 8
aloF, 2
along, 7
Alongw, 19
alr, 22
Aldrtrson, 8
already, 7-8
Also, 6
also, 6, 8
AltDil, 14
Alton, 2, 18
alty, 8
alwayst, 3
Aly, 26
am, 3-5, 15, 17, 30
AmandaM, 2
amanthSa, 16
aMarr, 1
Ambler, 6
amby, 3
ameb, 13
amedE, 23
amedM, 5, 17
amef, 5
ameh, 1, 20
amem, 14
Amenca, 11
America, 5
ames, 1, 15, 23-24
amesC, 24
amesN, 23
amesO, 23

- ameso, 5
- amesonR, 2
- amet, 5
- amiliesa, 3
- amiltonw, 17
- amily, 3
- amilyB, 16
- amilyL, 16
- among, 30
- AmosP, 4
- amp, 30
- ampa, 3
- amps, 20
- amptonsu, 17
- amrieO, 5
- amt, 17
- amueCl, 6
- amueIP, 24
- amueNI, 24
- amueOI, 5
- An, 9
- an, 4, 6, 10, 19, 23, 26-27
- ana, 4
- anassas, 6
- ancestorso, 3, 6
- ancherd, 26
- ancyD, 3
- ancyL, 15
- ancyM, 15
- ancyN, 23
- AND, 1, 8
- and, 1, 3-11, 13, 17-18, 20, 23-24, 26, 30
- andA, 17
- Anderson, 8
- andD, 19
- andd, 20
- andE, 4
- andElaabethE, 5
- Ander, 8
- Andersolt, 8
- ANDERSON, 8
- Anderson, 3, 8
- ANDERSONC, 23-24
- AndersonC, 11, 13, 23
- AndersonS, 4
- AndersonV, 4
- Andersonvil, 19
- andG, 17
- andg, 15
- andh, 5, 17
- andJ, 6, 17
- andI, 20
- andM, 4-5, 24
- andm, 17
- andN, 15
- andolphl, 11
- andP, 3
- andR, 17
- Andraw, 11
- Andrew, 10
- andS, 4
- ands, 17
- andt, 19
- andth, 16
- andV, 4
- andW, 17
- andw, 19
- andyL, 5
- ANE, 6
- ane, 3, 11, 23
- aneB, 23
- Anedaonptsthe, 25
- aneH, 6
- anel, 6
- ANGSTON, 2
- anied, 26-27
- aniedW, 26-27
- anieH, 5
- anielwlroh, 20
- anklIn, 10
- ANI, 8
- anle, 8
- anlesa, 8
- Ann, 3-5, 10, 15, 23-24, 26-27
- ann, 23
- Anna, 9
- AnnabeOI, 5
- annah, 24
- Anne, 10-11
- annerJ, 5
- AnneS, 1
- ANNEX, 17
- Annie, 6, 26
- annieO, 5
- announce, 8
- Anny, 8
- annyG, 23
- annyP, 24
- anotherC, 1
- Anr, 21
- anr, 8, 14
- Anril, 1
- ans, 5
- answered, 30
- antesN, 23
- Antoinette, 26

- AntonietteB, 27
- anuary, 1
- Any, 3-4
- any, 4, 6, 8-10, 30
- anyo, 19, 24
- anyonL, 3
- Ao, 1, 10
- Aol, 1-3, 26
- aol, 14
- Aowas, 9
- Ap, 16, 23
- ap, 5, 8
- aper, 11
- apparentlyt, 4
- appearst, 4
- APPLICATIONS, 17
- applyf, 1
- Appomattox, 6, 20
- AppoRl, 10
- appreciated, 3
- appreciation, 4
- Appromattox, 17
- Apr, 10, 16-17, 22, 24-27
- Apri, 9, 15-17, 20
- April, 13, 17
- Apro, 9
- apt, 17
- aptE, 17
- aptH, 17
- apti, 11
- aptisCt, 27
- aptist, 3, 27
- aptistC, 5, 13, 26-27
- aptM, 17
- aptured, 19
- Aq, 25
- AR, 11, 15, 25
- Ar, 9, 14
- ar, 13-14, 16, 19-20, 23, 26
- arahA, 15
- arahM, 16
- arahO, 5
- arahP, 24
- ARBIN, 9
- arboroughl, 15
- arc, 8
- arch, 15-16, 20, 23
- archeda, 20
- Archie, 11
- arcissaL, 15
- Ard, 11
- ard, 15-16
- are, 3-4, 7-8
- area, 3, 8, 10
- arei, 5
- aret, 17
- arftt, 14
- argareSt, 24
- argaretP, 24
- argaretS, 5
- argaretteB, 1
- argili, 5
- aried, 5
- arion, 11
- ArirJy, 22
- arish, 24
- ark, 20
- ARKE, 2
- arkinN, 4, 23
- arl, 5
- arle, 27
- arlhaN, 23
- arllrNa, 23
- arm, 6
- armerb, 4
- ArmstrongA, 23
- Army, 19
- armyh, 19
- Armyi, 13
- armys, 20
- arncs, 23
- arnel, 16
- ArnenJd, 25
- ArnIe, 22
- Arnold, 27
- arnr, 6
- arnueOl, 23
- arol, 13, 16-17
- arolina, 11
- arolinaO, 5
- arolinaP, 3
- arolinaV, 20
- aroline, 13
- arolino, 11
- aron, 6
- arper, 10, 24
- arR, 17
- arr, 3, 10, 13
- arrghterMs, 23
- arriagew, 24
- arried, 4-5, 16, 26-27
- arriedB, 13, 26
- arriedC, 13
- arriedE, 27
- arriedG, 27
- arriedI, 4

arriedL, 27
arriedM, 13
arriedo, 6
arriedto, 17
arriedW, 27
arrive, 19
arriveda, 19
ArneY, 15
ars, 21
art, 7
artainD, 23
arthaT, 24
arthe, 26
arthoolmew, 24
Arthur, 6
article, 7
artif, 10
artinA, 23
arts, 17
Arure, 11
arv, 11
Ary, 26
ary, 4-5, 13, 16, 23-24, 27
aryC, 23
aryN, 23
aryO, 23
As, 5
as, 3-6, 8-10, 13, 19-20, 30
asa, 3, 5, 14, 17
asb, 26
asc, 19, 25
asd, 17
ase, 5
asel, 24
aseltine, 13
Ash, 10
ash, 19, 23
asha, 23
asinM, 23
ask, 5
asle, 11
asleiy, 17
ASLEY, 1
asley, 2, 5-7, 27
asleyC, 27
asleyP, 5, 27
AslrevilleN, 20
asn, 5
ason, 20
asonO, 5
asperD, 24
asperO, 5
asr, 19
asry, 25
ass, 19
assisedto, 20
Associate, 1
ast, 15, 19-20
Asu, 25
asu, 19
asv, 19
At, 6, 10, 17, 19, 21-22
at, 1, 3-4, 6-7, 9-11, 14, 17, 20, 22-23, 25
ata, 6, 14
atcriall, 11
ate, 6, 8, 23-24
atec, 19
ated, 17
atei, 19
ater, 3
ates, 4-5
atesb, 5
atesm, 5
atesn, 5
ateso, 4
atesr, 5
atesT, 5
atesw, 5
atew, 13
ath, 2
athaniel, 23
ather, 13-14
athera, 13
atherineC, 5
atI, 14
atilda, 24
atkins, 6
atkinsd, 6
Atll, 14
atr, 24
atrdr, 11
atrdrM, 11
atsa, 5
atasm, 5
att, 1-2, 13
attat, 14
attemptw, 19
attended, 10
attentpt, 19
atter, 6
attleo, 19
attlest, 19
atttl, 8
atue, 8
au, 22
Aug, 15-16, 26-27

aughn, 13
aughta, 5
aughterJ, 6, 24
aughtero, 4, 6
aughtersE, 24
aughtersG, 23
aughtersI, 24
aughtersJ, 23
aughtersn, 24
aughterso, 20
aughtersR, 24
aughterSs, 23
aughto, 5
aughtt, 13
August, 10, 13, 23
AugustaO, 5
auldin, 17
aunhter, 22
Aunt, 13
Auq, 25
Aur, 21
Aus, 23
Austin, 13
authoredO, 13
av, 23
avea, 24
aveb, 20
avel, 17
avidB, 24
avis, 6, 24
aviso, 17
aviy, 21
away, 30
Awbery, 6
Awbrey, 6
awsoni, 23
awyer, 27
axes, 30
axwell, 15
ay, 11, 14, 16-17, 19, 27
ayb, 15
aylor, 13, 26
aylorS, 16
aynesW, 23
ayoro, 27
ays, 23, 30
aysll, 15
ayst, 5

B

BA, 13
back, 6, 13
backgroundt, 4
backgroundw, 4
Bailey, 17
Baldrvinlr, 20
Baldwin, 20
Ballentineo, 17
balls, 6
bank, 7
bankofamerica, 2
Baptist, 4, 6, 10
BaptistC, 3, 13, 27
BarksdaleP, 24
Barton, 11
bary, 5
Base, 3
bat, 10
BATES, 2
Batson, 11
Battle, 19
battle, 6, 10
Battleo, 19
battles, 19
Battleso, 19
battleso, 6
Baxter, 11
BB, 13
BBBM, 13
bcrird, 18
Bcrn, 21
Bdrtn, 10
BE, 16, 20, 22, 24, 27-28
be, 1, 3-4, 6, 8, 19-20, 30
bear, 8
Beaty, 13-14
Beatys, 13
bec, 24
becamea, 13
beelrc, 8
been, 3-4, 7-8, 20
beenH, 4
beent, 4
beenv, 19
beertg, 8
befitting, 4
before, 6, 10
Befweent, 19

- Bel, 10
- believe, 6
- bellsouth, 2
- belovedb, 23
- belu, 25
- Ben, 9
- benevo, 30
- BenjaminL, 6
- BENJAMIN, 17
- Benjamin, 6
- BenjaminH, 6, 17
- BenjaminL, 6
- Bernard, 9
- Berry, 3, 10
- Berthe, 18
- bespeaking, 1
- best, 3
- bestow, 4
- BethelP, 13
- Between, 19
- betweenE, 18
- betweenet, 5
- Bf, 25
- bf, 14
- bffi, 25
- Bfli, 21
- bh, 14
- Bi, 13
- Bible, 15
- bible, 15
- biblei, 15
- BibleR, 15-16
- Bil, 13
- biogra, 8
- biographical, 8
- Biographicaln, 15
- Biographo, 20
- Biographyo, 20
- BIRTE, 25
- BiRTf, 25
- BIRTfl, 25
- birth, 6
- BIRTHrr, 25
- Bis, 25
- BIT, 4
- bituariesa, 11
- bl, 10, 12, 15
- Black, 11, 17
- black, 5
- Blain, 20
- blar, 14
- blcrew, 2
- Blilir, 25
- blood, 20
- BLSIE, 21
- BO, 13
- Bo, 21
- Bob, 2
- bolbl, 25
- bom, 6, 26
- bonedigr, 4
- Book, 11, 15
- book, 6
- books, 11
- born, 3, 9-10, 13, 22, 26-27
- bornD, 26
- borni, 13
- borno, 13
- bornP, 4
- borub, 1
- Both, 5
- both, 3, 6
- bou, 15
- bouiA, 14
- Bouldin, 2
- bout, 4, 7-9, 20, 26
- boutm, 14
- boutp, 14
- boutt, 14
- bove, 5
- bovef, 24
- boven, 17
- BOWEN, 6
- Bowen, 6, 26-27
- Bowenb, 26-27
- Bowers, 13
- Bowie, 11
- Box, 2, 11
- BQ, 21
- br, 11, 14
- Brackrork, 25
- Bradford, 10
- Braggt, 19
- Brandt, 3
- brave, 8
- brcl, 22
- Brecknockshire, 5
- BrecknockshireE, 5
- Breeden, 25
- Brigader, 20
- BrigadierG, 20
- Briggs, 6, 27
- Briggsa, 27
- BriggsB, 27
- BRISCO, 2
- Brooks, 1

brother, 3, 6
brotherC, 24
brought, 6
Brown, 6
brrrial, 8
Brx, 25
bsrn, 22
btK, 25
bu, 30
Bucks, 6
bur, 9, 13
Burdine, 27
buried, 3, 9-10, 27
buriedi, 5, 13, 20
buriedt, 13
Burke, 27
Burroughs, 26
Burton, 13
Busha, 8-9
But, 4, 7-8
but, 3-4, 6, 13, 18, 24
Butler, 20
bv, 11
bverporl, 18
By, 13, 19, 23
by, 4-7, 11, 17, 20-21, 27

C

CA, 2-3
ca, 9-10, 30
cADAMS, 3
cAdams, 26
cAdamsS, 26
CAI, 2, 8
Caldwell, 24
Caleba, 15-16
Calhoun, 9
cAlister, 24
came, 30
CampU, 6
can, 4, 17
Cane, 23
caneC, 13
CanyonL, 3
caP, 30
capable, 3
CAPEHART, 2

Capt, 17
CaptJ, 4
cared, 4
careo, 15
Carl, 23
Carll, 14
CarmelB, 26
Carmine, 2
CAROI, 8
Carol, 9-10
CAROLINA, 17
Carolina, 1, 8, 11
Caroline, 6, 27
Carollna, 10
CarolynS, 3
Carrie, 13, 27
Carriew, 13
carry, 5
Carter, 10
case, 6
caseso, 19
Cass, 9
Catherine, 13
CatoosaC, 11
Catutott, 11
causeo, 19
CAUTIEN, 2
Cav, 17
cays, 22
cc, 25
ccasionse, 6
cChhiladl, 25
cClain, 11
cCleen, 23
cctt, 25
ccupatioFna, 27
ccupation, 26
ccupationL, 27
ccupationR, 27
ccupationS, 26
ccupatioTnr, 27
CD, 1, 4
cd, 14
cddedt, 18
ce, 25, 30
ced, 30
CEMETERIES, 21
Cemetery, 3, 7
cemetery, 7, 10
CemeteryG, 27
Cemeteryin, 5
CemeteryS, 13
Cemeteryt, 7

Cenetery, 7
cennotjo, 1
censusr, 3
Central, 1, 11, 17
CentralS, 5
CentraUClemsonB, 1
cEoHGIl, 21
Cersetery, 7
certainly, 8
certificate, 3
cfertseo, 8
Ch, 14
ch, 30
Chapter, 1
Chaptert, 1
CharleHs, 7
Charles, 8, 10-11
Charlesa, 3
CharlesB, 13-14
CharlesC, 3, 11
CharlesI, 9
CharlesL, 13, 25
CharlesM, 4, 23
Charless, 4
Charlestono, 3
Charlie, 13
Charliew, 13
Charlot, 10
Charlotte, 10
CHART, 1
Chart, 25
ChattanoogaG, 19
ChattanoogaT, 19
Chcek, 11
ched, 30
Cheek, 1, 6-7, 11, 15
Cheohee, 13
chi, 7, 10
ChickamaugCa, 19
Chickamaugoan, 19
Chickamaugwa, 19
chickens, 4
child, 3
Children, 26-27
children, 4-6
childrenc, 5
childreni, 13
childrenN, 5
childrenw, 24
CHILDRESS, 3
Childress, 3
Childressd, 3
chlId, 22
cHIlOren, 22
chlmn, 18
chlmncyw, 18
Chruch, 3
Church, 9-10
Churcha, 5
churcha, 4
ChurchS, 27
CI, 22
Ci, 3
ci, 21-22
CieorgPe, 24
CILILl, 22
Cirurch, 7
city, 19
Civ, 9-10
Civi, 9
Civil, 9-10
ckenCs, 17
ckolsonI, 23
CL, 10
Cl, 7, 17
cl, 14, 26
ClarenceE, 27
ClarrissAa, 15
Clayton, 11
clbll, 18
clDtr, 14
CLeephD, 14
Clemson, 9-10
ClevelandCd, 5
ClevelandC, 5
cIl, 18
cllldrra, 14
Clln, 8
clocl, 14
CLolnt, 14
closet, 13
clothesw, 6
clrlt, 14
clrr, 23
clrs, 13
CLS, 25
cludingJ, 19
clvlahanw, 5
Clvtl, 10
Clyde, 6
cM, 16
CneAtN, 2
Co, 3, 6, 9-10, 17, 24-25
co, 10
COBB, 2
COCKBIIRNA, 4

COCKBURN, 3
COGBURN, 3
cohorts, 4
coiyn, 13
Col, 9
COLEMAN, 2
Collection, 11
College, 10
Colonial, 11
colonial, 5
ColumbiaS, 3
ColumrnC, 14
ColumnC, 14
com, 1-4, 14, 26
combatf, 6
come, 30
comed, 30
comG, 3
comlng, 10
commandu, 17
commentsa, 7
comN, 2
CompanyH, 20
Compiled, 11
COMPILEDDB, 26
Compuler, 14
comS, 2-3
CON, 16, 20, 22, 24, 27-28
con, 30
concentric, 4
conee, 8
CONFBDERA, 8
Confedcrate, 8
Confedera, 9
Confederacpyl, 20
CONFEDERATE, 8
Confederate, 8-10
Confederatedsi, 20
Confederateh, 8
ConfederateM, 6
ConfederateS, 8-9
CONFEDERATEW, 17
CONFEDERATSEO, 10
Confederl, 21
confineda, 19
confused, 3
confusion, 3
confusiono, 6
cong, 30
congestioanf, 16
connectw, 1
Conof, 8
conscriptedin, 20
considerationf, 4
considevr, 19
consu, 30
consumpi, 13
consumptio, 15
conte, 19
contin, 19
continuedt, 20
Contlnued, 10
conversat, 14
Coo, 9-10
copyo, 3
Copyt, 17
corn, 13
CORNER, 8
Corner, 8
cornpleten, 8
corporafin, 10
corrections, 2
correctionst, 26
correctly, 5
cotbfnohl, 18
cottsin, 14
cou, 30
could, 3-4
Counfy, 27
countieso, 8
Countv, 7
COUNTY, 17
County, 1, 3, 9-10, 27
couple, 10
course, 8
courtties, 8
Cousin, 6
Cover, 11
coverage, 8
Cp, 23
CQl, 22
Cr, 10
cr, 21, 25
cradled, 4
Crane, 11
CravenC, 23
Craytont, 4
crazy, 6
crbln, 18
Crcw, 2
credit, 4
Creek, 10
Creeki, 5
CreekR, 5
CreightonW, 13
Crenshaw, 1

creso, 5
crime, 4
Cross, 7
crosses, 7
CrossI, 11
Crosswel, 7
Crow, 2
Cs, 27
cS, 11
CSA, 9-10, 27
csA, 10
Csr, 27
cst, 11
Ct, 21
ct, 4, 15-16, 22-23, 25-26
ctf, 22
ctober, 1, 13
Ctvil, 9-10
cu, 23
CumberlandC, 5
Cunningham, 26
currently, 8
CV, 17
cv, 21-22
cWhorter, 23

D

da, 29-30
Daat, 14
DACUS, 4
dad, 6
dalineG, 15
Dalor, 14
Dan, 2, 5
DAR, 11
Dar, 11, 14
dash, 30
Data, 1, 3
data, 8
datab, 5
Date, 24
dated, 3
dates, 8
datesa, 5
dateso, 8
daughtear, 24
daughteor, 27

daughter, 6, 26
daughterJ, 6
DaughterN, 23
Daughternso, 23
daughtero, 4-5, 26-27
DaughtersE, 24
daughtersF, 6
DaughtersM, 23
daughterso, 6
daughtert, 13
David, 5-6
DavidM, 5
DAVIS, 2
Davis, 6
day, 6, 9, 19, 30
dayO, 8
days, 30
daysa, 13
dcl, 9
dD, 6
dditional, 9
DDRESSC, 1
DE, 25
De, 25
de, 19, 30
DEA, 25
dead, 30
deadi, 19
dealw, 3
Dear, 7-8
deara, 24
DEAT, 25
death, 3
DEAtTsH, 25
Dec, 6, 15-17, 25-27
Deccmber, 19
Decembe, 20
December, 13
Decernbe, 19
DeedB, 11
Deeds, 15
degreesb, 19
Del, 26
delaysw, 19
delendedt, 18
delineH, 17
Dell, 26
deltalsts, 1
Demetrius, 6
DENS, 2
denville, 25
depa, 30
Department, 20

departr, 22
Depr, 22
dEr, 14
descendantsa, 8
Descendantso, 11
Descendentso, 11
deserterIs, 20
deservea, 4
deserven, 4
designedt, 8
desperated, 8
determiningth, 3
Dewl, 11
Dfut, 21
dgefieldS, 6
dght, 5
dGivuidaurdaiLi, 25
dH, 15
dh, 25
DI, 9
Di, 1
di, 12
did, 5-6, 20, 26
died, 3, 5-6, 9-10, 13, 15, 17, 27
diedA, 26
diedb, 26
dieDde, 26
diedf, 5, 13
Diedi, 4
diedi, 4
diedo, 13, 17
differentc, 20
difficult, 3, 5
DIGRECEIA, 25
Dillard, 3
direction, 4
Dis, 10
disappointebdu, 19
disastroucso, 19
discharge, 8, 17
dischargeodn, 20
disease, 19
dissetninate, 8
Disto, 10
Distol, 10
Distr, 10
distribution, 4
DISTRICT, 1
District, 6, 8
DISTRICTS, 8
DITOR, 1
div, 9
divlslon, 10
Dla, 23
dLed, 22
dled, 10, 22
dll, 25
DLlo, 14
Dlnr, 21
dlrl, 14
dLscharged, 10
dlvlslon, 10
dnaB, 13
Dnrat, 14
DO, 4
Do, 10, 14, 25
do, 4, 15, 20, 30
Doctorsf, 19
documentd, 26
Document, 14
Documents, 3
dodged, 30
Dodson, 11
doesn, 6
doing, 4
Doll, 13
Don, 4
don, 4
Donatedb, 11
donatedt, 11
done, 4
Donega, 22
donuted, 11
Dorr, 17
doubL, 30
downloadt, 4
doz, 30
Dr, 6-7, 14, 21
dr, 4
Drive, 8
drive, 6
Drl, 14, 21
drl, 14
drohlItta, 14
droppingfr, 17
drowned, 16
drr, 25
drtc, 18
DSS, 17
Dt, 14
dt, 14, 25
dtd, 26
Dtl, 14
du, 10, 30
DUB, 22
DUES, 1

duest, 1
duesy, 1
DURHAM, 2
Durham, 2
During, 6
during, 10
Duringt, 19
durlng, 10
duty, 8
dw, 15, 19
dward, 11, 27
dwr, 6

E

Ea, 14, 30
ea, 30
each, 6, 8
eachamw, 19
eachanlra, 20
ead, 17
EAL, 22
eamsterA, 20
eannS, 15
ear, 4, 17
Earle, 27
early, 5-6
earlyi, 6
ears, 4, 11, 17
earsa, 14
earsb, 6
earsh, 20
earsM, 5
earsn, 4
earso, 6, 17
Eas, 7, 11, 16
ease, 30
EASLEY, 18
Easley, 3, 5-7, 11
Easleyd, 27
EasleyP, 5, 17
EasleyS, 5
EastcliffeW, 2
eastern, 10
EastT, 20
easureor, 27
easyt, 3
EATE, 25

eath, 8
eathb, 19
eathera, 19
eathr, 19
eatt, 19
eaty, 13
eatyA, 14
eatyi, 14
eatyL, 14
eawright, 24
eay, 30
eB, 25
eb, 16, 22, 27
ebeccal, 17
ebeccNa, 23
ebekah, 24
Ec, 12
ec, 4, 6, 17, 19-21, 24, 26, 29-30
ecauseI, 5
eceasedo, 6
ecembe, 19
ecembelr, 19
ecidedto, 19
ECK, 2
ecL, 30
ecord, 3, 11
ecordedl, 24
ecords, 15-16
ecordsw, 16
Ed, 2
ed, 2, 8, 17, 20-22, 30
Edenso, 17
eDfra, 25
EDGE, 21
EdgewoodC, 20
edin, 17
Edited, 11
EDITOR, 1
Edna, 13
Edward, 2, 24
EE, 2
Ee, 25
eE, 12
ee, 13-15, 20-21
eeblnr, 18
eeded, 8
eedM, 24
eedO, 5
eeJ, 14
eekB, 27
eeksa, 20
eeksb, 13
eel, 23

eeamt, 24
een, 20
eena, 26
Eendf, 10
eenn, 19-20
eent, 20
eep, 30
EEPERS, 8
eerB, 5
eertcS, 22
eesed, 6
eeseY, 6
eet, 14
eeted, 21
EETING, 1
eferredto, 20
effersonB, 27
effort, 4
efore, 6, 26
eforeG, 13
eft, 4, 20
eg, 17
egards, 8
egarim, 19
egiments, 20
egionM, 17
egistrat, 14
eglwyisn, 5
eglwysd, 5
eguna, 19
eh, 21
EhlahS, 16
EI, 9
ei, 4
eil, 15
eiligR, 3
eing, 6
einga, 6
eirs, 24
EITH, 2
eithero, 24
eithM, 1
eitho, 17
ejoinedL, 20
El, 10, 16-17
el, 25
elatedto, 14
elatest, 11
ELC, 25
ELcE, 25
ELcH, 25
elcomes, 20
eldi, 19
eleasetdo, 19
elia, 27
EliasD, 17
EliasM, 4
elict, 6
elieveh, 4
Elijah, 26
ElijahS, 15
Ellr, 26
elivery, 4, 6
Eliza, 27
Elizabeth, 3, 24, 26-27
ElizabethC, 4
Elizabethf, 3
ElizabethhisdaughterandwifeofEdwardPrytherehl, 6
ElizabethN, 15
ElizabethP, 24
ElizabethlSr, 15
Elizad, 27
ell, 26
Ella, 26-27
Ellet, 18
elleV, 13
Elliott, 27
ellrrDDDr, 14
ells, 3
elow, 19
elp, 3-4
elpt, 9
elsonV, 16
Elt, 23
elton, 26
elttry, 8
elverS, 15
Elvira, 6, 26-27
Elvirar, 27
emeterie, 11
emetery, 5
emeteryA, 15, 26
Emilirse, 26
emimaO, 23
Emma, 6
EmmaC, 27
emocratR, 15
emoveda, 13
emovedr, 14
emueNI, 23
en, 8, 11, 17, 25, 30
end, 1, 6, 18
endD, 1
endeavorb, 4
enderso, 17
endleton, 16

endletonD, 3, 6
endletoNn, 16
endt, 1
enealogyc, 4
enealogyS, 13
eneraBl, 19
eneral, 19
eneraLl, 19
eneralsto, 19
eneraMl, 20
enerousG, 4
England, 5
Englishd, 5
enjamin, 6
enkinbsy, 20
enkinsb, 19
enkinsc, 20
enkinsto, 19
enkinsw, 19
enl, 10, 17
enlargemento, 8
enlisteda, 6
enlistedin, 17
enn, 20
enncmore, 18
enncmoreE, 18
ennessedeu, 20
ennesseeA, 20
ennettW, 24
enough, 30
enrym, 13
enryO, 5
enryR, 14
ENS, 4
ensionC, 17
ensionR, 17
enson, 4
ent, 23
enteredth, 20
enterprise, 8
entinclb, 11
entinel, 6
entionedin, 24
entire, 6
entn, 19
Eo, 25
eo, 21
eocities, 1
eoDdt, 25
eonardH, 13
eonaT, 13
EOPARD, 2
Eor, 21
Eordenville, 25
eorge, 26-27
eorgeN, 23
eorgesC, 26
eorgeT, 24
eorgia, 1, 11
eorgiaS, 27
eouits, 22
EP, 3
Ep, 9
ep, 27
epartedth, 5
EPHENSa, 3
ePo, 30
eportedi, 19
EPPARD, 2
eppe, 24
epperB, 24
epperD, 24
epperF, 24
epperP, 24
epperT, 24
epperW, 24
EPRESENTIVEG, 1
ept, 15, 24
eptcntbel, 23
eptembe, 14
Equity, 6
eR, 11
er, 1, 3, 10, 18, 20, 23
erchanot, 6
ERCK, 2
erck, 1
ere, 6, 10, 24
erea, 13
eredithR, 6
erei, 16
erem, 19
eremiahDoylGe, 3
eremiahS, 24
eret, 19
ereu, 24
erI, 15
eri, 24
eriff, 1
erkins, 24
erleK, 18
erman, 4
ernetery, 20
erneteryP, 27
Erntl, 14
erortndt, 18
errdo, 19

erry, 2
ertherboarded, 18
ervedin, 17
ervedu, 17
ervicein, 20
ervicet, 4
ery, 5, 19
eryw, 20
ES, 22
es, 10-11, 29-30
escape, 30
escapingd, 19
eschwind, 26
esearchP, 9
eside, 17
esidea, 17
esley, 3
eslgan, 11
Esli, 26-27
Esliz, 27
esse, 15
essengeIsr, 6
esseO, 5
esseP, 24
ESSICK, 2
EssieE, 26
Estatea, 3
estaurantO, 5
EsterM, 5
estey, 14
eston, 24
Et, 22
et, 3
ethelC, 15
etitiaS, 15
etreated, 19
etreatedto, 19
etsyP, 24
ettcrs, 11
etter, 4
ettcrs, 11
ETTIT, 25
ettledin, 5
etweenH, 5
eubenW, 13-14
euldln, 18
EuphratesD, 6
Eushes, 25
EUTI, 21
ev, 11
EVATT, 3-4
evening, 6
Eventually, 8

evenue, 30
ever, 13
evere, 4
everm, 5
evero, 13
everw, 5
EVETT, 2
Evett, 2
evotiona, 20
evse, 19
ew, 17, 30
ewasd, 17
Ewell, 6
ewL, 2
EWSP, 18
ewton, 16
ewtonO, 5
ewtonT, 16
exactly, 4
exas, 27
exceed, 8
exceptionald, 4
ExodusS, 27
Exors, 24
Exorsw, 23
expandedt, 8
Explanationo, 5
exposureref, 4
expressedt, 8
ext, 13
extrad, 20
ey, 10
eyProgress, 1
eytonThompsonB, 14
EzekielN, 23
EzekielP, 24

F

Fa, 9
fA, 21
fa, 10, 30
facea, 19
facts, 8
fageand, 17
FairfieldC, 3
fami, 7
Families, 1, 11

- families, 1
- Familv, 1
- FAMILY, 5-6, 15
- Family, 6-7, 15
- family, 3, 6
- FannieT, 5
- Fanning, 26
- FannyW, 5
- fanrily, 8
- fantryl, 20
- fantryr, 20
- far, 7-8
- Farmef, 26
- Farmer, 4, 26
- farming, 6
- farnily, 7
- fas, 30
- fate, 20
- father, 9-10, 13-14
- fatherb, 5
- fathersf, 6
- fatherw, 13
- favorable, 7
- fc, 22
- fE, 11
- fe, 7, 22-23, 25
- Feb, 3, 6, 15-17, 22-27
- Febl, 16
- Febo, 10
- Februarv, 1
- February, 13
- Federaal, 19
- FederalprisonTsh, 19
- FederaPl, 19
- federatet, 8
- Federatlr, 20
- fella, 4
- FENDLY, 2
- Fennella, 4
- Ferguson, 6
- FERGUSONH, 17
- FergusonH, 6
- FergusonP, 26
- fever, 13
- few, 8, 13
- FF, 14
- fF, 11
- ff, 10, 18
- ffdfiil, 9
- ffi, 1, 25
- ffice, 10
- FFICERS, 1
- ffii, 25
- ffileFfrs, 10
- ffirmation, 3
- ffni, 25
- ffort, 19
- fg, 22, 25
- fhis, 14
- fhom, 23
- fhtbrt, 14
- FI, 22
- Fi, 14
- fi, 22, 25
- Fie, 10
- FIEATON, 2
- Fifth, 20
- fight, 20
- fighting, 5
- Figuringt, 6
- fii, 25
- fiiliTl, 25
- files, 3
- find, 3, 6, 20
- finisht, 20
- Fir, 11
- firetc, 18
- First, 11
- first, 5, 19, 24
- firstc, 13
- fj, 22
- fjaluda, 7
- FL, 15
- fL, 14
- fl, 22, 25
- FLAME, 8
- FlarperJ, 24
- Flat, 3
- fli, 25
- flil, 22
- Flora, 26
- Florencew, 3
- Fn, 14, 21
- fn, 9
- fNla, 18
- fo, 25, 30
- Foe, 25
- fol, 11
- folhwing, 11
- folks, 4, 6
- followed, 6
- followilrg, 8
- Following, 9
- following, 5, 15
- For, 1, 3
- for, 3-4, 6-8, 10, 15, 17

Fork, 5
formationa, 9
formerlyl, 24
Fort, 10
FOSTE, 2
Fought, 9
foughti, 9
foundt, 5
four, 6
fourteen, 6, 22
Fowlera, 5
fqrfi, 25
Fr, 28
fr, 12, 14, 24-25, 30
Frances, 11
FrancesL, 3
Frank, 13
FrankieS, 3
FranklinL, 13-14
Frankw, 13
Framer, 6
FREflCo, 21
Friday, 15
fritlil, 25
Frlrll, 14
froAthcre, 18
From, 4, 15
from, 4-5, 7-8, 10, 18-19
fronl, 8
fronr, 8
frOrn, 18
frotn, 8
Fs, 21
fs, 7, 9
fsland, 10
fSomuel, 11
FT, 26
ft, 25
fter, 6, 20
fterd, 20
fterh, 13
ftert, 19
fthe, 3, 5
ftotl, 14
ful, 14
Funeral, 3
FuneralH, 3
fuxe, 1
fy, 21

G

GA, 19
Gaines, 5
Gainesa, 6
Gainesf, 10
Gainesi, 6
GainesM, 6
Gam, 5-6
Gameo, 5
Gantt, 3
gave, 6, 30
gavea, 14
ge, 4, 19-20, 24, 30
Ged, 25
ged, 5-6, 15-16, 22
gedcom, 4
GENEALOGICAL, 8
GenealogicalS, 1
genealogyc, 13
Genealogyp, 4
GeneraMr, 20
GeneraRl, 19
generosityb, 4
gento, 19
geographic, 8
GeorgesC, 5
Georgia, 6, 10
Georgiab, 27
GeorgiaS, 20
Germainea, 5
Germaineb, 5
GermaineO, 5
GertrudeM, 11
Geschwind, 4, 26
geschwind, 4
Geschwinda, 4
GET, 10
get, 4
getting, 4
Gfl, 25
gh, 30
gheb, 5
ghL, 30
gi, 22
GIBSON, 4
GIBSONo, 3
Gifford, 15
gigantic, 4
GillespieH, 3

GillyC, 13
girls, 6
given, 4, 23
gK, 25
Glan, 6
glandis, 5
Gloandwirm, 5
gO, 21
go, 14
goa, 14
goes, 4
GOLDEN, 8
Golden, 8
GOLDING, 2
good, 13
Gordon, 24
gqeS, 25
gr, 22
granda, 9
Grandfather, 13
grandfatherb, 15
grandfatherJ, 26
grandfatherw, 13
Grandmotheor, 5
Grandmother, 3
grando, 19
grandson, 10
Granger, 1
GrangerJB, 1
grat, 8
grave, 7
Gravely, 26
graveo, 20
graves, 7
great, 3-4
greatful, 4
greatg, 5, 13-14
Greenville, 11
Green, 16, 26
Greent, 11
Greenvi, 7
Greenvil, 20
Greenville, 11
greenville, 2
GreenvilleC, 27
Greenvilleo, 4
GreenvilleS, 2
Greer, 20
Griff, 10
grL, 21
Gs, 1
gT, 22
guardsin, 19

guided, 8
gvtc, 3

H

ha, 18, 30
had, 5-7, 10, 19, 30
hadn, 30
haganD, 24
haganM, 24
HAGOOD, 6
Hagood, 6
HAI, 22
Hallum, 27
HAMILTON, 17
Hamilton, 17
Hampton, 6
HamptonL, 17
hang, 30
HANGE, 1
hangedV, 5
HAnP, 22
hanx, 4
hapelC, 26
hapell, 13
hapter, 13
haptera, 1
hapterD, 1
haptern, 13
Har, 20
har, 20
Harbin, 9
Hard, 11
Harden, 9
Hardin, 9-10
HardinHarden, 9
Hardino, 9
HardIn, 9-10
Hardv, 10
Harris, 10
Harkhlmer, 10
Harkimer, 10
Harleston, 10
harlieM, 3-4
Harlow, 10
haronS, 2
harp, 24
Harper, 10

harpshooterMs, 20
harpshooterwse, 20
Harr, 10
Harriett, 2
Harris, 5, 10
HARRISON, 17
Harrisonw, 17
Harrl, 10
Harrls, 10
Harrlswas, 10
HartsC, 17
Hartwell, 20
Hartwella, 20
has, 3-4, 6-8, 10
hasA, 6
hasg, 4
hasl, 4
hasn, 4
hast, 16
hat, 4, 6
Hatt, 13
hatt, 17
Hattie, 13
have, 3-4, 6, 8, 10, 30
havea, 3, 9
haveb, 20, 26
havec, 8
havel, 17
haven, 1
havet, 15
haveu, 6
having, 6
Havingl, 20
Hawthorn, 6
hCea, 9
hdex, 11
HE, 12
He, 3-4, 6, 9-10, 13, 17, 19-21, 30
he, 3-6, 8-11, 13-14, 16-20, 22, 24, 30
hea, 5, 30
heads, 30
HealthC, 14
healthy, 19
hear, 10
heard, 4
heC, 19
hed, 13
heek, 1
heeko, 4
heepR, 26
hef, 4
heg, 5
heifP, 17

heir, 6, 26
heirs, 24
held, 10
HelenL, 2
help, 3-4
helpa, 3-4
helped, 8
helpfirl, 8
helpm, 3
helpo, 6
hem, 30
hemilllvct, 18
henh, 3, 17
henhousef, 4
henJ, 5
henm, 20
Henry, 27
HenryM, 13
HensonA, 26
hent, 19
her, 3-4, 6, 13, 26
here, 4, 13, 17
hereh, 20
herei, 5, 20
heres, 5, 17
hereT, 17
heriff, 1
heriffand, 27
heritage, 8
Herman, 4, 6
HermanG, 26
herry, 2
herryE, 6
hes, 19
heset, 5
hesew, 19
hesterfield, 13
hev, 15
Hew, 19
heW, 20
hew, 3-4, 17, 19, 26
Hewasde, 20
Hey, 4
hey, 4, 20, 30
heya, 15
heyh, 5
heym, 20
Heyse, 20
heyw, 13
hi, 24
hichb, 19
hichI, 15
hichw, 16

hielt, 8
hidsa, 24
HIGGINS, 17
HigginsW, 17
Higginsw, 17
HiI, 7
hildJ, 13
hildren, 5-6
hildrena, 13
hildrenn, 5
hildreno, 24
hildrenT, 13
HILDRESS, 3
hile, 5, 8
hilea, 5
hilhoweeM, 27
hillipD, 20
HILLPS, 2
him, 4, 17
hindQ, 5
hins, 11
Hintonw, 17
His, 5, 9-10, 13
his, 4-7, 13, 19-20
hisg, 20
hiss, 20
hist, 5
histon, 11
Histor, 20
Historical, 11
Histories, 15
History, 5-6, 11
history, 4, 6, 8
Histoty, 11
hite, 23
hl, 14
hLB, 22
hlllpr, 18
hlr, 21
Hls, 10
HN, 21
hn, 24
hnI, 11
hnM, 23-24
Ho, 17
ho, 4-6, 8-9, 13, 16-17
Holcombe, 27
Holcombea, 27
Holcombeb, 27
HOLDER, 6, 17
Holder, 6
HolderX, 17
Holly, 26
hom, 30
homas, 16, 20, 27
homasB, 19, 24, 27
homasI, 23
homasJ, 24
homasM, 15
homasP, 24
homast, 26
Home, 1, 3
home, 6, 17-18, 30
homee, 18
homei, 19-20
homeo, 14, 16
homes, 5, 30
homew, 5, 18
hompsonW, 23
honor, 4
honorable, 4
honoredf, 4
hope, 8
Hopkinsw, 17
horf, 21
hornelartd, 8
horpeI, 17
hos, 30
hosLess, 30
hospitalbuilta, 19
hotmail, 2
hour, 22
house, 30
Housel, 10
How, 30
how, 30
Hr, 10
hr, 8, 11
hrchins, 11
hrcludesI, 11
hreem, 6
hreeo, 13
hreey, 14
hristophOern, 23
hruee, 25
HT, 26
htl, 22
http, 1
HudsonP, 17
Huff, 11
Hughes, 6, 30
HughL, 16
HuldahS, 16
Humphriesa, 4
hundredso, 8
HUNT, 2

Hunt, 6, 26
hurch, 5, 11, 13, 26-27
hurchj, 13
hurchL, 3
hurchn, 5
hurchS, 27
hurchw, 13
Hurson, 26
husband, 10, 13
husbandd, 17
husbandt, 13
Hutchin, 11
Hutchins, 11
hv, 11
hwctr, 3
Hwy, 1, 5

I

ia, 7, 9, 14
Iaan, 14
iall, 14
IAM, 9
Iam, 17
iam, 7, 9, 23-24
iamA, 14, 16
iamF, 23
iamG, 23
iamin, 9
iamM, 13
iamN, 16, 23
iamS, 15
iamsin, 16
iantI, 23
iarn, 7
Iarns, 10
iarrett, 11
iarrheac, 19
iaS, 16
ias, 7
iasD, 17
iat, 16
iB, 21
ib, 25
iberty, 3
ibilt, 5
ible, 15-16
IBSON, 3

IBSONS, 4
iC, 25
ic, 7, 23
icah, 20
icahJ, 20
iccvvf, 25
ice, 23
iceS, 16
iceW, 16
ichaelB, 15
ichardP, 24
ichmond, 10
ichmondV, 17
ICI, 8
icial, 10
ick, 24
icken, 11
ickenCs, 27
ickens, 4, 6, 8-10, 24, 26-27
ickensA, 24
ickensa, 4, 24, 27
ickensC, 5, 17, 24, 26-27
ickensD, 6, 24
ickensg, 24
ickensJ, 24
ickensM, 24
ickensm, 24
ickenso, 24
ickensS, 2, 17, 24, 26
ickensW, 24
icko, 23
ickolsclns, 23
ickolson, 23
ickolsonL, 23
ickolsonN, 23
ickolsonS, 23
icnealogvb, 11
icsi, 11
icsS, 14
ictr, 10
Id, 30
id, 19, 26, 30
Ida, 26
ida, 13
idea, 17
ided, 10
idge, 19
idN, 23
ido, 2
IDOW, 17
idow, 4, 16-17
idowo, 17
IE, 12, 25

ie, 7, 21-23, 25, 30
ieA, 27
iec, 21
ied, 3, 5-6, 9, 16-17, 26-27
iedA, 26
iedf, 13
iedi, 13, 20
iedn, 13
iedo, 13
iedt, 20
iedto, 13
iedw, 5
iedzz, 27
ieE, 13
iee, 22
iege, 19
ieL, 13
iel, 21
ield, 14
iendJ, 24
iEns, 22
ieorgeN, 23
ierro, 2
iert, 20
ieu, 9
iev, 11
If, 3, 8
if, 5, 8, 17, 25
ife, 5-6, 10, 22-24, 26
ifeJ, 23
Iff, 14
iffi, 9
ifRTIfNJ, 25
ift, 25
iftffy, 25
Ig, 22
iG, 14
IGGINS, 4
ighbo, 30
ight, 20
ightc, 23
ightt, 24
ighway, 7
igns, 4
igo, 22
iHarr, 10
ihfoouunnd, 9
ihi, 25
II, 11, 21, 25
Ii, 8
il, 25
ii, 11, 21-22, 26-27
iiahtl, 25
iib, 25
IIED, 2
iiEri, 22
iifi, 25
iii, 22, 26-27
IILDER, 17
Ilistoty, 11
iij, 22
iil, 25
iilH, 25
iillian, 25
iillitnl, 25
iiltuitttl, 25
IiN, 25
IHOLDER, 17
IIOPKINS, 17
iip, 25
IiR, 25
iir, 25
iiRtiti, 25
iIs, 25
iiT, 25
iITT, 21
IJ, 21
iJ, 21
ijjiu, 21
iK, 22
Il, 11, 22
il, 13, 23, 25
ilantoR, 4
Ilardback, 11
ilesD, 25
ilgramm, 4
ILI, 21
ili, 25
iliiltu, 25
iliiri, 25
Ililhnan, 11
Ilistorical, 11
ilitary, 6
ILL, 1
ill, 6, 24-25
illage, 4
ille, 11
illed, 5
illegitimates, 6
iller, 4
Illerl, 22
ILLESPIEb, 3
illiam, 5, 27
illiamO, 5
illiamPoweldl, 5
ILLIAMS, 2

illiams, 24
illiamso, 5
illiamsw, 16
illianr, 23
illiem, 26
illilirlu, 25
illiliu, 25
illilt, 25
illirn, 26
illman, 24
illon, 26
ills, 15
ilne, 25
Ilolcomb, 11
Ilook, 11
ilorneplace, 18
ilrdividual, 8
iLrnter, 11
ilry, 7
ILSON, 2
ilson, 24, 27
Iltbalier, 20
iltforsoldiersf, 8
Ilutohins, 11
im, 17, 30
imate, 7
ime, 10, 17, 30
imestonT, 2
immonos, 17
imova, 11
imp, 30
IN, 17
In, 5-7, 9, 19
in, 1, 3-11, 13-17, 19-20, 23-24, 26-27, 30
INA, 8
Ina, 11
ina, 9, 14
inaG, 13
INAGE, 1
inao, 10
inax, 7
ince, 17
incel, 17
inckneyD, 24
inclrrde, 8
includedi, 8
inda, 4, 7, 26-27
indaN, 23
inDao, 11
indx, 11
Index, 11
index, 11
Indiviual, 1

indow, 30
INDSEY, 2
ine, 16, 23
inec, 5
ineH, 17
ineS, 16
ines, 3, 23
inf, 14
infantnb, 19
infi, 2
infieldL, 13
infietd, 13
Infonation, 9
informatiolrh, 8
INFORMATION, 2
information, 10
informationo, 4
informratiolr, 8
Inft, 17
ing, 4, 30
ingA, 14
Ingenices, 17
inggold, 11
ingI, 14
ingl, 14
Ingmire, 11
ingo, 19
ingold, 16
ingsS, 13
ingt, 14
ingwood, 7
INLEY, 2
inlrs, 22
innCoTN, 16
innie, 6
innova, 1
innovl, 2
inois, 19
inor, 27
inorP, 24
INQUIRIEST, 1
inr, 21
InrS, 14
iNS, 8
ins, 11, 30
Inscribedr, 18
insidec, 15
insiplyro, 25
inst, 4
interl, 20
internet, 4
inthis, 6
into, 8

INTON, 17
intonM, 17
InTr, 21
Inuch, 8
io, 14, 22, 25
iographicals, 8
iographyo, 20
Iohn, 24
iohnE, 25
IohnM, 23
Iolder, 11
ion, 7, 9, 27, 30
ionailn, 9
ioned, 23
ionedI, 23
ioNno, 14
ionst, 20
ioonn, 13
iot, 21
iov, 21
iowni, 14
ip, 24
ipe, 21
ipP, 24
IPSON, 3
Iq, 25
iqcerelY, 7
iqJkLscott, 25
Iqol, 22
Ir, 14, 22
ir, 14, 21-22, 25
iraenvillc, 11
irect, 26
irginia, 19
irginiai, 20
irgirriafr, 20
iriam, 24
irl, 21
irll, 22
irobo, 14
Irr, 22
IrrederiokI, 11
IRT, 25
irth, 8
Irtitia, 27
IS, 8, 21-22
Is, 4, 10, 22
iS, 25
is, 1, 3-10, 13-16, 20, 23, 26
IsaacP, 24
Isabellar, 6
ischa, 17
ischargeadt, 17
ischarged, 17
ischargende, 17
iscopa, 9
isease, 10
isfrict, 4
Island, 19
IslandC, 19
Islandu, 19
ism, 14
ison, 23
isoSnm, 15
IsraelP, 24
issedth, 19
issionaryR, 19
Issue, 4
issue, 5-6
issuei, 6
Issueo, 15-16
ist, 7, 14
isted, 6, 10
istedi, 15
istedin, 17
istorical, 15
istory, 8
istownT, 20
istric, 11
istrict, 1, 3, 6, 8-9, 11, 13, 15
istrictC, 1, 13
istrictS, 3
ISTRICCT, 10
ists, 8
It, 1
it, 3-4, 13-14, 17, 22-23, 25
Ita, 14
ItBiIrf, 10
itchell, 24
itchellH, 13
itchellR, 3-4
itchH, 25
itchie, 11
ite, 5
itEr, 25
ith, 1, 3, 11, 13, 19-20, 24
itled, 8
iTli, 25
Itll, 14
itnesses, 23-24
itnessesJ, 24
its, 4, 23-24
iT, 25
ittforlttatiott, 8
ITTS, 3
Iu, 22

iu, 21
iui, 22
iUJDy, 21
Iunter, 23
iuTTLilvf, 21
iv, 25-27
ivaer, 19
ive, 6, 9, 11, 15
ived, 10
ivedo, 24
ivedt, 17
ivedu, 20
iver, 7, 23-24
iverC, 23
iverW, 23
ivetr, 8
ivew, 9
IVlay, 1
iving, 5
ivingo, 19
Ivla, 9
iw, 4
IX, 3-4
ix, 23, 26
ixI, 23
ixr, 23
IXS, 22
iz, 6
iza, 9, 16
IZABEIPHit, 22
izabeth, 10
izabethD, 16
izabethN, 23
izabethS, 16
izarretShn, 16
izat, 16
izrrbeSthr, 16
izzi, 3

J

Jack, 11
Jacksorto, 11
jah, 24
jahP, 24
JameJs, 20
James, 10
JamesClaytonPriceborn, 26

JamesCrowthePr, 24
JamesD, 20
JamesJ, 20
JamesM, 26
JamesN, 23
JamesO, 26
JamesW, 26
Jan, 3-6, 15, 17, 23-24, 26-27
Jane, 6, 9
JaneH, 6, 26
JaneR, 6
JaneS, 5, 15-16
JanI, 15
Jano, 3
JanresH, 23
Januani, 20
JANUARY, 1
January, 1, 8, 13, 19
Januarya, 19
Jaon, 25
JayS, 5
jcl, 2
JcrrvA, 11
JDn, 21
Jeanes, 10
Jenkins, 20
Jenkinsb, 19
Jennetdt, 5
JeremiaFh, 17
JEREMIAH, 17
Jern, 11
Jerry, 30
JesseM, 4
JesseN, 23
JessieS, 3
Jf, 21
Jg, 22
jg, 25
Jhe, 30
Ji, 25
jI, 11, 21
Jim, 1
JimG, 15
jl, 21
Jla, 14, 23
jlifi, 21
JJJLi, 22
JNl, 21
Jnmes, 22
Jnno, 22
jnrs, 25
Jo, 3, 9, 25
Joe, 4

JofrWn, 14
Joh, 14
JOHN, 17
John, 1, 3-4, 6-7, 9-10, 23-24, 26-27
JohnA, 17
Johna, 4-5
JOHNC, 9
JohnD, 24
Johnd, 27
JohnG, 5
JOHNH, 9
JohnH, 27
Johni, 24
JohnJ, 13
JohnM, 15, 23
JohnO, 5, 23
JohnP, 24
Johnstono, 17
JohnT, 27
JohnW, 15-16
JohSn, 15
JOIIN, 22
JOlt, 22
Jones, 5, 27
Jonesif, 5
JordanI, 25
Joseph, 10
JosephO, 5
JosephS, 4
Jr, 11, 14, 21
jr, 1
Jrrne, 15
Jrter, 22
Jtlil, 21
JttssX, 25
Ju, 16-17, 23
JudgeR, 17
JudithF, 14
Judy, 2
Juh, 15
Jul, 22, 26-27
July, 5-6, 13, 15-17, 19, 21-22
july, 5
Julyw, 14
Jun, 13, 26-27
June, 3, 5-6, 10, 13, 15-17, 19-22, 24
JuneI, 24
Junel, 3
Juneo, 6
Juno, 1, 3-4
juno, 1
Jurre, 21
just, 6

justa, 8
Justusd, 27
JustusM, 27

K

Kate, 13
Kateh, 13
Kathy, 3-4
Kcndahdfal, 18
ke, 30
keep, 8
Keith, 2
Kelley, 6
Kenncnore, 18
Kennemore, 18
Kennemoreh, 18
Kennemorel, 18
Kennemoreo, 18
KeoweeC, 14
ketch, 8
KHAR, 25
Ki, 21
ki, 9
kil, 10
Kindest, 8
King, 4, 7
Kio, 25
kirmishews, 20
kltiitlowirship, 25
knologr, 2
know, 3-4, 8, 20
knows, 30
Knoxvil, 19
Knoxville, 6
Knoxvillea, 20
Knoxvillei, 19-20
koi, 22
krtow, 8
kwilli, 3

L

- LA, 27
- La, 3
- lA, 21-22
- la, 14, 21
- laa, 14
- laceo, 3, 8
- lack, 11
- lackR, 11
- lacksonR, 11
- ladcfrtttonr, 18
- laemT, 17
- Lago, 13
- lagoodb, 6
- laimed, 19
- LaL, 22
- lal, 14
- lala, 14
- laLed, 30
- laledt, 14
- Laler, 3
- lam, 24
- lamlly, 18
- lan, 3, 23
- Lana, 25
- Land, 11
- land, 3
- landb, 5
- laneoums, 11
- lantationo, 23
- lany, 7
- lar, 9, 21, 23, 25
- laraB, 13
- laral, 14
- largestin, 20
- largestl, 5
- larrison, 6
- Larry, 2
- las, 20
- lasHarr, 15
- LASHLY, 3
- lasM, 16
- last, 1, 3, 5
- lat, 3
- late, 5-6, 8, 13
- lateB, 13
- laterc, 19
- laterd, 13
- latery, 20
- lattbl, 14
- Laurens, 3
- lave, 7
- lavesb, 5
- lavew, 5
- lawA, 13
- Lawr, 25
- lawR, 14
- lawT, 14
- lay, 9, 16
- lays, 23
- LB, 22
- lb, 14
- lbertm, 13
- lbertT, 13
- LC, 3
- lc, 21
- lcd, 11
- lcft, 18
- lcl, 14
- lcllb, 14
- lcr, 11
- lcta, 14
- lcttfioil, 1
- Lcttie, 27
- lcturea, 18
- ID, 19
- ld, 7, 13-14, 19, 22, 30
- IDa, 14
- lda, 27
- LDIERS, 10
- IDl, 14
- ldn, 30
- ldren, 7, 10
- ldrenE, 23
- ldtrL, 22
- Le, 30
- IE, 25
- le, 7-11, 14, 19, 21, 23-24, 30
- leA, 15
- leas, 7
- leasem, 1
- least, 4
- leasts, 4
- leaty, 14
- leba, 16
- lecond, 18
- led, 9-10, 21
- Lee, 10, 13, 15, 19
- Leech, 26
- LeePhD, 14
- Leew, 13
- left, 18, 20

lege, 9
legi, 7
legibleT, 5
leK, 19
lEla, 14
lement, 27
lemson, 9
lEN, 21
len, 14
lenB, 14
lence, 30
lenwoodM, 2
leo, 19
ler, 23
lerk, 17
lerw, 23
leS, 20
les, 9-10, 15, 17, 24, 30
lesE, 18
lesl, 23
LESLEY, 3
lesr, 10
lesRegt, 10
lesS, 17
leT, 21
let, 3, 8, 10
Lett, 16
LETTER, 8
letter, 8
leu, 19
Leverett, 26
LEWIS, 30
Lewis, 2
lexandrL, 11
lexandeMr, 24
lexanderP, 24
ley, 17, 30
leyS, 17
leYts, 7
lf, 14, 16, 21, 25
lfc, 22
LFCF, 21
Lfemori, 11
lfir, 14
lfsu, 25
Lg, 21
lg, 14, 21
lga, 18
LGCheek, 1
lggle, 9
LgL, 21
Lgoa, 22
lgqtDr, 14
lgrt, 14
lh, 17
lhal, 10
Lhe, 30
Lhem, 30
lhical, 8
Lhqvthuvra, 25
ll, 30
li, 14, 22-23, 25
lia, 14
Liberty, 3, 8-9
LibertyS, 7
Library, 1
llEr, 22
lif, 22
life, 4-5
liffi, 25
light, 3
Liiilxlu, 22
like, 3
likely, 8
Lil, 21
lili, 11
Lima, 26
limb, 10
Linda, 1, 6-7, 11, 15
LindaC, 1
line, 3
linkscaleJso, 23
linor, 24
linrch, 22
liorn, 22
listed, 3
listeda, 26
listedh, 26
listedn, 8
listen, 4
listeninga, 4
listorr, 19
lists, 3
Little, 5
little, 4
lived, 10
Livedi, 27
livedw, 13
LIVER, 2
liver, 26
living, 5
lizabetha, 5
lizabethB, 24
lizabethE, 5
lizAbethL, 13
lizabethM, 4

■ Index

lizabethP, 4, 24
lizabethS, 3
lizabethW, 27
lizaheth, 15
IJ, 21
IJl, 14
LI, 25
IL, 11
ll, 2, 4, 11, 14, 22, 25
lLa, 30
lla, 14
llam, 10
LlandevaillogC, 5
llarentsl, 8
llaultlin, 11
Llbertybyt, 18
Llbl, 14
lLdren, 22
llebraska, 25
llenderP, 24
Llew, 5
Llewelyna, 5
lley, 26
llFrU, 22
llieLdi, 11
lliott, 27
lll, 14, 22
lli, 21
llLiallna, 25
LlIt, 14
llluldln, 18
lln, 14
llnu, 14
Lloe, 21
llr, 14
llrot, 18
llt, 21
llta, 14
Llter, 18
lltr, 21
ILUI, 22
llul, 22
llzSummitD, 9
lm, 13
lmiraL, 13-14
Immanue, 23
lmostt, 14
lmrch, 11
IN, 8
ln, 9-10, 14, 18, 22, 25
lnao, 10
lnatcly, 8
lnen, 8
lnfr, 21
lng, 10
lniversitrcsa, 11
lnneM, 15
lnnra, 22
lnrl, 14
lnrni, 11
lnys, 21
Lo, 9, 23, 30
lo, 14, 18, 22-23, 25
loan, 5, 10
IOB, 21
localc, 20
locat, 7
located, 1
locatedo, 5
locatedt, 5
Location, 23
locerted, 7
locrtcd, 18
lod, 22
loggs, 11
lohnlv, 23
LolJil, 22
lonc, 22
Long, 16
look, 3
Lookout, 19
Lookoutl, 19
Looper, 4
lor, 13
Lorraine, 11
loral, 14
lorenceC, 3
lorencew, 3
Lortgstr, 19
lorvingb, 11
losephl, 11
loset, 13
lost, 6, 20
lot, 22
Lou, 11, 13
Louella, 5
Louise, 11
Louisvi, 19
LouteciaC, 16
lov, 22
love, 8
low, 20
IP, 23
lphillips, 2
IPutt, 3
Lq, 21

lql, 14
Lr, 22
lR, 21, 24-25
lr, 11, 14, 21-22
lra, 14
lratt, 14
lrc, 18, 25
lrD, 14-15
lrd, 14
lre, 18
lreadyl, 5
Lrglnla, 10
lrlcEla, 14
lrlld, 14
lrlh, 14
lrlift, 14
lrln, 22
Lrnda, 11
lrom, 11, 18
lrree, 22
lrrlL, 14
lrrr, 21
lrs, 21
lrtroa, 14
Lruo, 25
lrx, 14
lrya, 22
LS, 22
lS, 15, 22
ls, 6, 8, 10, 12, 25
lsandSouthCaro, 11
lsDrl, 14
lse, 23
Lsne, 22
lso, 5, 14
lsoc, 13
lson, 10
lsot, 23
lsPoe, 25
lst, 10
Lt, 14, 22
lT, 25
lt, 4, 14, 18, 22, 25
ltas, 8
ltatv, 14
ltb, 10
lth, 18
ltilliam, 10
Lto, 22
ltorror, 8
ltR, 22
ltrectrt, 18
ltrlt, 14
ltrol, 8
ltrovember, 7
lTT, 6
ltt, 14
lttl, 8
lTursa, 25
lTz, 21
LU, 14
IU, 20
lu, 21, 23
luB, 21
Lucinda, 10
LucindaH, 13
luck, 19
LuCrE, 25
Lucretia, 26
Lucretiad, 26
Lucy, 6
lull, 7
lun, 9-10
lurr, 14
lutchrns, 11
Luther, 6, 26
lutr, 11
lv, 28
lva, 13
lvc, 22
lve, 10, 14
lveeds, 7
lvira, 26
lvlu, 11
lVIy, 8
lvlaxwell, 11
lvtrsE, 4
lw, 22
lway, 9
lwicere, 14
lwl, 20
lwould, 3
lY, 21
ly, 7, 16-17
Lyde, 27
lyde, 6
Lydia, 27
lyP, 24
lz, 22

M

- madeh, 20
- Mae, 26
- Magic, 11
- magistratem, 5
- Mahon, 23
- Maift, 1
- Mail, 1-4
- mail, 1, 14
- mailingl, 1
- main, 19
- MaiSl, 1
- Mait, 3
- Majori, 27
- make, 3
- makei, 19
- MaKilm, 1
- Malinda, 6, 26
- Malinde, 26
- man, 4
- Manassab, 6
- Manchester, 10
- mandaC, 17
- manS, 23
- many, 4, 6, 30
- many, 4
- Mar, 23, 26-27
- MARBURY, 2
- March, 1, 3-4, 6, 10, 13, 15-17, 19-20, 24
- marchedto, 20
- marchw, 20
- Margaret, 5
- MargaretP, 24
- Margaretta, 5
- MargaretteS, 5
- Mariana, 6
- Mariolr, 11
- Marion, 11
- Mark, 9
- marker, 10
- markera, 20
- Market, 20
- marr, 13
- Marriag, 11
- Marriage, 15
- marriage, 6
- MarriageB, 15
- MarriageR, 16
- MARRIED, 4, 6
- married, 4, 6, 10, 27
- marriedC, 5
- marriedE, 5
- marriedL, 13
- marriedo, 13
- marriedS, 5
- marriedt, 13
- marriedto, 17
- marry, 6
- Martha, 15, 26-27
- Marthad, 27
- MarthaP, 24
- MARTIN, 17
- Martin, 17
- Maruin, 2
- Marur, 11
- Mary, 3-6, 9, 13, 15-16, 24, 26-27
- Maryd, 27
- MaryE, 13-14
- MasonP, 27
- Massachusetts, 10
- materialr, 11
- maternal, 9
- Matinda, 26
- Matrldino, 17
- maximum, 4
- Maxwell, 26
- May, 3-5, 13, 15, 21, 24, 26-27
- may, 6, 13, 20
- Maybe, 6
- maybea, 4
- maybem, 4
- maziahR, 23
- MBSwank, 1
- McADAMS, 3
- MCCALL, 2
- McCRACKEN, 2
- McCuen, 11
- McCWHORTE, 2
- McDUFFIE, 17
- McDuffieH, 17
- McJIJNKINS, 2
- McK, 30
- McMinCh, 15
- McMinnC, 15
- MD, 11
- mdcrowel, 2
- me, 3-4, 6, 8, 10
- MEaisl, 1
- mechanica, 5
- MEDLIN, 2
- Meeting, 1
- meGs, 23

MeigC, 4
membero, 1, 4, 6, 17
MEMBERS, 2
members, 7
MEMBERSHIP, 1
membert, 3
Memoirso, 15
memoirso, 20
Men, 9
menh, 20
menrbers, 8
mention, 4, 6
mentionedb, 24
mentionedS, 24
menv, 1
Merck, 2
Merthe, 27
Merthyr, 5
Merthyrw, 5
Mery, 26
mesL, 14
mesMt, 23
mesS, 24
meterhy, 19
MethodistC, 27
MGyreatG, 14
Mi, 23
mi, 15-16, 23
MicahJ, 20
might, 8
MiI, 10
mil, 19
miles, 6
milesa, 20
milest, 20
military, 8
milyC, 17
miner, 10
Minister, 6
Minnie, 27
miscel, 11
Miss, 4-6
MissionaryR, 19
Missourai, 13
Missouri, 27
mith, 5, 15-16
mithb, 4, 15-16
mithh, 15
mithL, 15
mithsB, 15
mitt, 8
mlcf, 18
mmaC, 27
Mmre, 27
Mnor, 25
mo, 25, 30
Moe, 1
moeomrebt, 10
Mon, 20
Monday, 16
money, 4
MonmouthRebe, 11
monster, 4
months, 6, 16
monthsd, 6
MOODY, 2
Moody, 2
Moore, 10
Moorers, 10
Mor, 14
more, 30
moreo, 5
MORGAN, 4
Morgan, 5, 27
Morgana, 5
MORTON, 2
Mortuary, 3
Moss, 11
most, 4
mother, 6, 10
moun, 30
Mount, 26
Mountain, 11, 19
movecl, 14
moved, 7
Movedt, 26-27
movedt, 3
mployedfo, 20
Mr, 2, 4, 6, 30
MRS, 17
Mrs, 2, 11
Mru, 18
MruldlnP, 18
mrv, 11
msnco, 2
MT, 26
mT, 16
MTU, 26
mu, 25
much, 4, 6
Muddy, 5
Mul, 23
mustb, 1
My, 8, 13, 23
my, 3, 7-8, 13-15, 17, 24
myself, 15

N

- na, 11, 14, 19
- nagn, 25
- nalnes, 8
- name, 9, 30
- namea, 20
- namec, 5
- named, 16, 24
- namedD, 23
- namedS, 23
- nameds, 24
- nameo, 5
- NANCY, 17
- Nancy, 3, 10, 23
- NancyE, 17
- NancyM, 16, 18
- NancyS, 23
- nanrc, 8
- nanrcso, 6
- Nas, 30
- Nash, 23
- nat, 10
- nav, 30
- Navyi, 13
- nbel, 14
- NC, 5, 11, 17
- nc, 11, 30
- ncer, 14
- ncludest, 8
- ncovered, 6
- ncs, 11
- nd, 2-6, 8, 10-11, 13, 15, 17, 19-21, 26-27
- ndA, 24
- nda, 14
- ndalsoa, 14
- ndaNe, 15
- ndB, 5
- ndc, 5, 15
- ndd, 17, 19
- ndE, 15-16
- nde, 23
- ndedw, 19
- ndera, 24
- nderC, 17
- nderson, 24, 26
- ndersonC, 23-24, 26-27
- ndersonCSo, 23
- NDERSONJ, 2
- ndertaking, 8
- ndF, 16
- ndFannieR, 5
- ndG, 23
- ndg, 3
- ndh, 5, 17
- ndJ, 4
- ndK, 4
- ndL, 15, 20
- ndl, 16, 20, 22, 24
- ndM, 5, 19, 27
- ndn, 5, 15
- ndo, 5
- ndR, 5, 17
- ndr, 17
- ndrerv, 23
- ndrewC, 24
- ndrewOl, 23
- ndrewP, 24
- ndS, 16-17
- nds, 5, 17
- ndse, 17
- ndT, 3
- ndt, 5, 16, 20
- ndU, 3
- ndu, 19
- ndults, 22
- ndW, 20
- ndw, 3, 13, 17-20
- ndY, 17
- Ne, 30
- ne, 3-5, 30
- near, 7, 9-10
- nearE, 6
- neAt, 4
- neededa, 8
- needh, 3
- Nees, 1
- nElo, 25
- neLt, 2
- nem, 5
- nen, 23
- nent, 23
- neo, 5
- nes, 5
- net, 1-2, 11
- netP, 2
- neumonia, 19
- neve, 30
- never, 4
- NEW, 2
- New, 20, 27
- new, 8, 19
- NewH, 13

Newman, 23
NEWSLETTER, 1
Newsletter, 8
NEWSLETTERE, 1
NewsletterP, 1
NEWTON, 2
Newton, 2
nex, 30
Nexander, 26
nfo, 6
nft, 17
ng, 21, 30
nglisha, 5
NI, 26-27
nI, 22
ni, 25
Nickolson, 23
NickolsonD, 23
NickolsonW, 23
night, 5
NimrodM, 16
nynec, 13
nion, 19
nionC, 3
nirrt, 25
nithb, 16
NITIT, 8
NIX, 4
NI, 16
nl, 14-15, 17
nlistedo, 20
nll, 8
nllf, 25
nlltn, 25
nlly, 19
nlnc, 21
nlr, 14
NlrsN, 16
nlya, 13
nM, 23
nmarr, 26
nn, 15, 23
NNancyMa, 15
nne, 5
nnew, 5
nnieA, 16
nnitcftS, 21
nNovember, 19
nnr, 23
NO, 1
no, 7, 20-22, 30
nob, 19
NON, 2
none, 23
nonthrr, 22
Nor, 23
Norris, 23
North, 7, 11
NorthC, 5
NorthernV, 19-20
Norton, 2
Norwood, 24
Not, 24
not, 3-7, 13, 15, 19-20, 24
NOTE, 3, 5-6
Notes, 11
notherw, 19
Nov, 5-6, 15-17, 26-27
November, 1, 11, 13, 19
Novemberl, 19
Novembro, 20
Now, 6
now, 3, 10, 20
noxvil, 19
noxville, 20
nR, 1
nr, 1, 13, 21
nrarriage, 24
nrarion, 8
nrigh, 8
nrighr, 8
nrilitary, 8
nro, 22
nroneyt, 4
nrrore, 8
nrdd, 8
nrth, 16
ns, 23
nshy, 5
nsLead, 30
nsS, 17
nssociateIf, 1
nsuccessfulO, 19
NT, 26
Nt, 14
nt, 8, 17, 22, 29
nteE, 22
nteredt, 4
nteredth, 20
nterestedc, 5
nti, 17, 19-20
ntil, 17, 20
ntilthe, 19
ntnrrr, 22
ntost, 8
ntrlr, 14

ntrntber, 8
ntroo, 25
nueb, 18
nued, 30
nY, 30
ny, 3
nyoneh, 4

O

OA, 21
oA, 25
oa, 14
oachc, 13
oad, 2-4
oads, 5
OandWilliamd, 6
oanh, 6
oardo, 14
oat, 14
Oates, 5
OatesC, 5
Oatesc, 5
Oatess, 5
oatho, 19
OATS, 5
oB, 14
oba, 23
obaW, 16
ober, 23
oberlP, 23
obert, 26
obertE, 19, 27
obertN, 23
obertP, 24
obinson, 1
oBoliou, 21
Oc, 17
oC, 16
ocationa, 20
occupation, 26
occupationM, 27
OcE, 22
ociety, 13
ocietyo, 1
ock, 13, 19, 26
ockS, 26
ockw, 13
ocky, 23
Oconee, 10, 14
Oconeea, 8
OconeeC, 13
ocrtP, 26
Oct, 6, 15-17, 24, 26-27
oct, 22
Octobe, 23
October, 10, 13
october, 14
od, 22
oday, 1
Oel, 21
oess, 24
Oet, 21-22
OF, 8, 17
Of, 5, 14
of, 3-11, 14-22, 26
offer, 4
offii, 25
offspriltg, 8
ofthe, 6
OGBLJRN, 4
oger, 5
ogerP, 24
ohlItlren, 22
ohn, 24, 26
ohnB, 24
ohnC, 24
ohnD, 15
ohnd, 13
ohnE, 4
ohnJ, 5
ohnM, 5, 26
ohnN, 23
ohnO, 5
ohnP, 5, 24
ohnsono, 5
ohnW, 15-16, 24
ohnw, 3
Ohprea, 14
ohruR, 5
OI, 8, 22
OId, 10
oid, 24
oil, 25
oilfr, 14
oirr, 11
oJ, 23
ok, 19
Okla, 15
ol, 11, 13-14, 23-25
oland, 5

olcier, 7
olcombeB, 27
olcombeb, 27
OLD, 1
Old, 1, 6, 8-9, 13
old, 1, 3, 7
oldcr, 18
OLDEN, 2
older, 3, 6
oldersi, 5
olderv, 6
olderw, 17
olderX, 17
oldest, 24
oldeWr, 17
oldiers, 8-9
oldierso, 9
oLhe, 30
olii, 25
OLINA, 8
oLINE, 22
Oliver, 23, 26-27
oll, 11, 17, 24
OLLAIID, 2
olle, 29
ollecteda, 8
ollection, 4
Ollii, 22
ollisonf, 5
ollwaarorTrd, 25
olly, 26
olrfederates, 8
OlrI, 14
olrlrtrt, 14
olumbiaS, 17
olunrcs, 11
olunteersa, 20
olurO, 23
om, 19-20, 27, 30
omasw, 19
ombstoncee, 5
ome, 1, 3, 6
omeO, 23
ommands, 20
ommandu, 17
ommentsL, 24
ommunity, 5
omP, 4
ompany, 20
omparedto, 19
On, 4, 23
oN, 23
on, 1, 3-7, 9-10, 13-14, 17-18, 20, 22-24, 30
onated, 11
onb, 6
onC, 23
onc, 18
once, 30
oncening, 11
oncer, 13-14
ond, 23
ondon, 2
One, 30
one, 3-4, 6, 13, 22, 24, 30
oNEAI, 22
onect, 24
oned, 19
onem, 23
oneo, 19
onesI, 24
ONESK, 2
oneso, 5
onesP, 24
onfederatea, 8
onfederates, 9
onfederatGe, 19
ong, 23
ongoing, 8, 19
OngoingR, 9
ongstreeat, 19
ongstreet, 20
ongstreetto, 19
onho, 17
onightp, 14
only, 3, 18-19
onlyt, 13
onneauP, 24
ono, 4-5
onro, 17
ons, 23-24
onsD, 23
onsequentlya, 6
onsJ, 23
onso, 20
onstreet, 1
onsW, 23
ont, 20
ontact, 5
ontana, 26
ontho, 19
onthsb, 6
ontinuallyb, 15
ontinuedw, 19
onW, 5
oo, 25
oOcn, 25

ood, 13, 15
OODS, 2
ook, 11
ooks, 11
OOOM, 1
OOOO, 1
oopero, 17
oopst, 20
OPD, 7-8
OPDSC, 8
ope, 13
OPEN, 8
openlngl, 18
oper, 5-6
opkinsX, 17
opulationo, 19
Or, 1, 10
or, 1, 3-6, 9-11, 14-15, 21-22, 25
orcasK, 23
OrchardK, 19
OrchardW, 11
ordawn, 25
ORDER, 1
Order, 11
order, 8
orderly, 6
ordso, 25
ore, 4
oreb, 19
org, 1
organd, 4-5
organize, 4
organizeda, 4
organw, 4
orgeN, 15
orindaS, 16
orisS, 1
orking, 5
Orleans, 27
orlglrnl, 18
orlglrnt, 18
orlt, 14
orn, 3-4, 17, 20, 26-27
ornea, 20
ornJ, 27
orno, 16
ornP, 4
OrohardWavS, 11
orolina, 11
oroughsM, 11
Orr, 10
orr, 14, 25
orrantsf, 11
orresSt, 15
orrfederaCtee, 19
orrfil, 9
orris, 2, 11, 15, 23-24
orrisonS, 16
orrl, 27
orse, 19
ort, 6
ortceni, 8
orth, 20
orthlessto, 15
ortht, 19
ORTON, 2
ortt, 21
os, 25
Oscar, 26
Osceolat, 13
ose, 5
osephP, 24
osesP, 24
OSS, 2
oss, 3, 14
ossiblyh, 19
ost, 19-20
oster, 1
Ot, 9
oT, 3, 15
ot, 1, 4-5, 14-16, 21-23
OTHER, 1
other, 4
others, 3-4
othersd, 19
Ott, 14
ou, 1, 30
ought, 8
ouier, 14
ouinQ, 11
ouis, 13
ouisaL, 15
ouisL, 14
ould, 3-4
oun, 11
ouncem, 6
ound, 19
ounfvF, 19
ounfy, 27
oungesdt, 6
oungest, 23
ount, 11
ountaineerIrs, 4
ountaineer, 4
ountaiRnd, 25
ountedI, 17

ountry, 24
ountv, 11
ounty, 3, 6, 11, 13, 26-27
ountya, 13
ountyo, 14
ountyP, 17
ountyS, 13, 27
ountyt, 13
Our, 21
our, 1, 8, 24
ourceB, 24
ouri, 15
ourier, 14
OURT, 17
ourt, 4, 10-11
ourtclyo, 18
ourtF, 24
ousin, 13-14
out, 3-4, 6, 19-20
outh, 11
ov, 20-21, 26
Ovrchi, 11
ove, 15, 30
ovedt, 20
over, 19
overgrown, 7
overlng, 18
overnbe, 14
overo, 15
overst, 5
ovingw, 24
ovinsr, 23
ovy, 5
ow, 4-5, 13
owed, 30
owell, 5
owelld, 5
owello, 5
owen, 27
owenb, 27
owenm, 27
owenman, 15
OWENS, 2
owero, 24
owland, 5
own, 30
owrty, 27
OYD, 3

P

PA, 5-6, 25
pa, 4, 19, 30
Pacolet, 11
PADEATE, 25
pagcsu, 11
PAGE, 2
page, 7, 13
PageO, 1
pagesa, 11
pagesw, 11
paid, 1
paidy, 1
Palm, 2
PalmettoS, 20
PantW, 24
papers, 11
Paqe, 14
PAr, 25
parent, 13
parents, 3, 6
parentsa, 3
parentso, 3
parish, 6
parishd, 5-6
Parishi, 5
parishs, 5
parishw, 5
Park, 7
parks, 3
PARSONSB, 2
Part, 11
part, 10, 18
partanburgS, 3
participated, 6
paternalg, 3
Patiot, 11
Patrick, 24
PatrickN, 23
Patriot, 11
Pau, 9
PaY, 30
pB, 25
PD, 1
Peggv, 11
PeggyB, 11
Pend, 9
PendletoDn, 3
PendletoMn, 6

- PENDLETON, 1
- Pendleton, 10
- PendletonD, 1, 6, 8, 13, 15
- PenningtonF, 2
- PENSION, 17
- penslon, 9
- pent, 20
- people, 4
- peoplea, 1
- PeopleF, 11
- Pepper, 24
- PepperE, 24
- PepperJ, 24
- PER, 18
- perforntetll, 8
- Permeliaw, 26
- permissiiont, 6
- persons, 8
- persortatr, 8
- pertniningt, 8
- Pete, 26
- Petersburg, 6
- Petersburga, 20
- Peyton, 5
- Pfeil, 2
- pfeil, 2
- pg, 15
- Ph, 2-4
- ph, 9
- Phagan, 24
- PhaganL, 24
- PhaganM, 24
- PhaganS, 24
- PheumoniaI, 15
- Phil, 24
- Phillips, 2
- PHILLPS, 2
- Photoc, 18
- Pi, 1, 22
- PicA, 11
- Pick, 27
- Picken, 11
- PICKENS, 8, 17
- Pickens, 1, 3, 7-8, 10, 24, 27
- Pickensa, 3-4, 6
- PickensC, 1, 3-4, 6, 17, 26-27
- PickensCounty, 26
- PICKENS D, 10
- PickensD, 9, 11, 13
- PickensE, 24
- PickensL, 24
- PickensP, 17
- Pickensr, 26
- PickensS, 6, 24
- PickensvilleS, 5
- PickensW, 24
- PICKERAL, 2
- picture, 5
- pictureo, 3
- pictures, 6
- PIECE, 4
- pierced, 6
- piesenteda, 14
- Pilgramo, 4
- piritsh, 20
- Pisa, 9
- pison, 15
- Pitingwynd, 5
- Pk, 6
- Placc, 11
- place, 6, 8
- placeo, 4
- plantations, 24
- Pickens, 10
- pleasanth, 6
- please, 10
- Pleased, 26
- Pleaseh, 9
- Pleasel, 8
- Pleases, 1
- plrcc, 18
- Po, 10
- point, 7, 20
- poison, 7
- policemanin, 13
- Poo, 30
- poorjudgementb, 19
- PopeC, 15
- Poplar, 10
- PoplarS, 13
- populationo, 19
- possessiona, 6
- possessionth, 6
- possiblyt, 3
- Post, 10
- ppearso, 20
- ppraisedl, 3
- ppreciated, 3-4
- pr, 13-14, 16, 24, 26-27
- Prater, 24
- Prclsbyterian, 11
- preciated, 8
- prelinrinaryl, 8
- prepare, 8
- preselttlyi, 8
- present, 8, 10

presentat, 14
presenteids, 20
presentendine, 9
preserve, 8
preservea, 9
PRESIDENTB, 1
PRESIDENTJ, 1
Presidentm, 26
PresLdent, 9
pri, 24
Price, 26
price, 1
pril, 5
primary, 1
PrimroseL, 3
pringC, 2
PRINGFIELDL, 2
pringsB, 26
pringwood, 27
printedi, 15
prioritya, 19
prisonerasn, 19
prisoners, 19
prisonp, 19
prisont, 19
private, 3
probably, 3-4, 6
probablyb, 3
ProbatCe, 24
Probate, 23
PROBATEC, 17
ProbateC, 4, 24
Probatel, 23
programo, 19
PROGRESSN, 18
project, 3, 8
promoted, 6
proof, 3
provider, 13
ps, 30
pseyi, 5
pseyO, 5
ptrbuPe, 25
public, 4
PUBLICATIONSD, 1
PUBLICITY, 1
Published, 1
published, 4, 8
publishing, 7
purchase, 10
purchased, 3, 5
purchases, 1
put, 5-6

pvrseurba, 25

Q

qf, 11
qg, 14
qi, 21
ql, 15
Qr, 10
qr, 25
qs, 25
QUERIES, 1, 3
Quinta, 3
quite, 8
QUOTE, 4
qY, 12

R

rA, 12, 22
ra, 7, 14, 25
raa, 14
raaaa, 14
Rabun, 11
RachelM, 6
radu, 30
raenory, 22
rag, 19
rahN, 23
rai, 9
raidfatherlonnH, 14
rain, 16
rAl, 22
ral, 14
rall, 14
ram, 30
ranc, 11
ranceNs, 23
rancesNewnraMno, 23
ranch, 1
RandaGl, 3
Randal, 3
randfalheJra, 14
randfalherAC, 14

randfathe, 14
randfatheAr, 14
randfatherL, 14
randfatherR, 13
randmaw, 13
randmotherF, 3
RandolphG, 4
RandolphH, 11
randsono, 5
ransferredb, 20
ransferrinhge, 17
rartdfalhewr, 14
RASIER, 2
ratw, 15
rave, 7
ravea, 13
ravei, 20
ravel, 19
ravesi, 13
raveso, 5
rb, 21, 25
rBetsyn, 10
rbt, 25
rC, 22
rc, 11, 16
rcctloao, 18
rcctlott, 18
rchams, 19
rchibaldD, 4
rcJ, 22
rctCo, 14
RD, 25
rd, 3, 15, 17, 22, 30
rddedt, 18
rdfC, 18
rDt, 14
re, 3, 8, 16, 18, 22, 25, 30
rea, 15
readers, 8
readingt, 5
reak, 9, 30
realg, 14
realize, 8
really, 4
reans, 5
reared, 6
reat, 13
reatg, 14
reb, 5
Rec, 23
receivedw, 8
recelved, 10
recognitionfb, 20
Record, 11
Records, 6
records, 3
recordsh, 20
red, 30
Redmond, 30
REDMONDb, 30
RedR, 26
ree, 11
REEDLOVE, 2
reedom, 30
reek, 23, 26-27
reekB, 26-27
reekb, 19
reekC, 5
reekD, 2
reen, 9
reenb, 15
reenvilleC, 11
reenvilleM, 4
reenvilleS, 6, 27
ReeseB, 27
reference, 7
Reg, 10, 17
Regimen, 20
Regirnent, 10
Rego, 17
Regt, 10
Regto, 10
reh, 30
rei, 5
rejoinedt, 19
rel, 20
relaf, 9
relatedt, 6
Relationshi, 25
relntivesw, 8
reLu, 30
remainso, 5-6
remainw, 19
remalnedr, 18
remembetrh, 13
rent, 22
rentw, 4
repa, 30
Reportedb, 11
requesto, 17
rerl, 14
rernelnbraltce, 8
res, 10, 17
resbyteriaCn, 13
research, 8
researchefro, 3

researchetdh, 3
researchu, 8
resenteda, 14
resentsa, 14
residea, 17
resided, 9-10
resideo, 24
resldent, 10
responsiblef, 4
restingp, 3
resto, 20
rEsu, 25
resuft, 10
resul, 10
retakeK, 19-20
retreatl, 20
retums, 24
returned, 6
returnt, 19
ReubenW, 13
Rev, 4, 6
revenue, 30
reWt, 10
rF, 14
rf, 19-20
Rg, 25
rg, 22
rged, 17
rgelnrt, 18
rghtenrso, 23
rgle, 20
rH, 25
rh, 14
rhbD, 14
rhl, 14
rhlcF, 14
Rhoda, 9
RhodesC, 17
rhood, 30
Ri, 10, 25
rI, 23
ri, 14, 16, 22, 25
Rice, 1
rice, 26
Rich, 11
RichardW, 6
Richmond, 10
RichmondI, 17
riedt, 19
riends, 8
Rifles, 6, 10
RiflesC, 26
rigadea, 19
rigadem, 19
RIGGINS, 3
Riggins, 1
right, 4, 6
RIIJi, 21
RIII, 25
rIII, 21
RINCE, 3-4
ring, 10
ringM, 20
rinnitilJsi, 22
RioN, 2
ris, 19
risona, 19
risseya, 13
Rita, 2
rittrldrjbut, 18
rive, 1-3, 7
River, 7, 23
rJ, 22, 25
RK, 15
rkansasl, 15
rL, 25
rl, 14, 19, 21, 23, 25
rLa, 14
rla, 14
rlalala, 14
rLc, 10
rlcestors, 8
rldo, 14
rleased, 8
rlest, 21
rlffersf, 13
rll, 14
rllasa, 20
rllrdorr, 18
rloa, 14
rlrS, 14
rlruratt, 14
rlSf, 13
rLt, 14
rlyC, 19
rMas, 20
rmed, 30
rmell, 18
rmer, 27
rmy, 19
rmyr, 19
rn, 13, 21-22, 25, 30
rnarriedJ, 3
rnattox, 10
rnc, 14
rnd, 14, 16

rne, 8
rned, 30
rnen, 8
rnerh, 19
rney, 30
rnI, 23
rnitha, 16
rnithb, 15
rnr, 14
rnst, 23
rnt, 13
rnty, 20
Ro, 23
ro, 10, 21, 23, 25, 30
ROAD, 1
Road, 2, 7, 11
roba, 23-24
robate, 23-24
robateA, 24
robateC, 4
robatefi, 24
robateI, 24
robatel, 23-24
Robcrt, 26
Rober, 15
Robert, 11, 24, 26-27
Roberta, 4
Robertd, 26
RobertE, 27
RobertO, 5
RobertP, 27
RobertR, 2, 4
RobertS, 17
Robertsonf, 4
Robertsonr, 1
RobinsonD, 17
Robinsons, 3
Robinsonsa, 3
Rock, 3, 19
rocked, 4
Rockingham, 11
Rockville, 11
RockyR, 24
rode, 30
RogersB, 14
RogersvilleT, 20
RogerV, 5
rogressIs, 5
roject, 9
roket, 19
Rol, 23-24
rol, 11, 17
Roll, 24
roll, 9, 20
roln, 8
rom, 5-8, 11, 15, 20, 24
romt, 13
Ron, 1
roNI, 20
ronrgv, 23
roo, 8
Room, 11
roopsa, 20
ROPER, 6
Roper, 6
rorrd, 8
RosaC, 13
rosbvW, 23
ROSS, 2-3
Ross, 13
ROSSH, 1
rossroadsa, 20
rot, 14
rother, 23
rotirn, 9
ROTTERf, 3
round, 30
Route, 10
row, 18
ROWE, 2
Rowland, 6
rown, 4
rowther, 24
RoxieO, 5
rqscb, 25
rr, 12-14, 18-19, 21, 23, 25
rrat, 25
Rrcharda, 15
rrdF, 16
Rrent, 11
rrer, 14
rrH, 21
rrirlc, 22
rrival, 19
rrivedl, 19
rrLr, 22
rrlti, 8
rrnnrrltod, 22
rrqajg, 19
rrr, 14, 25
rrriliLiNii, 25
rrristownt, 20
rrterl, 22
rrthernV, 19
rrtilllln, 10
rrtyC, 8

rru, 21
rRY, 22
rry, 22
rS, 22
rs, 7, 9, 17, 21, 30
rsede, 17
rso, 17, 23
rsoCn, 23
rSotg, 25
rst, 20
rstc, 14
rT, 21
rt, 14, 17-18, 22
RtAI, 25
rtainlyc, 5
rtE, 14
rter, 4
rtFa, 14
rtglrnl, 18
rthero, 4
RTi, 25
rtj, 14
rtlnn, 22
rtion, 25
rtreadway, 2
rttr, 14
rtt, 14
rtta, 14
rtttatrraalala, 14
rtur, 14
rtureo, 20
ru, 21, 25
Ruby, 13
Rufus, 5
Rufusa, 5
RufusO, 5
rughtt, 15
ruor, 25
rurdo, 8
rurnrcsa, 5
rust, 23
rvas, 19
rve, 7
rved, 17
rWill, 14
rXft, 22
ry, 9, 21-22, 25
ryA, 23
ryhenthe, 10
rylr, 25
ryrite, 9

S

SA, 26
Sa, 9
sA, 20
sa, 1, 11
Sallev, 11
Sally, 6
SallyH, 6
Sam, 10
samem, 14
SamueBl, 24
SamueHl, 27
Samuel, 10
SamuelMcDow, 23
SamuelN, 23
SamueRl, 5, 24
Sander, 11
Sarah, 10
SarahC, 16
Sarahd, 26
SarahE, 3, 13
Saturda, 16
Saturday, 16
saublty, 19
SAVAGE, 2
savageb, 19
saw, 5
Sb, 25
sB, 8
sb, 8
sburCqA, 25
SC, 1-10, 17, 23-24, 26-27
Sc, 25
sC, 11, 20, 26-27
SCa, 17
scarcltesa, 8
scarlefte, 15
SCB, 17
SCC, 17
Second, 11
SCd, 15
scgen, 1
School, 11
sciolItielirA, 25
scl, 30
SCo, 9-10
scopeo, 8
Scotch, 5
Scott, 25

scott, 25
SCr, 10
SCt, 10
SCV, 17
sD, 11
Se, 17
Searchingf, 3
Searchingfo, 4
SeconaB, 3
SecondM, 6
secondm, 24
SecondS, 11
SECRETARY, 1
see, 13
seeb, 13
SeekingA, 9
seem, 30
seemst, 4
seen, 30
seeno, 4
seigeo, 6
sen, 8, 30
sence, 30
sendG, 19
Seneca, 9-10, 13
senecao, 14
senicei, 20
Sentember, 1
sentt, 19
Sep, 27
sep, 22
separatep, 11
Sept, 4-6, 15, 17, 22, 24
Septembe, 14
Septembearn, 19
September, 13
Septenrbe, 24
Septernbe, 19
SeptI, 16
sergeanotf, 20
sergeanta, 6
Sergeanto, 6
Sersh, 26
served, 8-10, 13
servedi, 13
servedin, 17
servedt, 6
service, 4
servicea, 4
servicec, 6
servicela, 8
serviceln, 8
servicew, 8, 20
serwiceld, 8
sesI, 23
settl, 10
settledo, 5
sevenc, 6
seventeeny, 6
severa, 7
several, 7
severasl, 20
severawl, 20
severly, 6
sF, 6
sf, 13-14, 19
sffi, 12
Sg, 17
sg, 13
sgg, 25
shallh, 24
share, 8
SharonI, 11
Sharp, 11
Sharpin, 17
Sharpsburg, 10
She, 3, 13, 30
she, 3, 6
Sheck, 5
shed, 3
SheilahR, 3
Shelby, 1
shelby, 1-2
ShelbyN, 5
Shenie, 20
Sheriff, 11, 27
sheriff, 11
ShermanT, 27
SherrieH, 19
Shew, 5
shew, 13
shipmenot, 20
shoes, 20
shot, 6, 20
shoukl, 8
should, 4
shows, 3
SI, 2, 22
Si, 16
si, 15
sib, 15
sic, 23
sickh, 19
siegeb, 19
Siegee, 19
SILUTP, 22

■ Index

sin, 20
Since, 6
sincere, 8
singlea, 13
SIO, 21
Sir, 5, 17
Sisd, 5
sisterF, 5
sistersa, 6
siteo, 19
sits, 5
six, 5
sixw, 13
sjsherry, 2
Sketcheso, 11
sketcheso, 8
Sl, 14, 22
sL, 30
Slave, 11
smallpoxin, 19
Smallpoxp, 19
smallpoxv, 19
smar, 17
SMITH, 2, 15
Smith, 2, 15-16
Smitha, 4
SmithB, 15
Smithb, 15
SmithC, 4
SmithF, 16
Smithf, 15
Smithl, 15
Smithm, 15
SmlthK, 18
Snow, 10
SO, 22
So, 4, 9
so, 4, 11
SOCIAL, 1
Societv, 11
Society, 11
Sock, 14
Socka, 13
Sockw, 13
SoCor, 9
SOI, 8
Solcler, 21
soldier, 8-10
SOLDIERS, 8
soldiers, 8, 10
soldler, 10
soltliersf, 8
SOME, 17
some, 3-4, 30
somebody, 4
SomeG, 11
somei, 6
someoneth, 3
SOMETHING, 4
sometime, 3
somey, 6
SoN, 9
Son, 23
soN, 8
son, 5-6, 8-10, 13-14, 23-24
sonb, 16
sone, 30
sonne, 5
sono, 4, 16, 26-27
sonreo, 8
sonsa, 6
sonsin, 17
sonsW, 23
sonT, 20
sonW, 5
soon, 30
Sorr, 21
sorrya, 13
sot, 10
Sourc, 23
SOUTH, 8, 17
South, 1, 8-11, 19
south, 6
SouthC, 13, 20
SouthemW, 11
Southern, 11
Spartanburgr, 10
SpartanburgS, 11
spe, 30
Speakers, 1
speaku, 4
Spearman, 2
special, 4
spo, 30
SPOOK, 2
spot, 5
spouses, 8
Spr, 7
springo, 20
Springs, 2
SpringsB, 26
Sprlngs, 10
sq, 6
Sr, 6, 13
sR, 5
sr, 23

Srr, 19
sS, 11
ss, 20
ssert, 19
ST, 3
St, 24
sT, 11
st, 4-5, 7, 11, 14-15, 17, 21-22
Sta, 9
stA, 14
Stake, 13
start, 19
started, 4
startedi, 4
starvet, 19
state, 8
stated, 3
stateo, 3
STATER, 1
States, 10
states, 5
statesd, 6
Statess, 19
statess, 6
stay, 3
stB, 11
StellaH, 27
STEPHENS, 3
stern, 9
STEWART, 2
Stewart, 11, 26
Stewert, 26
stil, 8
still, 6
stimateso, 20
STOCKTON, 3
Stone, 9-10
storya, 14
STOVALL, 2
stR, 17
Street, 7
strict, 1
STROUD, 2
StruckE, 20
stS, 17
STUBBLERELD, 2
sua, 30
subjecot, 14
subject, 1
subjects, 8
Subtitleda, 20
such, 4, 6
sudden, 30

sue, 4-6
SUGS, 3
Sulivano, 17
Sulllvants, 10
Sunda, 16
SundayI, 16
sunseta, 19
Sununit, 8
suppe, 30
Supplement, 11
support, 4
sure, 4, 8
surface, 6
Surrendera, 20
surrendered, 10
surrenderinga, 6
Surveyo, 7
survived, 9
survlved, 10
SusanH, 26
SusanR, 6
sustained, 8
sw, 6
SWAFFORD, 2
Swank, 1
system, 4

T

Ta, 30
tA, 25
ta, 14, 20, 22, 30
taalr, 14
Tack, 11
tacyS, 16
talIwi, 17
takeB, 13
taken, 6
Tal, 16
talk, 3
tall, 5
talS, 14
Tama, 26
TamaseeD, 11
tAnderson, 23
tandingin, 5
TaneB, 11
tAqn, 25

tarksW, 24
taryP, 19
taryp, 19
tat, 14
tateB, 14
tates, 8
tateso, 19
tateT, 20
Tavlor, 26-27
Tay, 22
Taylor, 11, 26
tb, 14
tBS, 14
tch, 11
tcommandu, 17
tD, 14, 23
td, 14, 26
tDe, 15
tE, 21
te, 9, 20-25, 30
teas, 17
ted, 7, 9, 22, 24, 30
tedbv, 11
teedly, 27
teers, 9-10
teJ, 23
tel, 23
telp, 8
TeltheaA, 4
temperaturew, 19
temptetdo, 19
TEn, 25
ten, 8
tenan, 9
tephensC, 3
TEPHENSN, 3
TEPI, 4
teriss, 20
terr, 20
tEs, 25
tes, 9
tess, 30
tesvi, 10
tetR, 11
tewarot, 17
tewartM, 24
tewas, 9
Tf, 12
tF, 15, 24
tf, 14
TfTiIT, 25
tg, 18
tGran, 17
TH, 21
Th, 9
th, 6, 9-10, 14, 16-18
tha, 7, 10, 17, 30
thaA, 16
thalt, 8
than, 4, 30
Thank, 8
thanks, 7
thaS, 16
that, 3-4, 6-8, 10, 13, 17
thatc, 17
thath, 20
thb, 15-16
Thbd, 11
thc, 18
THE, 8, 17
The, 1, 3-4, 6-7, 11, 18-20, 30
thE, 14
the, 1, 3-11, 13-21, 24, 30
TheA, 11
thea, 17
TheB, 11
theb, 16
thec, 20
theeuar, 20
their, 3-6, 8
theira, 19
theirD, 20
theirf, 13
theirw, 20
thel, 24
theM, 19
them, 19, 24
Then, 4, 30
theN, 15
then, 6, 13
thenr, 8
theo, 19
Theophilus, 5
TheP, 11
thep, 18, 24
theR, 19
ther, 8, 21
therc, 13
There, 3, 6
there, 4, 7
Thereh, 19
theret, 20
therew, 19
therH, 24
therm, 24
thern, 8

thersfr, 19
thes, 1
These, 1
these, 10
theseC, 9
theseI, 3
theseo, 6
thesey, 4
thew, 19-20, 24
thewM, 23
They, 1, 3
they, 3-4, 6
Theyc, 13
Theyh, 5
theyh, 13
thF, 23
thfui, 21
thighs, 6
thingsa, 15
think, 3
thirdc, 13-14
thirdo, 14
This, 3, 8, 10-11
this, 1, 3-6, 8, 10, 15, 19-20
Thisd, 19
thisD, 4
ThisF, 16
thism, 6
thiss, 14
thisw, 19
Thiswasa, 14
thlr, 18
thls, 22
thNai, 23
Tho, 22
Thomas, 6, 9, 27
ThomasB, 20
Thomasd, 27
ThomasE, 2
ThomasG, 9
ThomasinE, 27
ThomasJ, 4-5, 24, 27
Thomasl, 6
ThomasP, 26
ThomasR, 6, 26
Thomasrb, 27
Thomastb, 26
ThomssT, 26
Thona, 25
ThonriasJ, 6
those, 8
thosee, 20
thoseo, 8
thoses, 8
thR, 17
Three, 7
three, 6, 10, 19
thrn, 18
through, 6
throught, 6
Thrusdal, 16
thS, 16-17
ths, 18
tht, 18
thThompson, 23
thu, 4
Thursdaey, 4
Thursday, 15
Thus, 8
thy, 4
ti, 22, 25
tiftT, 25
TII, 8
tiii, 25
time, 3, 6
times, 6
Timothy, 6
Tlo, 25
tip, 8
tir, 9
TITTLE, 22
tiy, 22
Tj, 25
tJ, 21
tJea, 23
tJiul, 17
tL, 14
tl, 7, 14-15, 21-22, 25-26
tla, 14
tlbstrocto, 11
TlfA, 25
tlHEI, 25
tlITE, 22
Tliu, 25
tll, 14
tlleit, 22
tllotl, 22
tllr, 18
tllt, 14
tLme, 10
tlo, 14
tlre, 4
tlte, 8
tltl, 14
tltosem, 8
tltr, 14

tltry, 21
tltt, 14
Tlucfr, 25
tluring, 8
tm, 8
tmc, 2
TN, 4, 15-16
tN, 23
tn, 10
tnesseCs, 23
tng, 25
TNm, 15
tnrr, 25
TO, 8, 16, 20, 22, 24, 27-28
To, 17
to, 1, 3-11, 13-15, 19-22, 25, 30
tod, 21
today, 4
toe, 30
toh, 17
told, 5
tomsmith, 2
ton, 9-10, 30
tonS, 16
took, 19
tookv, 11
Tooney, 16
tor, 14
torr, 14
torture, 20
toT, 25
total, 8
tott, 5
Town, 10-11
town, 7
Townvi, 10
tqlt, 25
Tr, 21
tR, 25
tr, 14, 17-18, 25
tra, 14
trail, 20
traint, 19
trCt, 22
Treadway, 2
TREASURERM, 1
treing, 8
terrিতে, 19
Trfft, 22
tributet, 20
triln, 14
trl, 22
troops, 8
troopst, 19
TROPHYi, 2
Trottar, 11
troubled, 15
trr, 14, 16
trrlrel, 14
trro, 22
trrrEa, 14
trt, 14, 22
trtfilfiPiSqli, 25
trtl, 14
trttl, 14
TrTu, 25
true, 3
try, 19-20
trying, 3
TS, 22
tS, 11, 16
ts, 10, 23-24
tsapt, 7
tSCd, 16
tShm, 16
tsLAI, 21
tsLones, 30
TSOI, 21
Tt, 14, 21
tt, 14, 17, 21-22
tTae, 21
tter, 20
ttILLIAli, 21
ttit, 25
ttl, 14
tTN, 16
tto, 14
ttollt, 14
tTON, 22
ttr, 22
ttreo, 18
ttr, 14
tttl, 18
ttTo, 22
tttr, 14
ttventy, 7
TU, 12
tu, 22, 30
tuated, 7
tude, 8
Tuesday, 1, 16
tuii, 25
TuIsa, 25
turnedo, 19
TURPIN, 2
Turpin, 10

twe, 20
twice, 6
two, 3, 6, 18, 20
Twoney, 16
TX, 3
tx, 21
ty, 26
typhoidf, 5, 13
TYRE, 17
TyreH, 17
tzlrlutiila, 25

U

Ua, 14
uab, 30
uannrkod, 22
uatlra, 14
ublic, 4
ubmiffedt, 5
uby, 13
ucyandus, 2
uddyR, 13
udithS, 4
UES, 1
ues, 1
uet, 19
ufusm, 5
ug, 16, 26
UGGS, 3
ughterwhowasburiednexttotheMrna, 26
UGHIES, 2
ugust, 13
ugustaA, 17
uiroi, 25
ul, 23, 27
ulby, 17
ule, 2
ull, 4
ullikieo, 17
ulrit, 8
ULTON, 3
uLts, 22
um, 19
ummDit, 7
Un, 9
un, 22, 26-27
Una, 27
UncleB, 13
under, 17
underC, 17
une, 1, 5-6, 23
unganS, 15
unicey, 5
Union, 3, 19
union, 10
Uniona, 19
United, 10
UnitedD, 20
UnitedS, 19
University, 11
Unknown, 27
unknown, 4, 6
unlt, 10
Unmarried, 26-27
unmFrrlie, 22
unneen, 22
unnnri, 22
urnn, 22
Unrona, 19
unru, 25
unselfisha, 4
unselfishs, 4
unt, 26-27
unterD, 23
until, 20
untll, 18
uP, 30
up, 4, 19
uPon, 30
Upper, 11
upperc, 24
upplent, 11
upstateo, 5
uqhes, 25
Ur, 22
ur, 17, 22
urator, 11
uried, 26-27
urieda, 3
uriedB, 15
uriedF, 3
uriedG, 27
uriedi, 5, 27
uring, 20
urle, 13
urnber, 14
URPHREE, 2
urrenderead, 20
ursa, 25
urse, 19

urton, 11
urtonA, 14
urveyV, 13
usannaMh, 23
usannaOh, 23
usanS, 16
use, 6
useful, 8
uselesasn, 15
useO, 1
usfnrelevant, 8
ushaP, 7
uskampS, 13
ussell, 15
ussellvilleA, 15
ust, 13-14
ustangP, 2
ustinL, 14
Ut, 1
ut, 5, 19
utchin, 11
uther, 6
uthP, 24
uthreako, 19
utman, 23
utr, 22
uty, 20
uu, 25
uumittenav, 19
uviniaS, 15

V

vA, 11
va, 22
valDe, 3
Valley, 6
vanN, 23
Vanoieu, 5
Vare, 16
various, 7
vasv, 20
VAt, 10
VATT, 4
ve, 3, 9, 25, 30
vearsb, 15
ved, 25
veningl, 4

ver, 15
verelleY, 4
Vernon, 11
very, 3-5, 7-8, 20
ves, 22
vesin, 20
vest, 7
veteran, 9
veteran, 10
whereH, 7
vHff, 25
Vi, 14
vi, 15, 26-27
VICE, 1
Vice, 9
vife, 23
vii, 26-27
VIII, 5
viii, 26-27
Village, 6
vilttt, 14
Virginia, 10-11
virginia, 10
Virginlar, 10
virtually, 4
viz, 6
vJ, 11
vlountaina, 19
VlrglnLar, 10
Vo, 9-10
vo, 20, 30
Vol, 13
voL, 30
Volume, 7
voLUME, 1
VolumeI, 11
Voluntee, 9
VolunteerC, 11
Volumncs, 11
vouchthe, 10
vse, 19
vtl, 25
Vttte, 22
VUV, 25

W

wa, 30

- WAFFORDM, 2
waina, 15
wainS, 15-16
Walbeys, 5
Wallie, 5
Walter, 27
wanks, 5
want, 4
waqon, 30
War, 5, 9-10, 19
war, 6, 10, 20
Waro, 10
waro, 10
was, 3, 5-7, 9-10, 13, 16-17, 19-20, 30
wasa, 5
wasb, 17
wasbom, 17
wasi, 20
wasm, 17
Waterso, 23
Watkins, 5
WatkinV, 5
watrbug, 3
WATSON, 2
Watson, 5
way, 3-4, 7, 20
Wch, 19
We, 8, 20
we, 4, 6, 30
weatherd, 20
Web, 1
Wednesda, 16
Wednesdar, 16
Wednesdav, 16
WednesoaIy, 16
Welboma, 5
WELCOME, 2
welconted, 8
well, 8, 20, 23
wen, 30
were, 3, 6-7, 11
weres, 5
Wesleyan, 11
western, 10
WesternA, 15
westernmost, 8
wh, 30
what, 4, 20
whatever, 8
whe, 30
when, 7, 19
whend, 17
Whenh, 20
whenh, 5
where, 4
wherea, 3
whereG, 5
which, 6, 8, 10
whicht, 13, 17
whichw, 13
while, 5
Whitehurst, 11
Whiteno, 17
Who, 9, 30
who, 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 30
whonr, 8
Whrtchursl, 11
why, 6
Wi, 9-10, 13, 23
wi, 7
widow, 17
Wife, 5, 23-24
wife, 5-6, 8, 15
WIII, 9
WIIJfAil, 22
Wil, 16, 23-24
Wildemess, 6
Wildernessh, 6
WILL, 23-24
Will, 26
will, 1, 3-4, 6, 8, 26
willi, 4
William, 2-3, 5-6, 11, 27
WilliamJ, 5
WilliamM, 5
WilliamP, 5
WilliamPoweldl, 5
Williams, 3-4, 16
Williamsw, 16
WilliamY, 4
willing, 3, 8
Willis, 4
Wills, 6
WiltiamRufusO, 5
Winny, 10
winter, 20
wintero, 5
WisconsinA, 3
Wit, 17
With, 8
with, 3, 6-8, 15
withh, 14
within, 8
Witlism, 27
Wits, 23
wives, 8

wj, 30
Wlliam, 13
Wlllian, 26
wlto, 8
wneds, 5
wo, 1, 5, 30
Wofford, 10
Wol, 24
Wolf, 13
women, 5, 30
womena, 5
wondering, 6
woods, 30
WoodsideD, 1
word, 4
worked, 10
worldnet, 1-2
WorldW, 13
worry, 4
would, 3, 6, 8, 26
woulrds, 8
wound, 6, 10
wounded, 6, 10
woundedon, 17
wounds, 6
woundso, 10
woy, 14
WPA, 21
Wr, 13
writtenb, 20
Writteno, 15
wtrens, 26
www, 1
Wy, 14

X

xceptionallyg, 4
xg, 12
xi, 26
xl, 14
xor, 23-24
xors, 23-24
xorsJ, 23
xorsr, 23
xorst, 23
Xr, 22
xr, 20

XrlrrD, 14
xrr, 25
xsxm, 14
XX, 8
XXn, 8

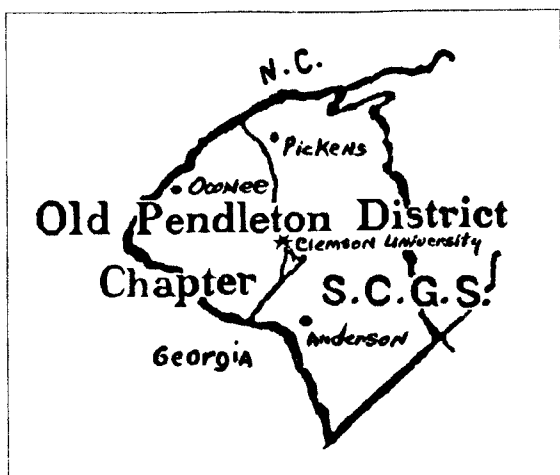
Y

ya, 30
yattS, 16
YDE, 17
yde, 17
ydia, 24
ye, 21
yea, 17
years, 5, 7, 16-17
yearsa, 6
yearsb, 6
yearso, 5, 17, 20
yearsT, 5
yearsW, 5
Yeartheyweremarriedestimatedbyboirfdtha, 26
yerrs, 22
yet, 4
yetir, 22
yfTtu, 25
yo, 22
You, 4, 13
you, 1, 3, 5-6, 8-10
Youd, 10
young, 6, 30
Youngb, 4
youngers, 20
Youngm, 4
youngm, 5
youngs, 14
your, 1
yp, 22
yphoidf, 13
yr, 5
yrnt, 25
yrronlotionsa, 8
yrtleM, 13
ywniefe, 9

Z

zabe, [23](#)
Zachariah, [6](#)
zea, [12](#)
zekielP, [24](#)
Zelia, [27](#)
zeroo, [19](#)
zir, [25](#)

Index creation date : 2012/08/24 12:44:06



FEBRUARY 2000 MEETING

The February Meeting will be Tuesday 15, February 2000 at Pickens County Library, Central/Clemson Branch located on Hwy 93 in Central, SC. The Speaker will be: The "Irishman" Marty Flynn; The Topic will be Ireland.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Refreshments for February: Doris Foster

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://www.geocities.com/bourbonstreet/delta/8155>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

Old Pendleton District Chapter Data on CD--to purchase send to: jr@shelby.net

For subject use OPD-CD ORDER price \$15.00

Or mail to: John A. Robertson, 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 14 NO. 2 FEBRUARY 2000

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2000 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" B. Granger.....E-Mail: GrangerJB@Aol.com.....864-246-1125
VICE-PRESIDENT: Ben Robinson.....E-Mail: EasleyProgress@worldnet.att.net.. 864-246-4071
SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601
TREASURER: Margarette B. Swank.....E-Mail: MBSwank@Juno.com.....864-370-9573
PUBLICATIONS: Doris S. Foster.....210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca SC 29672.....864-882-8279
SOCIAL: Jim Granger & Linda Cheek
PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

INFORMATION PAGE

E-Mail additions and corrections:

Terrel & Greer Ballenger.....tball@blueridgenet.com
Muriel Morrow.....squid@sonic.net
Donald J. Tucker.....dtucker@ghi.net

Doyle Jones.....1943@Aol.com
John E. Nettles..... jnettl@celink.net

UN-MARKED GRAVES AND CEMETERIES BOOK: Dead line will be last day of March 2000. So if you know of an ancestor that is buried in an un-marked grave, please send it to me for the book. This is a way to preserve your ancestors resting place.

The purpose of the book "Un-Marked Graves and Cemeteries of Old Pendleton District, SC" is to compile on record for future generations and the preservation of the places of burial of our ancestors and old cemeteries that have come to light, since the cemetery books were published.

Some of the old cemeteries are now in bad shape and the stones are almost illegible.

There are many people who know where their ancestors are buried with no stone or marker. This book will help to preserve the resting place of our ancestors.

EXAMPLE:

Ellison, Mary Polly (Cox)

(Linda G. Cheek)

b. 1796 Belton, Pendleton District, SC d. bef 1872 Brushy Creek, Anderson Co., SC. w/o James Wilson Ellison Sr. In the 1970's this cemetery was in the woods and was a very large cemetery. It still showed the wagon tracks around the cemetery. Now is a very small area located on Colonial Drive, behind a house just outside of Easley in Brushy Creek section, Anderson Co SC.

Ellison Family Cemetery, Brushy
Creek, Anderson Co SC

Gaines, Henry

(Linda G. Cheek)

b. 1738 King & Queen Co., VA d. 27 July 1830 Pickens Co SC h/o Ann George who d. 1801 in Abbeville District, SC

Twelve Mile Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC

Smith, Mary Elizabeth (Posey)

(Linda G. Cheek)

b. 1770 Chatham Co., NC d. 1830-1839 Pickens District, SC w/o Harmon Smith who is buried with his 2nd wife Rhoda S. Burdine at Mosey Creek UMC in White Co GA.

Zion Methodist Ch, Easley, SC

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Barbara Abernathy, 60 Round Spinney Drive, Seneca, SC 29672
Ph: 864-882-3622 E-Mail: hmaj@innova.net JUZAN, TAYLOR, CARR, PHILLIPS, FISH.

James M. Bryan, 101 Circle Drive, Summerville, SC 29485-4575
Ph: 843-873-2384 BRYAN, ADAMS, HALL.

Ron Crenshaw, 2142 Double Branches Road, Elberton, GA 30635 and/ or Linda G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640 E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com.

Ron Crenshaw, our Speaker for the January Meeting, brought with him a deed of conveyance in Edgefield, SC Dated 6 Dec 1807 between John Ewing Calhoun and Samuel Watson both of Edgefield District, SC. In this article is also the name of Stephen GRANGER otherwise called Stephen CRENSHAW, which is written several times. Ron is interested in the CRENSHAW and I am interested in the GRANGER name. Can anyone tell us, why this man was called Stephen Crenshaw and Stephen Granger?

Garry E. Daniell, 2745 Woodridge Chase, Canton, GA 30114
Ph: 770-345-6025 E-Mail: gdaniell@wans.net LAY, HALL, GROGAN, EVANS, DANIELL, THOMAS, RUDELL, HIGHTOWER.

Ray D. George, 4605 Locksford Drive, Bryan, TX 77802
Ph: 409-774-0385 E-Mail: rgeo@tca.net DURHAM, STEWART, ALEXANDER.

Lorraine Couch Hillyer, PO Box 2478, Easley, SC 29641
E-Mail: luckylakeswamp@juno.com LOCKABY, THOMPSON, COUCH.

Marji Morton, 7722 Christina Ave., Amarillo, TX 79121-1756
Ph: 806-356-0696 E-Mail: ArtMorton@Aol.com MORTON, DURHAM, FORTUNE, YIELDING.

Dr. Barnwell R. Myers, 115 Florence Street, Pickens, SC 29671
MYERS

J. Paul & Erlean Orr, 505 La Boone Road, Easley, SC 29642 (already members, just adding their research names)
Ph: 864-269-3688 E-Mail: MEOW505@Aol.com ORR, COUCH, CHILDERS, LONG, PRIDMORE, HUFF, CAGLE, SUMMEY, RICHARDSON, MOORE.

QUERIES

James M. Bryan, 101 Circle Drive, Summerville, SC 29485-4575 Ph: 843-873-2384

John Lewis BRYAN b. 26 March 1826 d. 28 Dec 1848 m. Amanda ADAMS b. 11 Jan ? d. 14 July 1866. Need place of birth and parents. John and Amanda had 9 children: Emma Cornelia, James L., John Yancy, David Waitt, Robert L., Amanda, Columbas, Clarence Eugene, James Tilman. John Lewis BRYAN was W/Master of Harmon Masonic Lodge #116 AFM, Stoneville, SC (now called Starr SC) Anderson Co., SC in 1880. Also need info on David Whitt BRYAN wife Allice E. Hall.

Reba A. Clark, 3110 Willow Oak Dr., Edgewater, FL 32141 Ph: 904-423-0335 E-Mail: buck1014@msn.com
I'm looking for Elisha HIX?HICKS born about 1787 in Pendleton Distict, SC died 7 Oct 1879 in Blount Co., AL.

He married Farabay GURLEY in 1818. Shortly after they went to Blount AL along with her parents, John West GURLEY and Mary FARABAY GURLEY.

I think some of the family stayed in SC because there was always some who stayed behind. At age 28 he was drafted into South Carolina Militia at the Pendleton County Courthouse in 1815. Can anyone please help?

Bertha K. Fowler, 224 South Boyce Street, Union, SC 29379 Ph: 864-427-2407

If anyone out there has the time, please check out David YOUNGBLOOD. Ellender YOUNGBLOOD married James KEITH and they removed to Alabama. Was she David YOUNGBLOOD'S daughter? All from Old Pendleton District SC area.

Robert H. Mason, 2502 Six Mile Hwy., Central, SC 29630 Ph: 864-654-6408

Searching for information on Lucinda "Lucy" A. CARY, d/o James W. CARY b. 10 July 1858 in Oconee Co., SC near Pendleton, SC; d. 25 Oct 1932 and buried in Old Stone Church, Clemson, SC. She was 2st married to E. Warren COX born ? died before 1898 and buried ? She was married 2nd to T. OWENS b. ? died ? and buried ? Any information as to birth, death dates, burial location and children from these marriages will be appreciated.

Also, seeking information on Emma CARY d/o James W. CARY b. ca 1855 in Oconee Co., SC near Pendleton, SC d. ? buried ? She was married 4 Nov 1888 to William Lander POORE b. 14 Nov 1860 Williamston, SC d. 7 Jan 1907 and buried ? Emma and W.L. POORE were living in Franklin Co., GA when James W. CARY'S will was probated in 1905. Any information as to Emma CARY POORE'S death date, location, and children from this marriage will be appreciated.

David L. Roper, 1112 Judson Ave., Judsonia, AR 72081 Ph: 501-729-4414 E-Mail: macroper@ipa.net
JOHN ROPER:

My purpose is to try to determine the father of my ggg-grandfather, John ROPER, who moved from Pickens Co., SC to Forsyth Co., GA. The multiplicity of John ROPER in Pickens County makes this hard. Here is what I know and guess concerning the early life of my John ROPER.

According to two censuses, he was born in South Carolina. According to one, he was born in North Carolina. I believe SC is correct. According to the censuses, he was born between 1790 and 1800. For various reasons, I believe around 1798 or 1799 is correct.

He married a woman named Tabitha, perhaps around 1826 or 1827. I believe Tabith's maiden name was Byrum (spelled several ways in the records). According to the 1850 census, Tabith was born ca 1810, which basically agrees with the 1830 and 1840 censuses. John and Tabitha had at least four children while living in South Carolina:

Henry franklin ROPER b. 1828; Mahulda Carolyn ROPER b. ca 1821; Matilda ROPER b. ca 1834; James Hamilton ROPER b. ca 1837; Plus maybe a Lewis ROPER?

I believe I found John in the 1830 census in Pickens District, SC (page 313). Details on the census: A man named John ROPER 20-30. A woman 20-30: A boy under 5. If this is my John, he was pushing the top end of the the 20-30 range. He may even have been 31 or 32. The boy was probably Henry Franklin ROPER. Living next door to John is Peter BYRUM, whom I believe is his father-in-law (my John named one of his boys Peter Byrum Roper). Peter BYRUM is the right age to be John's father-in-law. Living on the other side of Peter BYRUM was Reuben ROPER, whom I believe is John's brother. Reuben and his wife are basically the same age as John (20-30 range) and also have a little boy under 5 plus a girl under 5. Living with Reuben are a 70-80-year-old man and a 70-80-year-old woman. I think John lived in the Oolenoy region of Pickens County, SC. At any rate, 20 March 1836, a John ROPER sold 100 acres in the Oolenoy area, on a tributary of the Saluda River. John Roper to Joel Jones. (Book D-1, pg 207 1836-1840), 100 acres Oolenoy and Carpenters Creeks. This would agree with the general time that my John left Pickens Co., SC.

John may have connected in some way to the Episcopal Church in Pickens Co. I base this possibilty on (1) the fact that the ROPERS were from England and info on other ROPERS has been found in Episcopal church records, and

(2) the fact that John did not join the Baptist Church by "experience" until he moved to Forsyth County, Georgia.

John moved to Georgia the latter part of 1838. He is in the Forsyth County censuses in 1840, 50 and 60. He died the early part of 1866.

REUBEN ROPER:

My purpose is to try to determine the father of my ggg-grandfather, John ROPER, who moved from Pickens Co., SC to Forsyth Co., GA. In the above query I gave what information I have on John. Since there were many John ROPERS in Pickens Co., SC, a second line of query might be more productive: to see what can be found concerning Reuben ROPER, whom I presume to be a brother to John. Reuben is a less common name than John (it is sometimes spelled Ruben, and is misspelled many other ways).

According to the 1830 and 1840 censuses, Reuben was born between 1800 and 1810. My guess is that he was born 1801 or 1802. His wife's name was Cynthia (spelled many ways). They may have married around 1828 or 1829. Cynthia was probably born ca 1807. I have no idea what her maiden name was.

Reuben is in the 1830 census in Pickens District, SC (page 313). Reuben and his wife are in the 20-30 range and also have a little boy under 5 plus a girl under 5. Living with Reuben are a 70-80-year-old-man and a 70-80-year-old-woman. Living next door to Reuben is Peter BYRUM, whom I believe to be my John's father-in-law. Living on the other side of Peter is my John ROPER.

Reuben and Cynthia were members of at least two Baptist Churches in the general Pickens County area: Reedy River and Peter's Creek.

I have some church minutes from the Peter's Creek Baptist Church, August 13, 1831, when the church "met in conference," Cintha ROPER was "received" by experience "along with Moses Fendley and James Hagood" (note James' name in the next paragraph). In the list of male members, "Reuben" Roper was listed right after Moses F. and James H., so he apparently became a member the next time the "church met in conference"-which would probably have been in October, 1831. 11 October 1834, "Brother Reuben Roper and Sister Cinthy Roper his wife applied for letters of dismissal-they were granted them."

Like my John, Reuben lived in the Oolenoy region. He bought 160 acres from Ezekiel Howard 23 December 1828 (Book C-1 pg 479 1828-1837). This was in the Oolenoy region, on a tributary of the Saluda River. I assume this was setting-up house time for Reuben and Cynthia. The land cost him \$150.00. James Hagood was the principal witness to the deal. This was probably the grandfather of James Lowe Haggood who married a daughter of my John named Elizabeth. Old man James later moved to Forsyth Co., Georgia.

Reuben sold the land 28 Decmeber 1835, to Lewis Findley (Book C-1 pg 141 1835-1836). John ROPER was one of the witnesses. According to the record of the transaction, Reuben already lived in Forsyth Co., GA. He must have gone to Forsyth County to spy out the land (probably after receiving the letter of dismissal from Peter's Creek Church in 1834), liked what he saw, and then came back and sold his land.

One other reference I have to Reuben is in connection with the estate of Thomas Masters, Jr. In a sale held 26 January 1831: Reuben was one of the buyers (along with various other Pickens County Ropers). This is recorded in two different books of SC county records.

I should also mention that a Roper girl in the Pendleton area (Mary Jane ROPER, daughter of Benjamin ROPER) married Joel Martin KEITH-and named her first son "Reuben KEITH." There MUST be some connection here.

Reuben moved to Forsyth County, Georgia around 1834. He was commissioned Ensign for Militia District 575, 22 August 1836. He was on the Grand Jury list for February 1837. He is in the 1840 Forsyth County census (one index

lists him as: "Koper" in the 1840 census because part of the "R" in the original record faded). He and Cynthia were charter members of the Friendship Baptist Church in Forsyth County in 1840.

Reuben died in 1841, and Cynthia and the children moved to nearby Georgia Counties.

PETER BYRUM:

Peter is in the 1820 and 1830 Pickens County censuses. In the 1830 census, my John ROPER is listed just before him and Reuben ROPER is listed right after him. I believe that Peter was my John's father-in-law (John named one of his sons Peter Byrum).

CHARLES ROPER:

My purpose is to try to determine the father of my ggg-grandfather, John ROPER, who moved from Pickens County, SC to Forsyth County, GA. Three queries above were all aimed at moving back from my John to his father. Another approach would be to try to move from prospective fathers forward to my John. There are several candidates among John ROPER Jr's sons and grandsons. Little or nothing is known about the ones I have singled out as candidates.

I would start with a man who, at this time, seems the most likely prospect: a son of John Jr named Charles ROPER. (My John named one of his sons Charles). Charles is in the 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820 Pendleton District, SC (pre-Pickens District or County, SC) censuses. According to those censuses, he was born before 1755. In the censuses, he has sons the right ages to be my John and Reuben.

(I should mention that, if my John and Reuben are listed in these censuses, Charles also had an older son. There are a lot of younger Charles ROPERS in Pickens County, SC. One of them might be Charles Jr.).

In the 1820 census, one of the two sons of Charles (one a little older than 20, I am guessing) has left home and one of the sons (a little younger than 20, I am guessing) is still home. I am guessing that the older son is John--although I have not found him living on his own (he may have been living with someone else as a farm hand). I am guessing that the younger son still home is Reuben.

It is possible that the 70-80-year-old-man living with Reuben ROPER in the 1830 census is his father Charles. (Charles is not found elsewhere in the 1830 census).

If the above is true, I would guess that Charles died around 1835-36 and that this is the time when Reuben sold his land and moved to Georgia.

I have guesses based on a minimum of information, but I have to start somewhere. It is prove-or-disprove time. If I find that Charles could not be their father, I start over with another possible ancestor--but I like Charles' chances.

If there is anything about this Charles ROPER in all the Roper research that has been done. I have not seen it. But the man lived in Pendleton District/Pickens District, SC for more than thirty years! He has to have left tracks somewhere. Any help appreciated.

P.S. Yes, I know that there is a John ROPER Jr. database on the Pendleton District Web Page-and much information regarding John Jr's descendants on the Pendleton District Database-but my John is not in either source.

**PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1- 419 year 1828-1831**

Page 304-305-306: JAMES MCKINNEY, SHERIFF--REUBEN BAKER

State of South Carolina this 24 July 1830 between James Mkinney Edq, Sheriff of Anderson Dsitric of the one part and Reuben Baker assignes of J.J. Field of Pickens District: whereas Jacob Light Sr deceased was in his lifetime and at the time of his death lawfully seized of a parcel and in some other gord? And lawful estate of inheritance to him and his heirs of a certain tract of land containing two hundred and seventy acres on waters of Twelve Mile River and the said Jacob Light Sr died intestate it is said and whereas upon the death of the said Jacob Light Sr the plantation or tract of land decended to Jacob Light, Obadiah Light, Tyre Light, Landers Light, George Light, John light, Jones and Polly his wife late Polly Light, James Davinnis and Bridget his wife late Bridget Light, James Nesoman or Mesoman and Tempy his wife late Tempy Light and whereas Jacob Light did on the 6 June 1825 made application to the court of Ordinary at said district his summons under the direction of an Act of the General Assembly of the Sate in that case entitled an act to give jurisdiction to the Judges of the court of Ordinay throughout the state to order the sale of division of real estate not exceeding a certain value directed to the aforesaid named person or legal heirs of said Jacob Light Sr dec;d requiring them to appear before the Judge of the County to be hold at (then) Pendleton Courthouse on the 1st Monday in Aug 1825 to shew cause why the real estate of Jacob Lighs sound not be divided or sold.

On the 19 Dec 1825 John Harris Esq Judge of Court of Ordinary then sitting at Pendleton CH in Pendleton District now know as Pickens District land on Twelve Mile River containing two hundred and seventy acres bounded by lands belonging to Elizabeth Baker, Moses Murphy, John Clayton and Lewis Eaton be sold by the Sheriff of then Pendleton District on the first Monday in March next. Whereas the said order so made by John Harris Esq Judge and George E Foster then sheriff of Pendleton now Anderson and Pickens did enter into and siezed upon said plantation containing two hundred and twenty acres on Twelve Mile River bounded on lands belonging to Elizabeth Baker, Moses Murphy, John Clayton and Lewis Eaton being the same on which the said Jacob Light Sr deceased died with appiatenance thereunto belonging to F.F. Field who has transfered the same to Reuben Baker for the sum of Five hundred dollars being at that time the sum of the highest bidder. Dated 24 July 1830. Sg: James McKinney Wit: Bailey Barton, Wm McMurry. Prov and Rec. 2 Aug 1830.

Page 306-307: MICHAEL HOWEL--JAMES J. FIELD

Georgia Campbell County, Alfred Hoston an acting Justice of the peace for said County, Michael Howell who being sworn saith on oath that in the spring of the year 1827 Robert Kirksey formerly of said state Carrol County made and delivered unto him the said Howell a certain instrument of binding called a dire bill of the amount of six dollars eighty seven and ½ cents and that sometimes after said Robert paid unto him on said due bill the sum of Five dollars and fifty cents and endorsed on said bill by Michael leaving a balance of one dollar and thirty seven and 1/2 cents and that in the fall of 1839 James Jefferson Field paid unto said Michael the sum of one dollar and fifty cents being the principal and interest on said due bill and said Howel advised said due bill to him the said Field or his property and the said Howell futher saith on oath that he has never held or owned any other due bull note or instrument of obligation for money whatever said Robert in Testimony whereof he hath hereunto set his had and seal this 14 May 1830. Sg: Ma Howell Wit: Alfred Horton JP. Porv 14 May 1830.

TO BE CON'T

BIT'S and PIECE'S

ANNA COCKERHAM MARRIED ELSEY HUNT AS HIS SECOND WIFE by Peggy B. Chapman, 1503 47th, Lubbock, TX 79412-2323 E-Mail: pbchapman@door.net

Old Pendleton District Newsletter Volume 13 No. 3, March 1999 contained an article about the Hunt Family from the Pendleton/Pickens Data Base by Herman Geschwind.

I contend that Elsey HUNT (1759-1837) married 2nd Anna Cockerham, not Hallie Agnes Cochran.

Anna was the daughter of William Winn Cockerham and Edith Stone. William W. Cockerham and his family moved to Pendleton District, SC by Dec 1800. After his first wife, Edith Stone, died William married Nancy Estes, niece of Edith Stone.

1. Based on Richard Stone's estate records in Lunenburg Co., VA.
2. William W. Cockerham's association with William H. Lacey
3. Elsey Hunt's association with William H. Lacy
4. Cases to Alabama Supreme Court June Term 1835

Anna Cockerham (William Winn 2, Henry 1) was born about 1784 in Lunenburg Co., VA and died about 9 Dec 1808 in Greenville District, SC. She m. Esley Hunt about 1800 in SC.

Lunenburg Co., VA Court Order Book 21 pp 104-106 June 1812: "children of Edith Cockram deceased, daughter of said Richard Stone. Elsey Hunt and Anna his wife..."

Elsey Hunt's children's names and records compiled from:

1. Brenda D. Riddle, Pickens SC (Aug-Sept 1997 to PBC)
 2. William L. Bowen, Piedmont, SC (Sept 1997 to PBC)
 3. Felcia V. Gourdin, Andersonville, TN to Mary Gregg, Austin TX who shared 16 Sept 1997.
- Ms. Gourdin's record named Hunt's second wife as Hallie A. Cochran/Hallie Agnes Cochran.

Anna Cockerham's birthdate and death date.

I contend she was female in Hunt's household in 1800 age 16-26

If Anna had a baby 9 Dec 1808 and Tamara had a baby 16 Jan 1810--

Anna died between 9 Dec 1808 and about March 1809. Did she die in Childbirth?

Notes for Esley Hunt

Rev. Soldier, pension S7054, applied 1832 age 74 Greenville District, SC

1790 Census Greenville District SC 1800 Greenville District pg 246 4 slaves

1810 Greenville District SC pg 121 7 slaves 1820 Greenville District SC pg 90/35 020301/10101

Greenville District SC Deed Book A pg 57 5 Oct 1785: Hugh Lewis about to remove from SC to Cumberland River, NC appoint..well beloved friend Baylis Earle of Spartanburg Co., SC my true and lawful attorney to make over, convey and confirm unto Esly Hunt of state and county last mentioned 100 acres on Saluda River, Spartanburg Co., SC about a mile below the mouth of the North Fork of said River, surveyed for me by William Benson. Wit: John Gowen, Charles Littleton rec. 20 Aug 1787.

Deed Book A pg 93-95 Lease and release 21 Feb 1787: Eli Hunt and Nancy his wife of 96 District, SC planter, to Baylis Earle, planter of same place, 250 acres originally granted by Gov. Moultrie 4 April 1785 situated in 96 District above ancient boundry line on Mush Creek bounding on all sides vacant. Sg: Eli Hunt, Nancy Hunt. Wit: G. Salmon, W.H. Lacy rec. 20 Aug 1787. (Some SC County Records Vol 2, Southern Historical Press, Lucas)

Deed Book D 7 Oct 1794 Solomon Murphree of Pendleton Co., SC to William Thruston, 115 acres on North side

of Saluda River. Wit: Esli or Eslee Hunt, Wm Thurston Jr and Thomas Robins.

Deed Book E: 9 Aug 1794 Nicholas Darnold/Darnell of Pendleton Co., SC to Thomas Young 100 acres on Armstrong Creek on West side of Saluda River, border Abraham Bradley. Wit: William H. Lacy, Martin Hewlett, Esley Hunt.

Deed Book E pg 431: 9 June 1800, Jacob Smith of Charleston to James Sanders Guignard of Columbia 3 tracts..1 tract 107 acres on Saluda River and Camp Branch border Major Thurston on SE, Thomas Hooper on NE and Esli Hunt and the river on West, surveyed 23 Jan 1798 for Esli Hunt and granted by Gov Edward Rutledge to Jacob Smith. (A.B. Pruitt, Abstracts of Deeds, Greenville Co SC Books D and E 1795-1798, 1999)

(See William Winn Cockerham's Record..)

William H. Lacy and Martha Lacy deeded William Winn Cockerham land in Pendleton District Dec 1800 (DB F:263) The same William H. Lacy that was associated with Esley Hunt in Greenville District, SC.

On 4 Aug 1808 Esley Hunt of Greenville District deeded William Cockerham Jr land in Pendleton District. Wit: Matthew B. Hooper and William W. Cockerham. (Oconee Co SC DB 9:14. Some Pendleton District deeds were entered into Oconee Co record books. Deed copy furnished by Stephen M. Brown, Greenville SC to PBC in 1997)

Pendleton District, SC DB F: 276-277: 12 March 1801. John Bohannan of Fairfield District, SC, planter, to Essy Hunt, planter of Greenville District, 300 acres on Chauga Creek of Tugalo River. Wit: J.B. Blackwell, Robert Welch. Prov 13 May 1801 Rec. 20 June 1801. (SCMAR V:23, 1995, pg 161)

Pickens District Deed Book A-1 188-189. 15 May 1828 Esli Hunt Sr. of Greenville District for natural love and affection I have and bear unto my beloved son William Hunt of Pickens District 275 acres on Saluda River and Dodies Creek adj. Esli Hunts line, Henson Hunts line. Sg: Esli Hunt. Wit: Henson Hunt, Esli Hunt Jr was a subscribing witness. (OPD Newsletter V: 10 #9, Nov 1996)

Following records Mr William L. Bowen, Piedmont, SC shared Oct 1997 were from Earley Hunt History obtained from Mrs Betty Garren, Greenville SC and Charles Hunt, Greenville SC. (Also included in the address list as of Aug 1983 of Luther Hunt descendants compiled by Martha Bird Long, Marietta, GA)

Children of first marriage of Esley Hunt (combined records)

1. Martha Hunt b. 1 Feb 1784
2. Elizabeth Hunt b. 4 May 1785 m. Robert Scott
3. John Hunt b. 7 Feb 1787 m. Margaret Bowen
4. Esli Hunt b. 7 March 1788 m. Luvica/Louvicey Brock
5. Nicholas Hunt b. 2 March 1790 m. Sarah Holder/Hooper
6. Lacey Hunt b. 2 Jan 1792 m. Keziah/Casiah McClanahan
7. Nancy Hunt b. 4 Jan 1794 m. Matthew Hitt
8. Martin Hunt b. 8 Oct 1795 m. Martha/Patsy Bowen
9. Ellen Hunt b. 6 May 1797 m. Robert Bowen

Children of 2nd Marriage of Esley Hunt to Anna Cockerham

10. Jane Hunt b. 11 Sept 1801 Greenville District, SC m. William Bates
11. William Hunt b. 12 July 1803 Greenville District, SC m. Elizabeth Bowen

I believe this was the same William Hunt mentioned in Report of Cases to Alabama Supreme Court June Term 1835: Dobbs et al vs Distributors of Cockerham. This case came to Alabama Supreme Court as final decree of Orphans Court of Pickens in relation to the settlement of an estate. Dobbs and Cockerham, administrators of William W. Cockerham, having been required to make a final settlement of estate. That the intestate, before his marriage with Nancy Cockerham (who is one of the respondents) was intermarried with another woman, since deceased, by whom

he had children, to wit:

The said William Cockerham and _____ Cockerham, who by her inter-marriage with Elsey Hunt became the mother of William and Huron Hunt, who in this cause, appear in the character of complainants under the denomination of distributees of William W. Cockerham: that after the decease of his first wife, William W. Cockerham intermarried with the said Nancy Cockerham, daughter of Elisha Estis by who he had children to wit: Catharine Cockerham now Catherine Dobbs, Polly Cockerham now Polly Dobbs, and Patsey. That after his intermarriage with said Nancy Cockerham, the said Elisha Estis did lend or give to William W. Cockerham and wife a slave, that the said William W. Cockerham in his lifetime on 15 Oct 1806 acknowledged in writing that the negro was loaned to him. (Alabama Records Vol 72 Pickens Co by Kathaleen Paul Jones and Pauline Jone Gandrud, Blewett Co., Columbus MS pg 62-63)

Was Huron Hunt mis-read for Henson Hunt?

William W. Cockerham and Nancy Estis/Estes, also had a son Elisha Cockerham

12. Peter Hunt b. 15 Sept 1805 Greenville District, SC

13. Henson C. Hunt b. 29 Oct 1807 Greenville District SC m. Polly Burdine

14. Jency/Jincy Hunt b. 9 Dec 1808 Greenville District, SC m. William Bates

Children of Third Marriage of Esley Hunt

15. Samuel Hunt b. 16 Jan 1810 m. Abigail Kelly

16. Elvira Hunt b. 17 Oct 1811 m. John T. Bowen (Mr Bowen's line)

Edith Stone Notes:

Some researchers add a middle name of Lavinia. I have not seen a legal record for the name Lavinia

Richard Stone's will was recorded in Lunenburg Co VA Book 4 pg 160 dated 7 Sept 1795 porv 13 Apr 1797.

Legatees: Son Richard, wife Mary, " To my son-in-law William Winn Cockerham, after my wife's death, 2 negroes, Harry and Venus, to be the said William and his heirs." Sons-in-law, James Pulliam and Elizabeth his wife, John Kester and Susanna his wife, Peter Winn and Letty his wife, Phillip Snead and Ann his wife, Minor Wilkes 2 negroes after my wife's death and to his heirs granddaughter Ann Stone Townsend, grandchildren: Richard Townsend, Thomas Townsend, William Townsend, Daniel Townsend, Joseph Winn Townsend, Peter Townsend, Elizabeth Townsend and Edith Levinia. Execs: Richard Stone Jr, Phillip Snead, Peter Winn. Wit: Little B. Winn, James McLaughlin, Sarah Winn....money to be divided among my daughter Mary Estes children.

(Grace Marshall, Kenbridge, VA, former clerk of Lunenburg Co, Court furnished typed copy of Richard Stone's will Oct 1997. Ms Marshall also furnished photostate of Lunenburg Co VA Court Order Book 21 ppg 104-105.)

At a Court 12 June 1812:

John Wilkes, Minor Winn and Elizabeth his wife, Thomas Wilkes, Richard Wilkes, Carter White and Mary his wife, William Snead and Sarah Adams his wife, John White and Letty his wife which said John Thomas and Richard Wilkes also Eliza Mary Sarah and Letty are children of Phebe Wilkes dec'd was a daughter of Richard Stone Sr. dec'd also Richard Wilkes, Phebe Wilkes, Letty Wilkes, Washington Wilkes and Sarah Wilkes orphans of Minor ? Wilkes Jr dec'd by William Snead their next friend which said Minor Wilkes Jr deceased was a son of said Phebe Wilkes Sr deceased also Elizabeth Pulliam a daughter of Richard Stone Sr. dec'd.

Joshua Townsend, Thomas Townsend, Daniel Richardson and Nancy his wife, Jacob Miller Sella? his wife, W__? Brummett? Daniel Richardson and Nancy his wife, Benjamin Miller and Sally his wife, John Estes and Andrew Estes which said Joshua, Thomas, Nancy, Sella?, Mary, Sally, John and Andrew were children of Mary Estes dec'd a daughter of Richard Stone Sr dec'd also Elizabeth Cockram and Francis Cockram orphans of Littleberry Cockram deceased who was eldest son of Edith Cockram deceased a daughter of said Richard Stone Sr., dece'd, Thomas Wrenn and Letty his wife, Henry Cockram, William Cockram Jr, Richard Cockram, Peter Cockram, Drury Cockram, John

Cockram, Esley Hunt and Anna his wife, Zacheriah White and Jane his wife which said Letty, Henry, William, Richard, Peter, Drury, John, Anne and Jane were children of Edith Cockram Sr. dec'd daughter of said Richard Stone Sr dec'd, also Elizabeth White an orphan of Eliza White Sr dec'd who was also a daughter of said Edith Cockram, deceased, A___ Stone and Eliza Stone orphans of Thomas Stone, dec'd and one of the children of said Richard Stone dec'd complainants in Chancery against Richard Stone, Peter Winn and Phillip Snead ___? of Richard Stone Sr., dec'd also John Lester and Susanna his wife, Anne Snead wife of said Phillip Snead, Richard Townsend, Thomas Townsend, William Townsend, Daniel Townsend, Joseph Townsend, Peter Townsend, Elizabeth Townsend, Joel Swinney and Edith his wife, Edmund Lester and Anna Stone Lester his wife formerly Annae Townsend which said Richard, Thomas, William, Daniel, Joseph, Peter, Elizabeth, Edith and Anne were children of Anne Townsend dec'd who was a daughter of Richard Stone Sr. dec'd. also Walker Patton and Mary his wife, Peter Townsend and Elizabeth his wife Archer Marshall and Sally his wife, John Stone and Annde his wife, Richard Winn, Thomas Winn, Phebe Winn, Peter Winn Jr and Archer Winn which last said Mary Eliza, Sally, Annde, Richard, Thomas, Phebe, Peter and Archer Winn are children of Letty Winn dec'd daughter of Richard Stone Sr dec'd defendants.

The report of the Master Commissioner in this cause have been returned the same follows in there works and figures to wit...Your commissioners agreeable to notice published the 15 day of August 1810 and agreeable to an order of the county court of Lunenburg directing...to audit and state an account current of the Exors of..for the county this 5th day of Sept 1810.

C.T. MARTIN NOTES PLACES, PEOPLE IN CIVIL WAR FIGHT

The article in the last several issues of the Progress and Sentinel, the first from Mrs Vandiver of Anderson and one from Mr M.J. Welborn of Pickens, describing what they term as the "last shot of the Civil War," have been read by me with much interest. While I was not a citizen of this state at that time, having come to Pickens from Russell County, AL in December 1873, having since resided the greater portion of the time in Pickens county, yet I have it from good authority that a small engagement in which several shots were fired, took place at Turner's Hill in this (Pickens) County on the Easley Bridge Road between where the city of Easley now is located and the city of Greenville several days after the engagement of which they spoke took place.

The engagement at Turner's Hill which occurred after the first of May 1865, was between some ten or twelve ex-confederate soldiers and a squad of Federal cavalry. The Federals were enroute to Greenville from toward Anderson and had a drove of horses and mules which they had taken from the farmers along the way. The small band of ex-Confederate soldiers from the Slabtown section who through one of their scouts were informed of their number and the depredations they were committing, resolved to try and overtake and kill or capture and retake the horses and mules they had taken from the citizens.

Having heard the direction the Yankees were going, the Rebels guessed that they were enroute to Greenville and that they would cross the Saluda River either at Easley's or the bent bridge. So after getting in front of the Yankees they picked Turner's Hill, at the junction of the roads leading from Anderson and old Pickensville, as a good place to make the attack. The Rebs left their horses in the woods nearby and hid behind a rail fence where they could command the road from Anderson. When the Yanks approached they were fired upon. One Yank was killed and several others wounded. The squad was thorwn into confusion and scattered in all directions, leaving a number of horses and mules which the Rebs captured and later returned to their owners.

A few days afterwards the Yanks returned to the vicinity and burned several farm houses, one belonging to Mr Turner and one to Mr Hugh Ellison. The soldier who was killed was buried near where he fell by citizens of the communitiy and later his father from some one of the western states came and had his body disinterred and shipped to his home. At least one of the Confederate soldiers who was in the engagement is yet alive, the others are all dead. I have not the exact date of this battle, but know it was after the 1st of May as the same party of Yanks killed Mr Matthew Ellison on May 1st as they were going toward Anderson, and it was a few days later as they were returning to Greenville that this engagement occurred.

It is said that these wandering bands from the garrisons in Greenville and Anderson were piloted by one Farnk Blakely, a notorious character from this county. Blakely was later killed as Mr Welborn states, by a vigilance committee, headed by the late Col. R.E. Bowen. He was shot after he had shot and killed a young man by the name of Archer and had wounded Mr J.A. Higgins. Blakely's body was buried at Poplar Springs, just north of Ariail Mountain. I got this information from several of the participants in the above affair. Sg: C.T. Martin. Easley Progress Issue: 16 March 1921

W.W. RUSSELL DESCRIBES FIRST SHOT OF CIVIL WAR to C.T. Martin

On Saturday the 5th April 1924, the angel of death called from earth to Heaven the soul of William Walker Russell. At the time of his death he with his wife, was residing in Minneapolis, Minn, with a married daughter. They moved there about one year ago from Anderson, SC. Where they had been residing for a number of years.

In this article I wish to give a short sketch of his life as I, a kinsman, have known him for the past sixty or more years. Walker Russell was born and reared in the Slabtown section of Anderson County, SC. He was the third son of the late Major Thomas H. Russell and his wife, Martha Jane (Hamilton) Russell. He was born in 1844. In his youth he attended Thalian Academy, a noted school that was taught in the vicinity by Rev. John L. Kennedy. Naturally bright, he was not very studious, but was considered an average pupil.

When about sixteen years of age the war between the State began and with his two older brothers he joined one of the first companies of volunteers that was formed in the community and was soon enroute to the front at or near Charleston, SC. The command to which he belonged was soon transferred to Virginia, and young Russell was made a scout for the Hampton Legion. In this capacity he served faithfully and efficiently during the remainder of the War. He with others was in many daring escapades: at times for several days, he sometimes alone, and at other times with one or two comrades, would be in the rear of the Union Army obtaining information as to the movements of troops, their numbers and other information that would be valuable to Generals Hampton and Stewart.

It was Walker Russell, I have been told, who discovered the place where the cattle that were meant to supply Grant's Army were kept. He also found out that they were guarded by a small detachment of troops. He reported promptly to General Hampton and in a very few hours these beefs, some twenty-five hundred or more, were being slaughtered in the rear of their army to feed Confederate soldiers.

During one of these trips to the rear of the Yankee Army he was surrounded and captured and was imprisoned in a Federal prison in West Virginia. After being confined for several weeks he succeeded in bribing the keeper of the prison by giving him fifty dollars in gold that a young lady, a southern sympathizer, had given him and was allowed to escape. He soon made his way back to the Confederate lines and continued in the service until the surrender, then made his way home and joined his brothers.

After Johnson surrendered at Greensboro, NC, the 25th April 1865, the towns and villages of South Carolina were soon filled with Union troops and parties of them would go out into the country and rob the citizens of their horses, mules, silver and gold or anything of value they could find.

On the 8th of May 1865 a crowd of these boys who had just returned from the war were having a chicken supper at a neighbor's home when an old gentleman from the city of Anderson came in and informed them that a small detachment of Federal soldiers had just left the city that afternoon going in the direction of Greenville and that they were robbing, plundering, and burning houses as they passed.

Six of these boys headed by Walker Russell, intercepted them at Turner's Hill, a cross roads situated about 6 or 7 miles east of Easley on the Easley Bridge Road, on the morning of the 9th of May 1865, and shot into the crowd stampeding them, killing one and wounding several others.

They recaptured a number of horses and mules and took them to a pine thicket on the Old Carmel parsonage place where they kept them for several days when they were returned to their owners.

The Yankee soldier who was killed was buried in a negro graveyard near by and six or seven months later his father from Michigan came and had the body exhumed and shipped to his home. The young man who appeared to be about 18 years of age was named Harry Morrison. The late T.C. Spencer helped in exhuming the body, and the old gentleman on his return home sent Mrs Spencer a nice wool shawl.

This was probably the last blood shed in South Carolina and it was in defense of the homes and property of a people who had suffered enough during the war and were determined to protect the little they had left.

This same detachment of Federal troops accompanied by a few regulars had on May the 1st, while going from Greenville to Anderson burned several houses in the vicinity and shot and killed Matthew Ellison because he objected to their taking his horse that he was ploughing. This, Mr Ellison in consequence of this skirmish a large detachment of Federal Troops returned to the vicinity a few days later and burned Mr Starling Turner's residence and did other depredations in that section.

Soon after the war, Walker Russell married Miss Janie Sitton of Pendleton and settled near Autum. After he moved to Oconee County and resided on Conneross Creek. After the death of his first wife, he married Miss Minnie Edwards of Orangeburg, SC. And settled in Anderson. There was no braver man in the Confederate Army than Walker Russell. Like everyone, he had his faults, but was kindhearted and it is said was a good neighbor. Easley Progress Issue: 16 April 1924

DIED: Samuel C. Reeder one of our best citizens died at his residence in this District on the 26th ultimo. He was overwhelmed by the misfortunes of his country and the progress of disease. Keowee Courier Issue: 16 Nov 1867

DIED: Mr. Samuel G. Earle of Anderson District died at the residence of Neal Johnson in Elbert Co GA on the night of the 5th inst aged 59 years. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 28 Jan 1848

MARRIED: Mr Thomas Power married on the 28th ult to Miss Zilly Anderson all of this District. Pendleton Messenger Issue: 5 March 1808

BOWEN FAMILY: Col. Robert Esli Bowen of Pickens Co SC was born on the farm where he now resides 8 Sept 1830. His father was John Bowen a native of Pickens Co. a farmer and surveyor and a prominent man in his county. His mother's maiden name was Elvira Hunt, his parents were married in 1828 (8 Jan 1829) and Robert was the eldest of their eleven children, ten of whom are yet living. Of the six sons, five served in the War: Robert E., William Reese, John Hallams, Samuel Hunt and Thomas Jefferson Bowen. Of these two were commissioned officers, Robert Esli being a colonel and John Hallum a captain. The father and mother who had been called upon to give five sons to the cause of the South were so fortunate as to see them all come home safely at the end of the struggle. The father died 4 June 1871, and the mother survives. The family was of Revolutionary stock: and the father's granduncle, Reese Bowen was killed at the Battle of King's Mountain. Col. Robert E. Bowen was reared in his native county educated in one of the old field schools and followed a farmer's life until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he joined the state militia at the age of 16 as a member of the regimental band. Col Bowen is a member of Hawthorn Camp U.C.V. of Easley's SC and served as its first commander. He was married 15 Oct 1857 to Martha Adlaiya Antoinette Oliver, daughter of Dr. James Oliver of Anderson Co SC and they have 2 children a son and a daughter. While on leave from the army in 1864 he was elected a member of the SC legislature and in 1865 was again elected and was a member of that body when it refused to ratify the 14th and 15th amendments to the US Constitution. Confederate Military History. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 25 June 1891

MARRIED: Mr George Brown son of Col John Brown, married on Thursday the 3rd inst by John Cochran Esq to Miss Jane Barton, daughter of Benjamin Barton, Esq both of this District. Pendleton Messenger Issue: 19 March 1808

MARRIED: By the Rev. Mr Kennedy on the 26 inst, Dr James W. Earle formerly of Greenville, to Miss Eliza eldest daughter of Major William Keith, II of Pickens District, SC. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 4 May 1849

MARRIED: By the Rev. Mr Hopkins on Tuesday evening last the 15th inst, Mr Thomas S. Crayton of Anderson to Miss Mary A., only daughter of Capt David Long of this Village. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 18 May 1849

MARRIED: By Rev. J. Scott Murry on Tuesday evening the 10th inst at the residence of the brides father, Mr John Peter Brown and Miss Julie S. Second daughter of Col. J.P. Reed both of Anderson, SC. Southern Enterprise Issue: 26 Jan 1860

MARRIED: By W.S. Pickens Esq, on the 10th inst, Mr James B. Newberry of Darlington District to Miss Tirzah daughter of Rev. John Burdine of Anderson District, SC. Southern Enterprise Issue: 2 Feb 1860

**Meeting of South Carolina Genealogical Association
January 15, 2000**

Dr. Gene Sneary, one of the founders of the State Society, died in Carrollton, Georgia and his funeral was December 8, 1999. He taught a class to local genealogist and then helped organized the Old Pendleton Genealogical Society. Julia Woodson and I took the class.

The next issue of the Carolina Herald will be for July and December and sent with the Surname Index in the next couple of weeks. Randy Holcombe, the editor will not publish unless he is sent articles on disk or through the internet. In special cases, he will type the article. He would like to publish a list of books from each Society sometime this year. Send the list by February 15.

The SC Genealogical Society will have a table at the Carolina Book Festival held at the Carolina Coliseum on April 15 and 16. Books by SC authors. Speakers. Genealogy books and genealogy vendors. Saturday 10 – 5 and Sunday from 1 to 5. Local societies can sell their books at this table as long as they provide someone to sell them. Cost for this will be one book to the State Genealogy Archives.

South Carolina Genealogical Society Workshop on July 7 and 8. Space is limited because it is held at SC Archives & History Center. Be sure to register before the Workshop.

Make sure you have sent a list of the officers to the Editor, President, and Treasurer.

Anyone interested in working on State Projects Committee with Elaine Martin from Laurens and myself, please let me know. One idea is to take important articles from Carolina Herald and put into book to sell.

G. Anne Sheriff

2000 South Carolina Genealogical Society Summer Workshop July 7-8 SC Archives and History Center, Columbia

Post Office Box 175
Hartsville, S.C. 29551-0175

Phone: 843-383-5212
Fax: 843-383-5212
Email: JAndr45985@aol.com
Web Page: <http://www.scgen.org/>

17 January 2000

President
Old Pendleton District Chapter, SCGS
247 Cross Hill Road
Easley, SC 29640

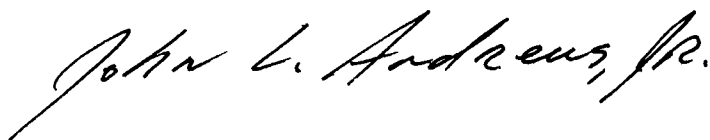
To the President,

Would you please share the following information with your membership concerning the 2000 SCGS Summer Workshop?

The 29th annual SCGS Summer Workshop will be held on Friday and Saturday, July 7 and 8 at the South Carolina Archives and History Center, located at 8301 Parklane Road, Columbia. Friday's sessions will include Beginning Genealogy, Advanced Family Tree Maker, Behind the Scenes Tours of the Archives, and an evening Speakers' Reception and Book Signing. Saturday's sessions will include sessions on SC Civil War Research, Minority Participation in the Revolutionary War, Computer Genealogy, Research in the SE Branch of the National Archives, Lutheran Records, SC Court Records, NC Land Records, Research at the South Caroliniana Library, Huguenot Research, and Cemetery Preservation and Restoration. A lunch buffet will be offered on Saturday. Because of last year's overflow attendance, early registration is encouraged. Additional information will be forthcoming.

I would like to also encourage your chapter to consider reserving a display table for chapter publications and membership recruitment. Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



John L. Andrews, Jr.
Workshop Committee
843-332-1071
JAndr45985@aol.com

Confederate Soldiers of Pickens District, SC:

An Ongoing Research Project

Seeking Additional Information About the Following Men Who Fought in the U.S. Civil War, 1861-1865

Please help to preserve a record of the life and service of your ancestor or relative who fought in the Civil War. If you have additional information about any of these Confederate soldiers, please write to: Charles H. Busha, Ph.D., 112 Summit Drive, Liberty, SC 29657.

Robert Lafayette Harris (first name might have been Richard) died during the Civil War. His wife was Nancy (Singleton) Harris (1841-1924), who was the recipient of a Civil War widow's pension in 1899 in Oconee County, S. Carolina.

Robert A. Harris (1836-1866) was a son of Jr. and Annie T. Harris of the Townville area. He was buried at the Old Stone Church near Clemson.

Thomas N. Harris served as a private in Co. K, 2nd S. C. Rifles (Moore's Regiment).

William Patrick Harris enlisted in Co. E, 4th S. C. Inf. (Volunteers) at Fair Play, S. C., on April 14, 1861. He was killed during the Seven Days' Battle before Richmond, Virginia.

Harris (given name unknown). In 1899, Emily Harris, a Confederate veteran's widow, was the recipient of a Civil War pension in Oconee County.

Harris (given name unknown). In 1888, Sarah Harris, wife of a Civil War soldier, was the recipient of a pension.



Sergeant Lawrence C. Craig
(1827-1864)

Company A, 1st South Carolina Rifles
(Orr's Regiment), C.S.A.

Francis E. Harrison was a captain in the Confederate Army, and he served as the commander of Co. D, 1st S. C. Rifles (Orr's Regt). He was wounded in the leg during the war and was subsequently promoted to major, lieutenant colonel and colonel. On April 8, 1864, he retired from the Confederate Army because of ill health, and he returned to South Carolina and served in the state's reserve forces.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS OF PICKENS DISTRICT, S. C. (Continued)

George W. Harrison of the western div. of Pickens District, S. C., served in the Confederate Army. A marker in his memory was placed in the cemetery at New Hope Baptist Church in Oconee County, but it has no dates or service information.

Lewis Harrison's name was listed on the 1897 roll of Civil War pensioners in Pickens County, S. C.

Henry Hartmin (or Hartman) served in Co. E, 1st S. C. Rifles (Orr's Regt) and he was a member of the German settlement at Walhalla, S. C. He was born March 17, 1830, in Wintenberg, Germany, and arrived at New York on May 1, 1849. He applied for U. S. citizenship at Pickens Court House (Old Pickens on the Keowee River) on November 6, 1858.

C. Hunt Harvey (or Harvey C. Hunt???) was born about 1844, and he joined Co. F, 2nd S. C. Cavalry when he was only seventeen years of age. He survived the Civil War and was discharged from the Confederate Army in May 1865.

James H. Hastie (or Haste) served in Co. C, 2nd S. C. Rifles (Moore's Regiment), C.S.A. He was wounded at Wills Valley, Tennessee, and was subsequently discharged from the Confederate Army.

John Hatton was the recipient of a Civil War pension in 1899 in Oconee County, South Carolina.

Barney C. Hawkins (1836-1902) enlisted in Co. F, 4th S. C. Volunteers on April 14, 1861, at Greenville, S. C. On August 31, 1861, he was reported on his unit's muster roll as having been detailed to take the body of Lieutenant Hawkins home, by order of Colonel Taylor. Later, he was reported as sick in hospital at Culpeper, Virginia.

H. G. Hawkins, a Confederate veteran, died in 1921 in Pickens County, SC. In 1911 his name was on the Civil War pension roll.

John W. Hawkins served as a private in Co. B, 2nd S. C. Rifles (Moore's Regiment), CSA. His name was listed on the 1899 roll of Civil War pensioners in Pickens County, S. C. He died February 24, 1911, at the age of about 72 years. His wife was Liza Hawkins (1833-1921).

J. Wesley Hawkins was the husband of Mary S. Hawkins, who was living in Easley, S. C., in 1930. Her pension as a Civil War widow was transferred from Lee County, S. C., to Pickens County, S. C.

J. S. Hawkins was born December 27, 1847. He enlisted in Co. A, South Carolina Reserves under Capt. T. H. Russell on December 1, 1864, and served in that command until May 3, 1865. He was a resident of the Dacusville area of Pickens County, S. C. He applied for a Civil War pension on April 10, 1909.

James Hawkins was a recipient of a Civil War pension in Pickens County, S. C., in 1911.

John Hawkins, husband of Caroline (Dodd) Hawkins, was the recipient of a Civil War pension in Oconee County, S. C. His name was on the pension rolls of 1899 and 1902. He and his wife were married in 1858 by James E. Hagood, Esq., in Pickens District.

Thomas Hawkins died of disease in 1862 at Lynchburg, Virginia, while serving in Co. E, 2nd S. C. Rifles, CSA.

William Henry Hawkins was born about 1841, and he enlisted in Co. G, 4th S. C. Inf. (Volunteers) in April 1861. One year later, he enlisted in Co. E, 37th Battalion Virginia Cavalry at Richmond, Virginia.

Jasper Newton Hawthorn enlisted in Co. I, 4th S. C. Inf. (Volunteers) at Pickensville, S. C., on April 14, 1861. He rose to the rank of first sergeant. He was born on January 29, 1829, and he died in the Civil War. His first wife was Martha Mathis Gilstrap Hawthorne, daughter of Hardy Gilstrap.

By Carl Ellison

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

Robert Pickens. Wife: Dorcas (dec'd 1829-30). Sons: Robert Pickens, Andrew Pickens, John Pickens. Daughters: Margaret Pickens, Elizabeth Pickens, Mary Bowman, Dorcas Paris, Ann Bolding. Exors: sons Andrew Pickens and Robert Pickens. Wits: J. Douthit, James Smith, James Oliver. Date: 3 Jan. 1823. Probate: 6 Sept. 1830. Bk. A p. 405, Roll 534. Anderson Co, SC.

William Pickens. Wife: not named. Sons: Josiah Pickens, Joshua Pickens, Moses Pickens. Daughters: Ruth Pickens w/o Aaron Phillips, Sarah Pickens w/o Shadrach Harrison. Land: "Lying on both sides of Colonels Fork of Conoross Creek." Exors: John C. Kilpatrick, Josiah Foster. Wits: R.H. Grant, Aaron Terrell, Aaron Shannon. Codicil Exors: John C. Kilpatrick, Peter Kilpatrick, William Simpson, Asa Smithson. Date: 29 March 1816. Probate 3 March 1827. Bk. A. p. 353, Roll 541. Anderson Co, SC.

John Pollock. Wife: Elizabeth Pollock. Sons: James Pollock, Samuel Pollock, John Pollock. Daughters: Elizabeth Pollock, Ann Pollock. Comments: "and to the child unborn ... shall be called William ... if a girl her name shall be Keziah." Land Location: Waters of Broadway. Exors: Wife, Elizabeth Pollock and James Pollock. Witnesses: Anthony Laughlin, Robert Gray, Elizabeth Jones. Date: 1791. Probate: 15 April 1792. Source: Bk. C p. 4, Roll 560. Anderson Co, SC.

William Poor. Wife: Mary Poor. Sons: Samuel Poor, Lemuel Poor. Daughters: Delilah Poor. "My Five daughters" "Harper Poor s/o Delilah Poor." Land: on Toney's Creek waters of Saluda River." Exors: Mary Poor, Samuel Poor, Lemuel Poor. Wits: William Poor, Cain Broyles, John Coneway. Date: 31 December 1820. Probate: 3 June 1822. Bk. A p. 267, Roll 549. Anderson Co, SC.

Phillip Prater. Wife: Susannah Prater. Sons: Thomas Prater, Phillip Prater, William Prater, Hubbard Prater. Daughters: Sally Prater, Polly Prater. Exors: Wife Susannah Prater, sons, John Prater, William Prater, Hubbard Prater. Witnesses: Robert McCann, James C. Griffin. Date: 5 Feb. 1796. Probate: 17 Sept. 1798. Source: Bk. C p. 140, Roll 532, Rec. 17 Sept. 1798. Anderson Co, SC. Anderson Co, SC.

David Pressley. Wife: Ann Pressley. Sons: James Pressley, Alexander E. Pressley, David Pressley, Jr. Daughters: Jane M. Pressley, Rachel Pressley. sons of James Pressley, David A Pressley, William A. Pressley. gs. David P. Porter s/o Charles B. Porter, David P. Porter s/o Richard M. Porter, dil Elizabeth w/o James Pressley, David W. Pressley s/o Alexander E. Pressley, David W. Pressley s/o David Pressley, Jr. David Johnson s/o Launhli's Johnson, Esqr., sil Elijah William f/o David Pressley Wilbanks, Neph. John S. Pressley, Cousin Rev. Ebenezer E. Pressley. Exors: not named. Wits: Lewis W. McAlister, Elijah Wilbanks. Date: 12 Jan 1834. Probate: 14 JUNE 1834. Bk. A p. 508, Roll 536. Anderson Co, SC.

Benjamin Rainey. Wife: Nancy Rainey. Sons: John Rainey, Isaac Rainey, Benjamin Able Rainey. Daughters: Nancy Rainey, Sally Rainey, Molly Rainey. Grandson, Austin, to receive 100

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

acres in Orange Co, TN. John Rainey to receive land in Tennessee on Turnbull Creek. Other heirs: John King, son-in-law and William Hall, son-in-law. Land: on "Haw River" in Orange Co, TN. Exors: son Benjamin Rainey, son-in-law William Hall. Wit: John Gant, Major Tarpley. Date: 17 April 1811. Probate 16 January 1812. Bk. A p. 135, Roll 595. Anderson Co, SC.

Robert R. Ralston. Wife: Frances Ralston. Sons: Lewis Ralston, John Ralston. Daughters: no named. Land: "lying on Tugaloo River." Exors: none give in the will. Wits: Jesse Walton, Benjamin Morrison. Date: 17 May 1789. Probate: 29 October 1789. Bk. A p. 178, Roll 577. Anderson Co, SC.

Benjamin Ramsay. Wife: Mary Ramsay. Sons: Andrew Ramsay, Alexander Ramsay. Daughters: Jane Ramsay McDow, Elizabeth Ramsay Gates. Exors: son Alexander Ramsay, Col. Robert Anderson. Wits: J.C. Kilpatrick, Josiah Wright, Ezekiel Harris. Date: 14 Aug. 1824. Probate: 5 June 1826. Bk. A p. 315, Roll 585. Anderson Co, SC.

George W. Reed. Wife: Amy Reed. Sons: Jesse Reed, George M. Reed, Moses Reed, Joseph Reed, Benjamin Reed (youngest under 21) Toliver Reed (living in Georgia). Daughters: Elizabeth Reed, Rhoda Reed, Nancy Reed, Rachael Dyer, y Solomon. Exor: son Jesse Reed. Wits: Abraham Coffin, Hartwell Jones, William King. Date: 19 Nov. 1831. Probate: 4 June 1832. Bk. A p. 450, Roll 594. Anderson Co, SC.

Nathaniel Reed. Wife: Elizabeth Reed. Sons: William Reed (eldest), Nathaniel Reed (2nd), Stephen Reed (3rd). Daughters: Elizabeth Brown, Winfred Hood, Sady Shotwell. Exors: sons, William Reed, Nathaniel Reed and Hugh Brown. Witnesses: George Keith, Cornelius Keith. Date: Sept. 1798. Probate: 24 Jan. 1799. Source: Bk. C p. 150, Rec. 24 Jan. 1799, Roll 532. Anderson Co, SC.

Thomas Reese (Clergyman). Wife: Jane Reese. Sons: Edwin Reese, Thomas Sidney Reese, Elihu Harris Reese, Henry Dodson Reese. Daughters: Leah Reese, Lydia Reese, Susannah Reese. Land Location: "lies on the north side of 23 Mile Creek" Exors: Wife, Jane Reese, Ezekiel Pickens, George Reese, John Harris, Robert M. Cann. Witnesses: William Steel, William Hunter, Elizabeth Miller. Date: 28 April 1796. Probate 19 Sept. 1796. Source: Bk. C p. 92, Roll 593. Anderson Co, SC. (Not in Probate Court Files).

Thomas Sidney Reese. Wife: not mentioned. Sons: not mentioned. Daughters: not mentioned. Other Heirs: Edwin Reese (Bro), Henry D. Reese (Bro). Land Location: 20 Mile Creek. Exors: not named. Witnesses: Lewis D. Martin, John Taylor. Date: not given. Probate: 16 April 1798. Source: Bk. C p. 129, Rec. 16 April 1798. Anderson Co, SC.

Burges Reeves. Wife: Fanny Reeves. Sons: John Reeves, Mauldin Reeves, William Reeves. Daughters: Leathy Reeves. Exors: Wife, son John Reeves, John Mauldin. Wit: James Thompson, Jonathan Browne, Elizabeth Hanna. Date: 6 March 1811. Probate: 3 June 1811. Bk. A p. 130, Roll 589. Anderson Co, SC.

WPA CEMETERIES

-6-

ELIZABETH/ M. WHARTER/ died July 1820/ aged 62 yrs. 3 mo. 25 days/

ABELLI COWAN/ died Oct. 23/ 1889/ age 1 yr. 3 mo. 29 d.

WILSON REED/ COWAN/ died Jan. 13, 1880/ Age 11 year 9 mo. 30 d./

CHRISTOPHER/ K. COWAN/ died Oct. 14, 1711/ Age 1 year 2 mo.

ELA J./ dau. of/ John & Caroline/ TOW/ Apr. 22, 1878/ Sept. 1888/

J. T. TOW

JOHN/ TOW/ born/ Dec. 25, 1849/ died/ July 20, 1917/

CAROLINE/ TOW/ born/ May 11, 1848/ died/

(8 adults unmarked)

JOSEPH A. VILLIGER/ died Oct. 26, 1935/ Age 55 yrs, 3 mo. 25 d./

WILSON/ son of G.E. & L.V./ HEAD/ born/ Aug. 16, 1910/ Died May 17, 1911/

ROBERT COWAN/ was/ born May 17, 1782/ and dec'd 29/ Oct. 1872/ age 90 y. 5 mo. 12 d./

(3 adults unmarked)

MATTIE FRETWELL/ March 19, 1936/ Age 60 & Mo. - 2 d.

JOSEPHINE BLAKE/ 37 years/

SARA SIMPSON - died Sept. 26, 1930 - 58 yrs. Mo. 7-7

(3 adults unmarked)

ROSCOE WHITE/ died May 26, 1933/ Age 26 yr.

ALICE WHITE/ died June 9, 1933/ age 24./

(3 adults unmarked)

HULBY DAVIS/ Sept. 5, 1849/ Feb. 16, 1917/

(17 adults unmarked)

W. F. MITCHELL/ was born Aug. 31, 1848/ died Aug. 1st, 1900/

STONEY HUTTON/ born/ Apr. 23, 1911/ died Sept. 2, 1926./

(2 adults unmarked)

WILLIE K./ son of John & Caroline/ TOW/ Feb. 19, 1875/ Aug. 1888/

D.B./ daughter of John & Caroline/ TOW/ Aug. 11, 1881/ Sept. 1888/

-7- Bethel Cemetery, Walhalla, S.C.

In Memory of/ W. M. N. WHITE/ Born/ June 5, 1837/ Died/ July 6, 1871/ Aged 34 years/

Sweet be thy sleep Dear Husband/ Until our Saviour bids thee arise/ To hail him in triumph descending/ the skies/ 1861 Deo Vindice 1865/

JOSEPHINE WHITE/ Born/ Dec. 22, 1850/ died/ Oct. 4, 1855/

Lieut. T. ALEXANDER WHITE/ born/ Apr. 2, 1821. died/ Sept. 25, 1891/ 1861 Deo Vindice 1865/

W.M.H. WHITE/ born/ May 1792/ Died/ March 27, 1860/
NANCY B. WHITE/ born Apr. 20, 1798/ died Feb. 2, 1881/

JOHN W. WHITE/ born/ Feb. 10, 1825/ died/ Oct. 24, 1853/

ROSA IVESTER/ died 1871/

Z. HUBBARD/ born/ July 2, 1805/ died/ Aug. 12/ 1885/

(12 adults unmarked - 1 child unmarked)

AGNES A.A. SHAPP/ died Dec. 27,

A. WHITE

C. L. H.

(4 children unmarked - 6 adults unmarked)

ELIZABETH/ WHITE/ wife of/ ALLEN CARVER/ Apr. 25, 1855/ May 10, 1922/

(2 adults unmarked)

SALLIE A./ WHITE/ wife of/ W.B. WHITE/ 1845 - 1926/
Our Father and Mother/

WESLEY BOWIE WHITE/ Born June 16, 1829/ died Oct. 12, 1898/ Served 4 years in the war/ between the states and Ind./ Lieut. in Co. G. 12.th Reg. S.C.V./ was a member of Walhalla/ Chapter No. 28 B.A.M./ Also of Blue Ridge Lodge No. 92 A.F.M./ 1861 Deo Vindice 1865/

JOHN SHARP/ Born/ Aug. 17, 1805/ died/ Mar. 12, 1884/
G. D. SHARP/ Born/ July 15, 1805/ Died Mar. 12, 1884/

(1 adult unmarked)

OSVALINE G. SHARP/ born/ Sept. 16, 1843/ died/ Aug. 13, 1882/

STROTHER P./ Son of/ J.E. and Alice J./ KELLEY/ Feb. 9, 1894/ Sept. 26, 1899/ A little time on earth/ he spent/ Till God for him his/ angel sent.

ALICE JONES/ KELLEY/ wife of/ J.E. KELLEY/ Dec. 9, 1867/ Apr. 23, 1905/ She was a kind and, affectionate Wife/ and fond Mother/ and a friend to all./

GEORGE F. GULDFEN/ Mar. 21, 1802/ May 27, 1869/

TO BE CON'T

Beachams in the War Between the States Submitted by: Sherrie Heyse

battle of Atlanta. His wife was named Annie ?. They had no children. He died August 24, 1931 at the Confederate Soldiers Home in Atlanta, GA and was buried in the Confederate Cemetery at Marietta, GA. At the time of his enlistment, he listed his home as Greenville, SC.

After the war Phillip Dallas Beacham (who was called Dallas on the census of 1850/60) went to Texas and the family lost touch with him. I have found a census record of him dated 1880 in Bell Co. Texas. He is 33 and married to Mary age 27 who was born in Arkansas. He has 4 daughters under 7 years of age. They are named Willie, Louisa, Frances and Ida. The 1900 Soundex index of Texas shows no Phillip Dallas or Mary Beacham. The 1870 census is confusing concerning Phillip and needs more research.

Belton Knox Beacham, born 1855, moved to Abbeville, SC, and was a successful contractor and builder. He married Hester Miller in 1883 and had 4 children. He rode the success and failures of the reconstruction period until The Panic of 1893 brought bankruptcy. Having recovered his losses, he again became successful. He died of a Cerebral Hemorrhage in 1918 and is buried in Long Cane Cemetery in Abbeville S.C. His grandson Lowrie Miller Beacham, Jr. wrote a short family history, which I have used in the writing of this paper.

My direct ancestor Archibald Lester Beacham grew up throughout very troubled times. He saw his family pulled apart by a cruel war. His father was gone for his early teenage years. What effect this had on Archibald is unknown. We do know that he grew to be a strong man who in spite of his disability was able to do anything. He was a schoolteacher when he met and married Elizabeth Anne Fowler, 11th child of America and Martha Pearson Fowler. Archibald worked in mills, as a farmer, and as a house painter. Hope Beacham, great granddaughter, remembers him as "Grandsur"(Grandsire). He was a great help to her grandfather, Hartwell (named for Hartwell Lowrie Beacham) on the farm because he could "figure" in his head and could add bales for market. In the photo we have of him, he is an imposing figure who is unsmiling (as they all are in that day) with white hair and a kind face. Archibald lived through the reconstruction of the south and the mill villages to raise 8 children. He named two of his sons for the soldiers of the family, Hartwell and James Daniel Beacham. His daughter Carrie Alice Beacham (perhaps named for her great grandmother or Archie's sister Alice) married Robert Grady Smith and they are the progenitors of my line. Archibald Lester Beacham and Elizabeth Ann Fowler Beacham are buried in the Edgewood Cemetery in Greer, SC. Their graves lie alongside the graves of Hartwell and Mariah (Louisa) Sheppard Beacham. Hope Beacham remembers that "Grandsur" always wanted to be buried under a Magnolia tree. We don't know who planted it, but a magnificent Magnolia tree shades his grave today.

A strong will to succeed and survive was passed along to the Beacham children by these incredible parents. Hartwell and Mariah Beacham were able to educate their children and give them the strength to survive some of the worst times in the history of our nation. These children were not only able to survive but to pass this strong moral fiber to each of us living today.

Sources:

1. Copies of letters from Beachams and B. F. Sheppard
2. History of Beachams, unpublished manuscript of Lowrie M. Beacham, Jr., Alexandria, Virginia
3. Copies of accounts of James Daniel Beacham's Medical practice. From collection of Margaret Potter, descendant. Margaret lives in Bradenton, Florida.
4. Interview with Hope Beacham and copies of her collection. Hope lives in Greer, SC
5. Collection of Mrs. Margaret Owen Potter, descendant of James Daniel Beacham
6. History of Greenville County South Carolina by James Richardson
7. Sixteenth South Carolina Regiment CSA from Greenville County SC by John Taylor
8. The Struck Eagle A Biography of Brigadier General Micah Jenkins by James J. Baldwin. Books available from the author James J. Baldwin at:
105 McIver St., Greenville SC 29601-4315 864-235-5988
1. The Presence of the Past: Epitaphs of 18th and 19th Century Pioneers in Greenville Co. SC and their Descendants, natives of Virginia, Pennsylvania, and Other Original Thirteen States, ETC. by Whitmire, Beverly. Greenville Historical Society.
1. The Old Free State a Contribution to the History of Lunenburg Co. and Southside Virginia by Landon C. Bell. The publisher is William Byrd Press, Inc. Richmond Va. Copyright 1927. This book has been reprinted in 1995 in soft cover and is available from the Hearthstone bookstore in Alexandria Va. e-mail hearth@mnsinc.com Their address is 5735-a Telegraph Road.
1. The House of Fowler by Grover Parsons Fowler.
1. Tombstone Inscriptions
1. Obituaries from Greenville and Virginia Papers.
1. The Eclectic Medical Institute Museum and Archives. Located at the Lloyd Library Cincinnati, Ohio
1. History of the Eclectic Medical Institute 1845-1902 by Harvey Wickes Felter, MD

1. The Roster of Confederate Soldiers 1861-1865 volume 1 by Janet B. Hewett
 1. Compendium of the Confederate Armies, Mississippi by Stewart Sifakis
 1. Confederate Archives, Chapter 10, File not 7, page 17, and 20.
 1. Compiled Service Records NARS Microcopy # 267 Roll # 382, South Carolina Dept of Archives and History, Columbia SC
 1. Index to the South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research vol. XI-XX. By James McKain.
 1. Federal Census Rolls of South Carolina, North Carolina, Georgia, and Texas. Slave Schedules of 1850, 1860 of Greenville Co. South Carolina and Franklin Co. Georgia.
 1. Confederate Surgeon The Personal Recollections of E. A. Craighill by Peter W. Houck.
 1. A Surgeon's War Between the States, The Letters and Diary of Daniel M. Holt, M.D. edited by James M. Greiner. This is a Union physician's memoir.
 1. War Between the States Medicine by Robert E. Denney
 1. Voices of the Civil War: Chickamauga by the Editors of Time-Life Books.
 1. Internet sites for Rock Island Prison, Civil War, Medicine, North Georgia, Tennessee, and Palmetto Sharpshooters.
 1. Movie "Andersonville", available on videotape
 1. PBS Videotapes by Ken Burns "The Civil War"
 1. Brocky A. Nicely, author and teacher at Robert E. Lee High School in Virginia. Presently writing a book on the Palmetto Sharpshooters.
2610 Hanover St.. Staunton, VA 24401
30. The Scots-Irish in the Carolinas by Billy Kennedy.

LEWIS REDMOND BY Jerry Hughes

ONCE UPON A TIME IN PICKENS COUNTY / HUGHES

57

On another occasion a man had his oxen and four sheep levied upon for taxes. He met 'the Major' on the road and asked for help and got it. Only a small sum, \$6.25, but a large sum for the poor farmer and despised Samaritan. It was freely given and has never been returned or asked for. It was not money from illicit whiskey sales either, but produce grown on the outlaw's farm by hard labor. A home he seldom visits and only then by night at the risk of his life.

McKinley again remarked how Redmond told his story, "I declare that the story was not told boastingly or evasively, but quietly and, as I believe, truthfully. Whatever other crimes have been charged against him, no man has ever yet accused him of lying. 'What he tells you, you may rely on,' is the testimony of all.

".... He tries to keep the peace at all times. Never has a fuss with any one when he can help it. He is fair, will hold his end of the bridle, but when he starts, he is game. When he says 'that's enough' you may know it is a plenty. He is one of the most sensible men I know and only needs an education to make him a leader in this country. This may be poor logic, but it presents no bad picture of the character of its subject."

After breakfast they again went to the hillside for the third and last interview. McKinley asked about the war years. Redmond ran away the first time when he was thirteen to be with his brother. His father had told him if he did that he would go and bring him back and whip him half to death. He left one night with a pair of pants and a shirt, arriving the next morning at the company station. His brother and the other men begged him to return but he didn't. They hadn't gone nine miles when his father caught up with them. He was scared into tears as they all begged and pleaded with him to go back. He did.

His brother returned home later because he was sick.

When he was better Redmond went with his brother and stayed six months. His brother was shot and sent home, Redmond accompanied him. The "Yankees" captured him at home soon afterwards and took him back north where he died in prison. His other brother, the oldest, lost his hand and was badly wounded "by seven balls." Another brother lived in another state at the time of the interview. Redmond said, ".... but I never write to him now and he does not know of my trouble. If I were to tell him it would only distress him and he might come and get into a difficulty on my account."

Mr McKinley wrote, "The outlaw paused and looking up I saw that he was weeping and had buried his face in his hands. I had been intent on my note book while he was speaking and though I detected a slight tremour in his voice I did not suspect the cause or look up until he ceased speaking. I was both surprised and shocked beyond measure at such a manifestation of emotion in such a man. Looking up at me with a smiling, tear-wet face, he sobbed out in spite of all his efforts: 'I can't help it, I can't help it. I am not a crying man, but when I think of these things and of my father and brothers and how they were shot to pieces or died in prison or think of how I have been served, I can't help crying. I ought not to do it but I can't help it, I can't help it.'

"He spoke as if in ashamed apology for a weakness he feared I would despise. I did not despise him, I was sorry for him.... Bohemian and Brigand, we were there together, sitting apart with the mountaineers, looking wonderingly on, and it was all I could do to swallow something big and hard in my throat and keep my own tears back."

McKinley continued to record the interview. "Redmond, the outlaw, dried his sinful tears and the smile he always wears came back again to his face. Though his voice was very sad and came from his heart when he said, in his simple unaffected way.

"'It looks hard for me to go through all this. If I had done anything worthy of it I would not mind, but I have not done more than other people. Why should I have to bear it all? If they would only give me a chance like they give other men, I wouldn't mind it.

"'I have settled my troubles with Barton and Hendricks. This very week, Gary sent me word that if I would let him alone he would quit the revenue service and go to work on his farm. I have nothing against him or any other man. If they would let me alone I certainly would not trouble them. I sent word so to him.

"'I wouldn't have any trouble now, but for this reward that has been offered for my capture. They thnk they will get it if they kill me even.

"'I was for the Pickens jail deliverery but I was not there. And I was for the raid on Gary, with which I had nothing to do except (ride alone).

"'I only want peace so I can go back tomy farm and work for myself and my sisters, without being shot at every day like a dog. They have shot at me 26 times already and I think that ought to be enough.

"'I am willing to surrender myself and stand trial for killing Duckworth. I know they would acquit me. I have no money to pay a lawyer, but I suppose they would pay me the reward if I surrendered myself, and he might take that.

"'They say they are willing to give amnesty to all the other men and I don't see why they should leave me out.'"

McKinley concluded his interview with Redmond by asking what message he would send to Governor Hampton. Redmond replied, "Tell Governor Hampton I am a poor man and have worked for my living all my life. I have not had a fair chance since this revenue party came in and if he wants a recommendation of me, from my childhood up, I can give it to him. I would rather send him one than not. I will leave it to the citizens of the country, to Bradley, and Bowen and

TO BE CON'T

COMPILED BY: Herman Geschwind

Please direct all additions and corrections to Geschwind@Aol.com

HUNT

- + 317. iii **Weller Earle "Jack" Holcombe** born 16 Nov 1871.
 - 318. iv **Daisy Bean Holcombe** born 29 Mar 1874, Easley, Pickens County, SC, died 21 Jan 1891, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC. Unmarried - NI
 - 319. v **Candace Bertie Holcombe** born 11 Jul 1877, Easley, Pickens County, SC, died 3 Jul 1964, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC. Unmarried - NI
 - + 320. vi **Rossie Emilie Holcombe** born 18 Jan 1880.
 - 321. vii **Bessie Elton Holcombe** born 28 Jan 1882, Easley, Pickens County, SC, died 10 Feb 1948, Columbia, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC. Unmarried - NI
 - 322. viii **Major Rolfe Holcombe** born 19 Apr 1884, Easley, Pickens County, SC, died 25 Oct 1884, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
 - 323. ix **Robert Elliot Holcombe** born 24 Aug 1885, Easley, Pickens County, SC, occupation RR Station Agent, married **Victorine Holcombe**, (daughter of **Berry C Holcombe** and **Margaret Rosella Granger**). Robert died 17 Jul 1924, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
 - + 324. x **Jolly Roy Holcombe** born 24 Dec 1888.
 - 325. xi **Martha Jane Thomason Holcombe** born 24 Jul 1891, Easley, Pickens County, SC, died AFT 1914.
165. **Dorcas Jane Bowen** (48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 25 Oct 1851, Pickens County, SC, married 5 Oct 1871, **Lewis Rector "Rex" Dalton**, born 17 May 1846, Grove Station, Greenville County, SC, (son of **Smallwood Dalton** and **Rebecca Eskew**) died 23 Oct 1914, Mile Creek, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mile Creek Baptist Church, Pickens, SC. Dorcas died 1 Apr 1911, Mile Creek, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mile Creek Baptist Church, Pickens, SC. **Lewis**: CSA soldier.
- Children:*
- 326. i **John Arthur Dalton** born 29 Sep 1872, Pickens County, SC, died 8 Dec 1873, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
 - + 327. ii **Tama Dalton** born 22 Sep 1874.
 - + 328. iii **Eula Dalton** born 1876.
 - + 329. iv **Samuel Bowen Dalton** born 29 Mar 1878.
 - + 330. v **Charles Smallwood Dalton** born 26 Aug 1880.
 - + 331. vi **William Rector Dalton** born 28 Apr 1882.
 - + 332. vii **Clarence Edgar 'Teat' Dalton** born 28 Jan 1884.
 - + 333. viii **Robert Esley Dalton** born 28 Jan 1887.
 - + 334. ix **Pearl Texanna Dalton** born 20 Oct 1889.
 - 335. x **Bessie Elvira Dalton** born 17 Jun 1892, died 22 Feb 1977.
166. **Mary Elizabeth Bowen** (48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 4 Mar 1854, married 26 Nov 1872, in Pickens County, SC, **Lawrence Mendenhall Berry**, born 24 Nov 1851, (son of **William Ripley Berry**) died 26 Jun 1923, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC. Mary died 7 Mar 1942, Statesville, NC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
- Children:*
- + 336. i **Luther Jack Berry** born 29 Sep 1873.
 - + 337. ii **Jessie Berry** born 16 Feb 1875.
 - + 338. iii **Olive Berry** born 29 May 1877.
 - 339. iv **Marcus Edwin Berry** born 28 Feb 1879, married **Mollie Waters**. Marcus died 1 Jun 1976.
 - 340. v **Lawrence Elbert Berry** born 31 Jan 1881, married **Alice Turner**. Lawrence died 25 Dec 1976.
 - 341. vi **John Bowen Berry** born 15 Jun 1883, Pickens County, SC, died 31 Mar 1978, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
 - 342. vii **Beulah Berry** born 14 Aug 1885, Pickens County, SC, died 1 Sep 1973, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.

- 343. viii **Mary Kathleen Berry** born 31 May 1887, Pickens County, SC, died 9 Apr 1946, Statesville, NC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
- 344. ix **Ruth Elvira Berry** born 7 Sep 1890, died 7 Sep 1890, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
- 345. x **Alford Broadus Berry** born 20 Jan 1896, Pickens County, SC, died 13 Jun 1896, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
- 346. xi **William Hutchins Berry** died 10 Jun 1970, Birmingham, AL.
- 347. xii **Samuel Berry**.

75. **Jesse Ivy Hunt** (73.Jessie³, 7.William², 1.Thomas¹) born 1831, married 1858, **Sarah J Pond**.

Children:

- 348. i **Melverda Hunt** born 1859, married **William M Gardner**.
- 349. ii **Merriman Hunt** born 1861.
- 350. iii **Preston Hunt** born 1866, married **Hattie Hutton**.
- 351. iv **William R Hunt** born 1867, married **Lula Morgan**. William died 9 Sep 1894, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Martin Hunt Family Cemetery, , SC.
- 352. v **Sarah Hunt** born 1870, married **Andrew J Filgo**.
- 353. vi **John Thomas Hunt** born 1872, married **Irene Hopkins**.
- 354. vii **Lucia Ann Hunt** born 1874.
- 355. viii **Luther A Hunt** born 1876, married **Nola Alexander**.
- 356. ix **Claude E Hunt** born 1880, married **Myrtle E West**.
- + 357. x **Elsie Noir Hunt** born 1882.
- 358. xi **Jessie Hunt** born 1884, married **Willie P White**.

176. **Thomas J Hunt** (73.Jessie³, 7.William², 1.Thomas¹) born 1833, Pickens County, SC, occupation Farmer, married **Louisa Williams**, died 15 Mar 1890, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.

Thomas died AFT 1860, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC. Member 37th Cavalry during Civil War-Sergeant

Children:

- 359. i **Mittie Hunt** died Aug 1886, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.
- 360. ii **Pauline Hunt** died 1885, Pickens County, SC.

Fifth Generation

183. **William Pinckney Hunt** (110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1 Nov 1829, occupation Farmer, married 28 Jul 1852, in Greenville County, SC, **Martha Jane Keeler**, born 28 Mar 1832, Greenville County, SC, (daughter of **Timothy H. Keeler** and **Nancy Marie Kemp**) died 8 May 1879. William died 11 Aug 1906.

Children:

- 361. i **William Hunt** born 1855, SC, died AFT 1870, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.
- 362. ii **Nancy Hunt** born 1856, died AFT 1870, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.
- 363. iii **Webster Hunt** born 1858, died AFT 1870, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.
- 364. iv **Phessor Hunt** born 1859, died AFT 1870, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.
- 365. v **Corrie Hunt** born 1860, died AFT 1870, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.
- 366. vi **Martha Hunt** born 1862, died AFT 1870, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.
- + 367. vii **Hattie Lee Hunt** born 1864.
- 368. viii **Anna Hunt** born 1866, died AFT 1870, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.
- 369. ix **Gertrude Hunt** born 1868, died AFT 1870, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.
- 370. x **Edith Hunt** born 1869, died AFT 1870, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.

184. **Robert Franklin Hunt** (110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 18 Aug 1832, Pickens County, SC, married **Nancy Minerva Keeler**, born 20 Sep 1842, Greenville, SC, (daughter of **Timothy H. Keeler** and **Nancy Marie Kemp**) died May 1883, Transylvania County, NC. Robert died 27 Jan 1894, Transylvania County, NC.

Children:

- + 371. i **John E Hunt**.
- + 372. ii **Rufino Carena Hunt**.
- + 373. iii **Robert Franklin Hunt**.
- + 374. iv **William David Hunt**.

SMITH FAMILY From Book: Smith, Wills, Deeds & Family Histories, by Linda G. Cheek

p. Thomas Morrison Smith b. Tuesday, 22 Feb 1842 d. Tuesday, 22 Dec 1846

q. Pleasant Forest Smith b. Wednesday, 24 April 1844 d. Monday 20 Jan 1868 Caleb Smith Bible Records--Bible printed 1831 Philadelphia by M'Carthy and Davis, Ashmeade and Co printers.

Arlene Jo Smith Sheppard would like to give credit to two very nice gentleman who located Mrs David (Nita) Blackman, a descendant of Caleb Smith and his second wife Sarah Morrison through their daughter Huldah Samatha Smith Varnell, Mr William Harold Blackman and his father William Robert Blackman of Riverside, CA. And also to Mrs Jo Daffron (who is a descendant of John Ward Smith through his daughter, Mary Caroline Smith and her husband, John Columbus Williams) of Ringgold GA for the Bible Records of Elijah Swain Smith and John Ward Smith.

Submitted and Researched by:

Arlene Jo Smith Sheppard, 1812 West 3rd Place, Russellville, ARK 72801

c-6-2. Nimrod Smith Jr.(s/o Nimrod and Lettice Nicoll Wyatt Smith) m. Harriett Machen of Greenville SC to Texas Issue: Frank Smith--Lemuel Smith-- Narisca Smith and one other daughter. Nimrod Smith Jr is said to be a son of Nimrod Smith Sr and his 2nd wife Nancy Wyatt?

c-6-3. Isaac W. Smith (s/o Nimrod and Lettice Nicoll Wyatt Smith) died single in 1839 SC. Notice to following heirs to present their claims in the Estate of Isaac W. Smith dec'd with no wife or child. Heirs listed: Wyatt Smith, Wm Smith, John Kay in right of wife, Aaron Smith in right of wife, Charles Bell in right of his wife, Jesse Swain in right of his wife outside SC, Thomas Brown in right of his wife outside SC--Caleb Smith outside SC--Silas Smith outside SC--Sandford Smith outside SC. Pendleton Messenger Issue: 19 July 1839 Anderson Co SC

c-6-4. Talitha C. Smith (d/o Nimrod and Lettice Wyatt Smith) m. as 2nd wife to Jesse Swain who m. 1st her sister Matilda Smith.

Mary Jane Smith Perryman d/o Sandford V. and Mariam Dean McGregor Smith said that Tabitha Smith m. Jesse Swain as one of his wives.

1850 Gordon Co GA Census Jesse Swain age 56 b. SC wife Talitha Swain age 50 b. SC--Issue: Ezekiel age 28--Mary A. age 26--Nimrod age 24--Jane E. age 22--Lettice L age 20--Sarah T. age 18--John W. age 16--Jesse W. age 14 all born in SC and Nancy A. age 12 and Francis M. age 10 b. GA

Will of Jesse Swain Gordon Co GA 21 Jan 1879 prov 15 April 1884 Gordon Co GA Will Bk A pg 126

c-6-5. Lettice Smith (d/o Nimrod and Lettice Wyatt Smith) m. Thomas J. Brown to Texas. Issue Margaret Brown m. John Gray Smith s/o Samuel Smith b. 10 Oct 1797 d. 12 July 1854 Cass Co

GA and Milly Gray Smith. Samuel Smith s/o Robert Smith and Nancy of Laurens and Anderson Co SC.

c-6-6. William Smith (s/o Nimrod and Lettice Wyatt Smith) b. 11 Oct 1795 d. 28 Feb 1849 Anderson Co SC m. 25 March 1823 Mariah Mattison his first cousin. She was b. 30 Aug 1799 d. 15 Oct 1883 Buried at Hopewell Church Graveyard--Anderson Co SC d/o James Mattison b. 20 Aug 1762 Culpepper VA and his wife (m. 30 June 1767) Frances Newton Wyatt Mattison b. 23 Dec 1767 Prince William Co VA d. 2 Feb 1846. Frances and Lettice Wyatt wife of Nimrod Smith were sisters and children of William Wyatt.

William Wyatt Jr b. 22 Jan 1742 d. 28 Feb 1815 A Rev Soldier buried in Fairfax Co VA m. 25 Dec 1766 Frances Newton b. 2 Nov 1747 d. 15 June 1783 who is buried in Prince William Co VA. William Wyatt Jr m. 2nd 25 Dec 1788 Elizabeth Snow b. 18 Feb 1754 d. 21 May 1842 and buried in Davies Co, MO. From tombstone at Greenville Presbyterian Church, Greenwood Co SC near Abbeville Co line.

Will of William Smith--22 Feb 1849 prov 26 March 1849 Being weak in body etc. Wife Mariah for life or widowhood the to children as they come of age. Wit: Wyatt Smith--J.L. Wilson--Garvin Vandiver Sg: Wm Smith. Exor: wife Mariah--son Daniel when of age and Joseph Cox. Anderson Co SC Will Bk B pg 268-269

Will of James Mattison 30 Jan 1848 prov 30 July 1849
Issue: William--James dec'd one third to his wife and and his children: Daniel--Wyatt--Malinda Townsend--Elizabeth Carpenter--Lettice Gambrell-- Mariah Smith--Mary Cox. Exors: sons William and Daniel. Anderson Co SC Will Bk B pg 278-280

Issue of William and Mariah Mattison Smith

c-6-6-a. Ann Elizabeth Smith b. 18 Dec 1839 d. 7 Sept 1897 buried Lebanon Baptist Church Anderson Co SC m. 19 Oct 1854 Aaron John Smith b. 31 Jan 1830 Anderson Co SC d. 30 July 1864 Petersburg VA at Battle of Crater s/o Whitaker Smith.

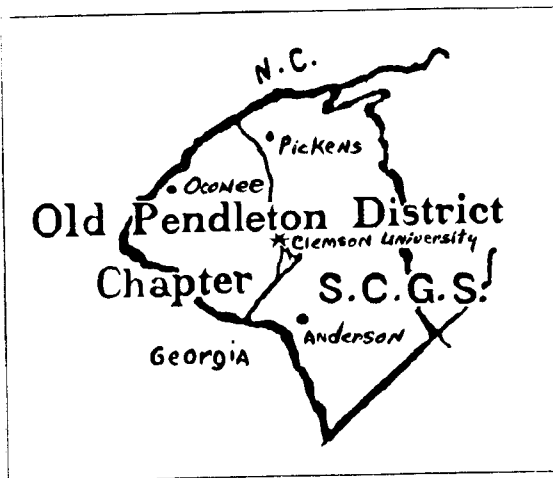
c-6-6-b. Sara Ann C. Smith b. 5 May 1824 d. 5 Jan 1929

c-6-6-c. James Mattison Smith b. 29 Oct 1826 d. 17 Sept 1841

c-6-6-d. Frances Amanda Smith b. 10 Sept 1829 d. 30 Aug 1884 m. Charles Guyton Webb

c-6-6-e. Daniel Smith b. 5 July 1831 d. 12 March 1862 in C.S.A. Army m. 9 Dec 1852 Laura M. Breazeale. She m. 2nd to John Jones

c-6-6-f. William Newton Smith b. 4 May 1834 d. 30 Aug 1862 in C.S.A. Army m. 6 Sept 1859 Tempie E. Watkins, she m. 2nd Sanford Martin



MARCH 2000 MEETING

The Meeting will be Tuesday, 21 March 2000, 7:30pm at Pickens County Library, Central/Clemson Branch located on Hwy 93 in Central, SC. The Speaker will be: Pickens County, Probate Judge, Brenda Brannock.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Refreshments for March: Levinia Moore

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://www.geocities.com/bourbonstreet/delta/8155>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: Geschwind@aol.com

Old Pendleton District Chapter Data on CD--to purchase send to: jr@shelby.net

For subject use OPD-CD ORDER price \$15.00

Or mail to: John A. Robertson, 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 14 NO. 3 MARCH 2000

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2000 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" B. Granger.....E-Mail: GrangerJB@aol.com.....864-246-1125
 VICE-PRESIDENT: Ben Robinson.....E-Mail: EasleyProgress@worldnet.att.net.. 864-246-4071
 SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601
 TREASURER: Margarette B. Swank.....864-370-9573
 PUBLICATIONS: Doris S. Foster.....210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca SC 29672.....864-882-8279
 SOCIAL: Jim Granger & Linda Cheek
 PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
 STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
 NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@aol.com

INFORMATION PAGE

E-Mail additions and corrections:

William R. & Rachel L. Smith colysmith@carol.net

Jean Cobb Smith quickacresjcs@alltel.com **Mary Sheriff** Mcsheriff@gateway.net

Dianne Pope jayju@mindspring.com

DIED: Bee Bryant, widow of Carlyle Bryant. died of lung problems at 5:30pm, Tuesday 15 Feb 2000. She will be missed as Bee was active in Greenville and Old Pendleton Distrit Genealogical Societies. Bee was the granddaughter of the " famous Pickens County, SC Outlaw." Lewis Redmond.

" ARIAIL ANCESTRY"

Ted stated that he had 11 copies of the book "Ariail Ancestry" left. The Ariail and Related Families of Points South. The Journey from Plymouth Rock to Ariail Mountain. (Note by Linda G. Cheek....Ariail Mountain is in the Ariail Community, outskirts of Easley, County of Pickens, SC. I was born, raised and still live in the Ariail Community). The book is soft cover and spiral bound, 262 pages, price \$32.00pp. Compiled by Ted Epton.

Order from: Ted Epton, 145 Stewart Drive, Lyman, SC 29365 Ph:864-439-8110

CORRECTION: In the January 2000 Newsletter on the **HAGOOD-HOLDER** family: Era Davis brought to my attention that Arthur Demetrius Davis was the son of Ewell Euphrates Davis and his wife Annie Holder Davis and **not** the son of Demetrius Hampton Davis. Please make a note of this in your newsletter.

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT, SC UP-COMING BOOK'S: CEMETERY AND GENEALOGY

In the last Newsletter I made a statement that the dead line for the Un-marked Cemetery Book will be 31 March 2000.

I am currently working on this book and have found that I do not have enough material to compile a book. I also have been working on the OP Genealogy Book and also found that I have not received enough material to compile a book. So have decided to combine these two books.....the title will be: Un-marked Graves, Cemeteries and Family Genealogies of Old Pendleton District, SC. If you wish your families to be listed in the book, please submit to me **before the last day of June 2000**. This book is coming together and really looks informative.

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Sherly Blackstone, 5 Belmont Street, Lowell, MA 01851

Ph: 978-937-7114 E-Mail: Sblackstone@mindspring.com BLACKSTONE, BRYANT, DAVIS, LONG, McCOY, JUSTICE, FOSTER/FORESTER/FORRESTER/GORSTER, CLARDY, MANNEY, JONES, BREAZEAL.

Helen E. Connelley, 1531 W. Sendero Cuatro, Tucson, AZ 85704-2049

Ph: 520-797-1289 E-Mail: Helenanddon@navy.org WALLACE, COLLINS, SEAWRIGHT, ARNETT.

Peggy Davis, 7035 Kushla McLeod Road, Eight Mile, AL 36613

Ph: 334-675-9739 DAVIS

Audrey E. Dodgens, 399 Lenhardt Road, Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-855-3262 DODGENS

Elizabeth K. Ellis, 113 Lafayette Drive, Baytown, TX 77520
Ph: 281-427-1851 Ellis

Elsie L. Goins, 112 Olde Springs Road, Columbia, SC 29223-6022
Ph: 803-699-0759 E-Mail: TAYGOINSRES@Aol.com ALLEN, STEAGALL/STEGALL, KIRBY, ROSS

H. Patricia Hoyt, PO Box 11674, Prescott. AZ 86304 E-Mail: hph@futurecom.com
McDOWELL, HUDSON, BROWN.

Wilton C Mauldin, 410 Morris Street, Greenville, SC 29609
Ph: 864-271-0390 E-Mail: WCMauldin@Aol.com MAULDIN, GALLOWAY

Howard D Porter, 124 N. Blue Ridge Circle, Pickens, SC 29671-9303
Ph: 864-878-3098 E-Mail: howard.porter@gte.net PORTER, CRENSHAW, DODSON, McCOLLUM.

Raymond D. Smith, 1137 Meadowcreek Ct., Lancaster, TX 75146
Ph: 972-227-3647 E-Mail: raydeesmith@email.msn.com SMITH, GARRETT, WELBORN, ANDERSON, McCANN

QUERIES

James L. Campbell, III, 2920 Wycliff Road, Raleigh, NC 27607
Ph: 919-781-9258 E-Mail: JLCIII44@Aol.com

In the Old Stone Church, Pendleton, South Carolina, is a marker for "Cornelia Whitner Symmes JONES" born 3 Jan 1830 Pendleton, SC died 20 June 1899 in Columbia, SC. Does anyone know anything about her?

Betty Hendrix, 224 Poplar Street, Toccoa, GA 30577

I must apologize to Betty....I was working on the cemetery book and just happen to find a query floating around in her material. So here it is:

Seeking info on FORTNER/FOLKNER family. Jackson FORTNER b. ca 1814 SC d. Pickens Co., SC m. Polly HOOD a daughter Millie FORTNER m. Joseph H. RAINES. They lived in Pickens Co., SC.

Seeking info on LINDLEY-COX families. James LINDLEY married Mary COX a daughter Rebecca LINDLEY m. David Smith....Ok Folks, I can't resist this....Betty if you do not have my book "Smith Wills and Deeds and Family Histories" then you will be in for a surprise, as this family is well documented in this book. You may be able to find it at a local Library or e-mail me at LGCheek@Aol.com or call 864-859-2392.

From Book: ISSUE: of (OLD) JOB SMITH who died around 1800 SC or GA?

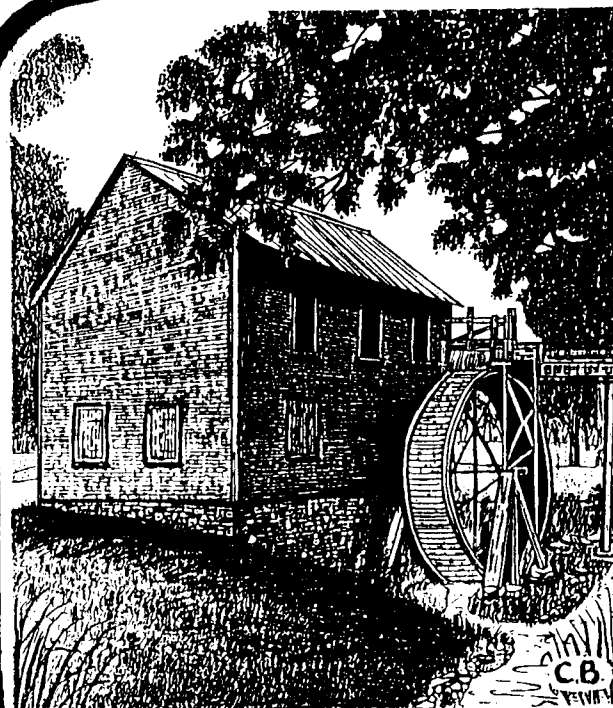
A. DAVID SMITH b. ca 1760 Abbeville District SC m. Sarah Rebecca Lindley Nov 1782 d/o James and Mary Cox Lindley of Abbeville District SC. After they married they lived in Pendleton District SC until 1807 when they moved to Walton Co GA where David Smith died 27 March 1833. Rebecca Lindley was b. 9 Aug 1762 d. after May 1857 Walton Co GA. Both are buried at Smith Family Cemetery old homeplace on Hog Mountain Rd now Barrow Co GA.

Benjamin Hagood

Some Records From His
Business Journal, Together
With Selected Data From the
1865 Inventory of His Estate



By Charles H. Busha, Ph.D.



Hagood Mill
Pickens County, South Carolina

Benjamin Hagood died February 28, 1865, at the age of seventy-six. He was a prominent citizen of the old Pickens District in the foothills of South Carolina. His death occurred two-score days before the Civil War came to an end. The affluent merchant and planter was survived by his wife, **Adeline (Ambler) Hagood** (1808-1877), and the following five children: (1) **James Earle Hagood** (1826-1904), whose wife was **Esther Benson (Robinson) Hagood** (1824-1889); (2) **Elvira Caroline (Hagood) Robinson** (1829-1905), wife of **Dr. William Wickliffe Robinson** (1827-1886); (3) **Elmira Elkins (Hagood) Martin** (1834-1911), wife of **Dr. Phillip Bower Martin** (1826-1871); (4) **Eliza Elvina (Hagood) Miles** (1830-1918), wife of **Dr. Francis A. Miles** (d.1903); and (5) **John H. Hagood** (1839-1921), husband of **Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Goodwin) Hagood** (b. ca 1843-d. 1891). Benjamin Hagood was buried in his plantation cemetery in Pickens District.

At his death, the large estate amassed by Benjamin Hagood was worth \$101,452.37---a considerable sum of money in the nineteenth century. Lands of the estate included a 1,289-acre residential plantation on headwaters of Twelve Mile River and situated a few miles north of the present-day town of Pickens.

Also included among the estate's properties was Hagood Mill, which was one of the area's early water-powered facilities at which corn was ground into meal for local farmers. The mill was constructed of hand-hewn logs. Its sides are unpainted clapboards set on a fieldstone foundation. The grist mill was owned by Benjamin

Benjamin Hagood (continued)

Hagood and his descendants for more than 140 years, according to oral tradition. Still standing today (i.e., in 2000), Hagood Mill is situated 3.5 miles north of Pickens and alongside of U.S. Highway 178. The mill was donated to Pickens County in 1972 by **James Hagood Bruce** (1892-1986), a direct descendant of Benjamin Hagood. It has been carefully restored and rendered back operational for demonstration purposes. Hagood Mill is one of the best-known and most popular historical relics in Pickens County. Since December 11, 1972, it has been listed on the National Register of Historic Places.

Among Upstate planters, Benjamin Hagood owned a relatively large number of slaves. Thus he realized substantial advantages as a result of their forced labor. The planter's politics logically gravitated to the slave oligarchy that dominated public affairs and policies in ante-bellum South Carolina. He supported U.S. Senator **John Caldwell Calhoun** (1782-1850), the former Vice President of the United States who became widely known as a champion of nullification, states' rights and the institution of slavery. Calhoun resided at Fort Hill, a large plantation which his wife, **Floride Bonneau (Colhoun) Calhoun** (1792-1866), had inherited from her wealthy father, **John Ewing Colhoun** (1750-1802). The plantation was situated on Seneca River, a short distance south of the mouth of Twelve Mile River. (In the nineteenth century, Benjamin Hagood would have been considered as Senator Calhoun's neighbor). The political career of John C. Calhoun became indelibly linked with attempts to preserve plantation slavery, the backbone of the Cotton Kingdom. Thus the statesman's ear was especially attuned to the aspirations and concerns of Low Country planters who owned large numbers of slaves. As a consummate politician, Calhoun also catered to such prosperous Upstate planters as Benjamin Hagood.

Colonel Hagood, whose title originated from his rank in the 5th Regiment, South Carolina Militia, actively resisted the abolitionist movement while serving as a member of a Pendleton committee of vigilance, a group that attempted to prevent the circulation of anti-slavery literature prior to the Civil War. Moreover, in the 1850s, the aging colonel became a vehement advocate of secession, which he deemed necessary to safeguard states' rights against Federal government encroachment and to protect the institution of slavery.

The legal settlement of the large, valuable estate that Colonel Hagood left behind was initiated March 1, 1865, a little more than one month before the end of the Civil War. At that time, the heirs and representatives of the estate "...agreed that Mrs. Adeline Hagood should retain in her possession during her life the following negro slaves to wit: Joe, Buck, Amanda and Fannie which said negro slaves are now subject to division among us under the will of said Benjamin Hagood, deceased, which said slaves together with their increase if any shall be equally divided between us agreeable to the will of said decd at the death of Mrs. Adaline Hagood. Given under our Hands and Seals this the 1st day of March 1865. J. E. Hagood, W. W. Robinson, E. C. Robinson, T. B. Martin, E. E. Martin, F. A. Miles, J. H. Hagood." But shortly after this agreement had been reached, the Civil War ended and the matter concerning which heirs would get what slaves became a dead issue.

The outcome of the war resulted in the demise of the Confederate States of America and the ruination of the South's economy---both of which were consequences foretold by **Benjamin Franklin Perry** (1805-1886), an outspoken Unionist who was a native of Pendleton District and the editor of a pro-Union Greenville, South Carolina, newspaper, *The Greenville Mountaineer*.

By the time initial efforts were made to settle Hagood's estate, the South's losses as a result of the war had played havoc with the values of some properties, especially those of slaves and monetary investments in the Confederate States of America. Colonel Hagood had enumerated as assets his slaves who had not been advanced to heirs. He assigned them a collective value of \$18,000.00. In the Colonel's meticulously-kept business journal, each slave who remained in his possession was listed by first name, followed by gender designation, age and individual pecuniary worth. In the same journal the total value of Colonel Hagood's bonds, certificates and notes of the Confederate States of America had also been scrupulously recorded as \$16,700.00.

Benjamin Hagood (continued)

Moreover, not long before his death, Hagood made advancements of a total of twenty-one slaves among his two sons and three daughters. The following seven slaves (with their appraised values enclosed within parentheses) were given to James E. Hagood: a boy, Jack (\$850.00); a girl, Rose, and her child (\$500.00); Dilce (\$400.00); Torrence (\$250.00); Tom (\$250.00); and Bill (\$350.00). The following four slaves were advanced to Elvira C. Robinson: a boy, Miles (\$800.00); a girl, Mary (\$800.00); a girl, Martha (\$250.00); and a girl, Emily (\$400.00). Three advancements were made to Elmira Martin, and they were: Harriett (\$700.00); Simon (\$850.00); and Jane, appraised at age of five years (\$362.50). To Eliza E. Miles advancements were made of the following slaves: Andy (\$800.00); a child, Harriett (\$200.00); a woman, Sarah (\$800.00); a boy, Frank (\$400.00); and a girl, Hannah (\$100.00). To John H. Hagood the following two slaves were advanced: a boy, Henry (\$800.00); and Mary, 10 years old (\$681.00).

In addition to the slaves who were given to sons and daughters before his death, Colonel Hagood had thirty slaves who remained as chattel in his estate. Twenty-six of those slaves are listed in a later section of this article. Hagood also had four elderly slaves who, because of their ages, were neither advanced nor assigned values, and they were: Gilbert, age 76, and his wife Clarissa, age 60; and Henry, age 95, and his wife Molly, age 70. Despite the careful plans that had been outlined by Hagood for the distribution or sale of his many slaves, by the time the estate was settled all slaves had been released from bondage. In addition, Confederate currencies and securities had been reduced to worthless pieces of paper.

Notwithstanding losses in and depreciations of the worth of some personal assets entered in the merchant/planter's journal (and also listed in an official estate inventory made in 1865 by **Samuel Reid, James Burdine, James Lewis, William Hunter and John Ariail**), the remaining real and personal properties that had retained exchange values after the Civil War were substantial. This was altogether befitting a prominent Upstate citizen who, in addition to having been the operator of a productive plantation, was also owner of a general mercantile store, tannery and grist mill; trader of fine horses; justice of the peace; commissioner of public buildings; appointee to help establish a clearly-delineated North Carolina-South Carolina boundary; and member of both houses of the South Carolina Legislature.

If his estate were to be appraised today (i.e., in 2000), Colonel Hagood, the owner of 4,535½ acres of land at his death, would undoubtedly be a multimillionaire. (According to one knowledgeable participant in our contemporary real estate market, Colonel Hagood's land alone, which consisted of thirteen choice tracts---including one at Caesars Head---would now be worth at least twenty million dollars.)

Benjamin Hagood's journal contains considerable information of value to local historians and genealogists. For example, the lists of persons who had accounts with Hagood's store and those persons who signed promissory notes for loans from the merchant/planter all document the presence of many farmers who resided in Pickens District between 1840 and 1865.

Colonel Hagood's journal was found among the papers of the late **Gertrude Hagood Mathews** (1876-1957). Sometime after her death, the journal became the property of **George Cleveland Hagood** (1916-1974). On August 1, 1957, **Ben Folger Hagood, Jr.** (b. 5 Dec 1926), son of **Ben Folger Hagood, Sr.** (1896-1975) and **Margaret (Sellers) Hagood** (b. 1897) and a direct descendant of Benjamin Hagood, issued a document containing selected excerpts from the journal and other materials pertaining to the estate settlement. In his introduction to the seventeen-page document, the compiler wrote: "I have copied it for distribution to various members of the family for historical purposes only." The information contained in the following sections of this article was extracted from that historical document.

Promissory Notes Listed in Hagood's Estate Records

(Key to Prospects of Payment: G = good, D = doubtful, Des = desperate)

<u>SIGNER OF NOTE</u>	<u>Date Due</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>SIGNER OF NOTE</u>	<u>Date Due</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Brown, Massingill & Hendricks G	17-4-1864	\$320.00	William Erwin Des	1-1-1857	\$ 2.14
William Burgess G	1-1-1860	7.03	W. M. Hawkins D	15-7-1862	20.00
William Burgess G	1-1-1855	8.79	I. W. Hughes G	24-1-1849	10.08
G. W. Burgess G	1-1-1856	3.00	I. W. Hughes G	1-1-1856	27.91
P. D. Cureton D	20-9-1860	75.00	I. W. Gantt G	4-11-1861	5.26
Davis & Brown G	1-3-1861	350.00	B. Holder G	20-7-1849	6.70
Watson Collins G	1-1-1857	9.09	James Hughey, Sr. D	1-1-1855	5.42
I. A. Chastain D	1-1-1864	9.52	James Hughey, Sr. D	01-01-1857	3.00
I. A. Chastain D	1-1-1857	7.84	Hagood & Craig G	07-11-1856	220.30
John Clark G	16-4-1860	4.40	N. H. Henderson G	24-2-1860	2.00
Joseph G. Chappell D	1-1-1855	1.90	Jonathan Huff Des	01-1-1855	4.57
Isiah Chapman G	1-1-1853	46.23	Joseph Gravley G	22-12-1853	8.74
Isiah Chapman G	1-1-1849	11.95	Joseph Gravley G	01-01-1857	3.08
William Dodgens G	1-1-1857	1.88	Henry Hinkle (Bal.)	01-01-1857	14.47
Ethan Davis G	1-1-1857	2.95	W. E. Holcombe D	20-12-1843	125.00
Thomas Davis D	1-1-1855	10.20	W. E. Holcombe D	10-08-1865	23.85
F. W. Sizemore Bad	1-1-1855	4.40	I. D. McJunkin G	01-01-1857	4.50
I. W. Bagwell D	1-1-1855	15.06	I. D. McJunkin G	01-01-1856	12.14
M. M. Banks Des	1-1-1854	9.74	Ellender McCoy G	13-03-1853	2.30
George Erwin Des	1-1-1857	37.74	B. B. Moseley G	01-01-1860	63.77
W. I. Edens Des	1-1-1857	4.13	I. C. Morgan D	01-01-1860	8.63
W. I. Edens Des	1-1-1856	4.13	William Simmons G	01-01-1855	24.04
James Fisher G	1-1-1857	5.45	Davis Lawson D	01-01-1861	21.91
			I. D. Moseley G	01-01-1855	12.05

Promissory Notes & Accounts Listed in Hagood's Estate Records

(Key to Prospects of Payment: G = good, D = doubtful, Des = desperate)

SIGNER OF NOTE	Date Due	Amount	SIGNER OF NOTE	Date Due	Amount
I. D. Moseley G	01-01-1856	3.00	H. B. Scruggs D	01-01-1863	40.00
Norton & Reid G (Bal. With int.)	05-10-1857	115.00	Ely Stancell D	01-01-1856	10.04
Tilman Queens D	01-01-1857	7.90	A. B. Simmons D	13-11-1849	33.46
William Davis D	01-01-1853	6.50	Thomas Sanders D	01-01-1854	6.60
W. I. Pickle G	25-12-1859	20.00	George Roper D	01-01-1856	4.58
Jenny Price D	01-01-1855	4.50	Levi Reeves D	01-01-1857	10.08
S. G. Porter G	01-01-1857	40.39	D. F. Smith G	01-01-1855	24.28
S. G. Porter G	01-01-1852	35.70	W. B. White G	01-01-1860	34.93
Sampson Powell D	01-02-1854	29.60	G. A. White D	01-01-1863	40.00
John Patterson G	01-01-1856	3.88	G. A. & W. B. White G	01-01-1862	100.00
Herron Patterson G	26-03-1860	3.88	MERCANTILE ACCOUNTS		
William Stephens D	01-01-1856	2.53	Dison Stephens (Good)	\$19.12	
Robert Scott D	01-01-1853	2.27	J. E. Hagood (Good)	12.12	
Dison Stephens (Bal. & Int.) G	01-01-1853	31.42	O. B. Martin (Good)	8.00	
George Roper D	01-01-1855	2.61	I. D. Burgess (Doubtful)	1.35	
Willie Robinson D	03-10-1853	1,000.00	W. W. Robinson (Good)	2.50	
Ansell Reeves D	01-01-1856	9.86	Charlotte Roper (Doubtful)	5.00	
I. S. Smith D	12-01-1862	19.37	John Clark (Good)	45.00	
Sammie Stephens D	01-01-1856	78.63	Jess Prince (Doubtful)	1.25	
W. M. Stancell D	01-01-1854	18.00	David Lawson (Doubtful)	8.00	
S. B. B. Stephens (Bal. & Int.) D	01-01-1853	3.00	Henry Trotter (Doubtful)	1.80	
Henry Rains D	22-08-1857	16.41	W. M. Hawkins (Doubtful)	4.80	
W. B. Stancil G	01-01-1834	37.24	Barry McJunkin (Doubtful)	30.65	
			James A. Clark (Doubtful)	31.50	
			Sarah Bishop	20.00	
			Adeline Rigdon	20.00	
			Al. Fortner	25.00	
			Susan Trotter	25.00	
			Mrs. James Trotter (Doubtful)	20.00	
			Mrs. Mary A. Hawkins	30.00	
			Ansell McGee (Good)	20.00	
			Temby Chastain (Good)	42.00	
			Mrs. Stephen Garrett (Good)	45.00	
			Mrs. Elizabeth Tumblin (Doubtful)	45.00	
			B. E. Holcombe (Good)	82.00	

Additional Data From Benjamin Hagood's Estate Records

SLAVES OWNED BY BENJAMIN HAGOOD AT THE TIME OF HIS DEATH:

1. Negro girl, Amanda, 22 years, widow, value \$820.00
2. Negro girl, Charlotte, 16 years, value \$885.00
3. Negro girl, Louisa, 12 years, value \$837.00
4. Negro boy, Johnston, 14 years, value \$856.00
5. Negro girl, Mary, 10 years, value \$681.00
6. Negro girl, Fanny, 8 years, value \$625.00
7. Negro man, Dan (unsound), 42 years, value \$300.00
8. Negro woman, Polly, 42 years, value \$300.00
9. Negro boy, Perry, 15 years, value \$737.00
10. Negro man, Berry, 45 (unsound) and his wife, Caroline, 33 years, and child, Nancy, 2 months, value \$1,100.00
11. Negro boy, Zion, 16 years, value \$925.00
12. Negro boy, Warren, 13 years, value \$781.00
13. Negro girl, Jane, appraised at 5 years, value \$362.00
14. Negro boy, Anias (unsound), 9 years, value \$475.00
15. Negro boy, Lawrence, 7 years, Value \$485.00
16. Negro boy, Berry, 5 years, value \$382.00
17. Negro girl, Dilcy, 3 years, value \$287.00
18. Negro man, Buck, 25 years, value \$912.00
19. Negro man, Luther, 25 years, value \$1,050.00
20. Negro man, Bob, 22 years, value \$1,075.00
21. Negro man, Peter, 29 years, value \$1,081.00
22. Negro boy, Gilbert, 16 years, value \$906.00

23. Negro man, Joe, 52 years, value \$825.00
24. Negro man, Jerry, 54 years, value \$640.00
25. Negro man, Ben, 65 years, value \$175.00
26. Negro woman, Millie, 55 years, value \$262.00

(Note: Some of Ben Hagood's slaves had been given to heirs before his death).

JUDGEMENTS:

B. Hagood vs. W. H. Easley, Adm.
21 Oct 1858 (doubtful) \$342.42

B. Hagood vs. W. A. Alexander
1 Jan 1858 (doubtful) \$75.00

B. Hagood vs. Wesley Phillips, Adm.
26 Mar 1859 (doubtful) \$44.88

B. Hagood vs. Joseph Lawson
1 Jan 1858 (doubtful) \$28.38

B. Hagood vs. John T. Day
19 Oct 1860 (doubtful) \$29.10

B. Hagood vs. W. A. White
1 Oct 1848 (doubtful) \$26.00

B. Hagood vs. Mitchell Lawrence & Reid
20 Oct 1860 (Good) \$230.00

B. Hagood vs. W. I. Durham
23 Mar 1861 (doubtful) \$23.47

WORTHLESS CONFEDERATE INVESTMENTS

At the time of his death, Benjamin Hagood held bonds, certificates and securities of the Confederate States of America in the amount of \$16,700.00. Because of the fall of the Confederacy only a few months after Hagood's death, these investments were rendered worthless. The same was also true concerning the value of his slaves, all of whom were set free at the end of the Civil War.

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

Hugh Reid. Wife: Elizabeth Reid. Sons: William Reid, Alexander Reid. Daughters: Three youngest daughters; Jane, Elizabeth and Ann. Step dau. Shuana McDonald. "Lawful children as follows: Elleda McDonald, William Reid, Margaret Colwell, Jane Shelton, Martha Colwell, Elizabeth Reid, Ann Houine?." Exors: Benjamin Dickson, son, William Reid. Wits: Charles Dilday, Samuel Buchanan, James Colwell. Date: 1 July 1828. Probate: 23 March 1829. Bk. A p. 387, Roll 580. Anderson Co, SC.

Mathias Richardson. Wife: not mentioned. Sons: John Richardson, Mathias Richardson, Jr. Daughters: Charity Richardson Gilliland, Catherine Richardson Stanton, Frances Richardson Clardy, Elizabeth Richardson Ward, Mourning Richardson Tarrant, Anne Richardson Dossett. Other heirs: gs Aaron Garrison, Mathias Garrison and David Garrison all the sons of Martha Richardson Garrison. (Martha dec'd). Exors: sons John Richardson, Mathias Richardson, William Stanton. Wits: John Wilson, Samuel Wilson, Clark Wilson. Date: 27 June 1827. Probate: 29 Dec. 1828. Bk. A p. 390, Roll 567. Anderson Co, SC.

Samuel Rosamond. Wife: Sarah Rosamond. Sons: none named: Daughters: Polly Rosamond. other heirs: son-in-law, William Pyles. Samuel owned land in Abbeville Co, SC. A codicil, dated 2 September 1808, names his wife, Sarah, and Daughter, Polly. Other heirs are mentioned but not named. Exors: son-in-law, William Pyles of Abbeville Co, SC., Robert McCann of Pendleton District. Wit: John Wakefield, John Jones, Ambrose Jones. Date: 2 September 1808. Probate: 5 October 1812. Bk. A p. 140, Roll 582. Anderson Co, SC.

John Row. Wife: not mentioned. Sons: John Row, William Row, Andrew Row, Solomon Row, Benjamin Row, Joseph Row, Hansile Row. Daughters: Nancy Row, Frances Row, Sarah Row. Comments: "I John Row late of the county of Craven." Exors: not named. Witnesses: John Roe, Andrew Moore. Date: 20 April 1778. Probate: 5 Feb. 1802. Bk. A p. 37, Roll 591. Anderson Co, SC.

Matthew Russell. Wife: Verlinda Russell. Sons: Osborn Russell, Josiah Russell, Thomas Russell, David Russell, Matthew Russell, James Russell. Daughters: Elizabeth Russell, Martha Russell, Sarah Russell, Jane Russell, Linney Russell. Exors: Wife, Verlinda Russell, Son, Thomas Russell. Wits: Thomas Russell, Sr., Osborn Russell, Nancy Haynie. Date: 25 July 1812. Probate: 1 March 1813. Bk. A. p. 154, Roll 569. Anderson Co, SC.

David Rykard. Wife: Rebecca Rykard. Sons: none mentioned. Daughters: Mary Ann Rykard, Elizabeth Caroline Rykard, Sarah Catherine Rykard, Martha Hannah Rykard. Exors: wife Rebecca Rykard, David Ruff. Wits: Peter Dillerham, Susannah Ruff, Samuel Evans. Date: 22 Dec. 1829. Probate: 1 Feb. 1830. Bk. A p. 398, Roll 592. Anderson Co, SC.

Leonard Saylor. Wife: Mary Saylor. Sons: Ambrose Saylor, Abraham Saylor, George Saylor. Daughters: Margaret Saylor, Eve Saylor. "Son George's children." Exors: Samuel Black,

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

Esqr. Wit: Pirmenis? Davis, John Davis. Date 14 Oct 1811. Probate: 29 October 1811. Bk. A p. 133. Anderson Co, SC.

Robert Sego. Wife: not named. Sons: Benjamin Sego, Robert Sego (youngest). Daughters: Sally, Sego, Faith Sego, Polly Sego. "Faith and Polly my youngest daughters." "William Chamley my son-in-law." Exors: Wife, William Chamley. Wit: ? Morgan, Mary Morgan. Date: 26 May 1810. Probate: 6 July 1810. Bk. A p. 117, Roll 531. Anderson Co, SC.

Aaron Shelton. Wife: not named. Sons: Louis Shelton, Aaron Shelton, Jr., Absolom Shelton, David Shelton. Daughters: Polly Shelton, Betsy Shelton. Exors: William Clarke, Spencer Shelton. Wits: David Humphreys, Patsy Dooley. Date: 6 March 1813. Probate: 23 July 1813. Bk. A p. 157, Roll 658. Anderson Co, SC.

Lewis Shelton. Wife: not named. Sons: Aaron Shelton, Taliaferro Shelton, Spencer Shelton, Lewis Shelton, David Shelton, Vincent Shelton. Daughters: Nancy Shelton, Sukey Shelton. Exors: Trusty friends, William Martin, Taliaferros Shelton. Witnesses: Johnston Willbon, William Smith. Date: 18 Jan. 1794. Probate: 2 Mar. 1794. Source: Bk. C p. 39, Roll 622, Rec. 26 June 1796, roll 622. Anderson Co, SC.

Alexander Sherrard. Wife: Martha Sherrard. Sons: John Sherrard (oldest), Alexander Sherrard, James Sherrard, William Sherrard. Daughters: Ann Sherrard. Land: "Plantation on Big Generostee." Exors: Wife, John Hamilton. Wit: Robert Irwin, Robert Love, William Watson. Date: 7 May 1806. Probate: 9 February. 1809. Bk. A p. 101, Roll 626. Anderson Co, SC.

John Shirley. Wife: not mentioned. Sons: Niper Shirley, William Shirley, Rhody Shirley, Joshua Shirley, James Shirley, John Shirley, Robert Shirley. Three daughters unmarried: Betsy Shirley, Polly Shirley, Leanah Shirley. Exors:: Sons; William Shirley, Joshua Shirley. Wit: John Wakefield, William Read. Date: 11 April 1808. Probate: 6 June 1808. Bk. A p. 94, roll 602. Anderson Co, SC.

Jesse Siddall. Wife: wife was living by not named. Sons: none mentioned. Daughters: Rebecca Shotwell. Other heirs: gs, Jesse Shotwell, sil Richard Head, dec'd. Exors: Benjah Durham, William Sitton, sil Nathaniel Shotwell. Wits: William Holcombe, Thomas Edmondson, Jordan Holcombe. Date: 22 April 1828. Probate: 21 July 1828. Bk. A p. 376. Anderson Co, SC.

John Siddall. Wife: not named. Sons: none named. Daughters: none named. Other Heirs: Jesse Siddall, Peggy Toney, Elizabeth Head, Rebecca Statwall (no relationship on any). Exors: Jesse Siddall, John A. Easley. Wit: Thomas Blassingame. Date: 15 October 1812. Probate: 24 August 1825. Bk. A p. 309, Roll 630. Anderson Co, SC.

Benjamin Silman. Wife: Isabell Silman. Sons: David Silman, Benjamin Silman, William Silman, John Silman (youngest son). Daughters: Rosey Silman, Juday Silman. Other Heirs: brother,

LEWIS REDMOND BY Jerry Hughes

ONCE UPON A TIME IN PICKENS COUNTY / HUGHES

60

Field and other county officers here and in North Carolina.

"The sheriffs of Pickens and Transylvania counties will sign it. Every good citizen that knows me will sign it. Every man in Pickens will sign it and I will send it to him if he wants it.

"Tell him I only want to go home and live at ease. I would be willing to stand trial even in U S Courts if I thought I could only get a fair trial there. I am ready to surrender tomorrow and can give \$10,000 bail [from] good citizens, if allowed.

"Tell Governor Hampton all this for me and see what you can do for me. I will wait for news from you. I know you are my friend now and if you can do anything for me write or send me word and I will go and surrender myself."

Redmond and Mr McKinley parted company that afternoon. Redmond walked off into the woods, McKinley rode down out of the mountains and back to Pickens. There he prepared his letters concerning the interview and sent them off to Charleston. The NEWS and COURIER ran the story in three parts, each a full page in length. What the PICKENS SENTINEL had not been able to do with its months of 'ignored reports' about the revenue outrages, the NEWS and COURIER did, it got the attention of the whole state and nation.

NATIONAL NEWS PICK UP COVERAGE

The next few months were filled with talk and news of Lewis R Redmond, the 'persecuted outlaw', amnesty for all but him, 'renegade revenueurs', and the 'trial' of Amos Ladds' killers.

In the 13 June issue of PICKENS SENTINEL, there was a reprint from another paper, an article "Is There No Remedy?" In this article, the NEWS and COURIER pleaded the cause of the 'mountain people' before a larger public audience. It contained in part, "Notwithstanding the committee of the Grand Jury of Pickens County appointed to look after and bring to justice revenue officials who abuse their

privileges, outrages by brutes in human form, who armed with a little brief authority take delight in making power oppressive, continue of frequent occurrence.

".... Surely there ought to be some way of putting a stop to this persecution of the people.... This is a crying shame, and one that will exist as long as the people in the mountains are left to their own feeble efforts to remedy it. There is no hope of redress from the United States officials."

The previous paragraph was in reference to the difference between arrest and prosecution of a citizen and a revenue official. In the former case, the citizen who forceably resisted an illegal search of his home was charged, convicted and sent to Albany penitentiary. In the latter case, officials charged with assault and battery during an arrest, were quickly acquitted and freed.

The NEW YORK WORLD grouped the situation in Pickens with other examples of "encroachments upon the liberty of the citizen or the law...such encroachments being impartially for personal profit or for partisan advantage.

"The Ku-Klux prosecutions at the South, the arrest and intimidation of voters in this city (New York), the notorious raids upon dealers in Chicago, devised only to obtain fees for arrests and abortive trials--these are all of a piece with the 'affray with desperate illicit distillers' in Pickens County, which resolved itself into the murder of an unarmed, unchallenged and innocent man at his own door.

"The most charitable supposition is that the revenue officials mistook him for a notorious desperado of whom they were in search--and afraid. But even if the murdered man had been the redoubtable Redmond, and even if they had a warrant for his apprehension, there would have been no justification for the killing.

"They did not know who was in the house, which was,

till their errand had been declared, lawfully a sanctuary."

LEGAL JURISDICTION

The legal maneuvering on behalf of the defendants began immediately after the killing. Captain W E Earle, W M Mackey and Absalum Blythe were defense counsel. The first hearing was held in the Walhalla court on 17 June. Bail was refused for Kane, Durham, and Moose and they were returned to the Greenville jail. Scruggs was allowed \$1,000 bond and returned to his home. Affidavits were then taken from all the principle parties. And a change of venue, requested and granted, to the Anderson courthouse.

The defense began four days earlier with a letter of Earle's published in the GREENVILLE NEWS and telegrams sent to the NEWS and COURIER and to Collector Brayton. He represented "Ladd as being 'armed to the teeth', standing in the door and resisting their entrance, snapping a pistol at Kane as he entered the door, and firing the first shots at them."

The next two months were spent in having the case moved from State Court to Federal Court, the defendants being federal revenue officials acting in performance of enforcing federal law was sited as superseding state murder laws. Mr Earle obtained his writ of habeas corpus from the Clerk of Court but Sheriff Gilreath of Greenville County refused to recognize it. Mr Earle left for Washington to consult with the President, Attorney General and Revenue Commissioner Raum. He arrived there in late July.

Secretary Evarts was called into the meeting and took Earle's side. He recommended that the government act promptly and use whatever authority and power may be necessary to enforce recognition of the wirt.

While in Washington, Earle was asked by a POST reporter about the progress of his case. He stated that nothing conclusive had been reached concerning the jurisdiction. However the reporter asked other questions which were of

TO BE CON'T

SMITH FAMILY From Book: Smith, Wills, Deeds & Family Histories, by Linda G. Cheek

c-6-6-g. Martha Mary Smith b. 28 Feb 1836 d. 9 Aug 1909 m. 20 Sept ? Enoch Watkins

c-6-7. Sarah E. (Elizabeth) Smith m. 19 July 1810 to Captain Aaron Smith all of Anderson Co SC d/o Nimrod Smith--Pendleton Messenger Issue: 28 July 1810 (Captain Aaron Smith was son of Jonathan and Margaret Guyton Smith). Captain Aaron Smith died 16 Aug 1864(7) Issue: Jesse James Smith

c-6-8. Wyatt Smith (s/o Nimrod and Lettice Wyatt Smith) b. 21 Jan 1793 d. 15 March 1864 m. Hannah Guyton d/o Aaron Guyton and Margaret. Hannah was b. 18 Dec 1793 d. 22 Feb 1864 (1861) Buried Hopewell--Anderson Co SC Mrs Mary Jane Smith Perryman d/o Sandford V. and Mariam Smith said Wyatt Smith m. Hannah Guyton and removed to TN.

Will of Aaron Guyton 14 Feb 1840 died by 17 Dec 1841 when widow Margaret asked that property to be sold as there was too much to maintain her--Issue; Polly Sherrill--Hannah Smith--Betsy Webb--Margaret Stelle--Sally Duckworth --Joseph Guyton to have land he lives on in Hall Co GA--Aaron W. Guyton-- John W.--Robert--Guyton Guyton--Exors: 3 sons Robert--Aaron W. and John W. Wit: Jas Wilson--Charles Irby--Thomas H. Garrett. Anderson Co SC Will Bk B pg 134-138

Joseph Guyton and wife Hannah, members of Bethel Baptist Church, Spartanburg District, SC 1840: A Funeral sermon delivered by Elder Brother Scruggs in remembrance of our departed sister Hannah Guyton Sept 1841. Bethel Church Records

Aaron Guyton b. 27 Oct 1761 Balitmore Co., MD d. 30 June 1841 Anderson District, SC m. Margaret McCurdy 6 Oct 1789 York District, SC. He enlisted while residing in Ninety Six Dixtrict, SC during 1779 under Capt Nathaniel Jeffries. He enlisted in March or April 1779 under Capt James Steen and Col. Wofford and was in the battle of Stono. He was under Capt Moses Guyton and Major Zac Bullock and was discharged in May 1780. Thereafter he was under Cols Roebuck and Brandon until Dec 1780 when at that time he went under Lt-Col. Washington against the Tories on Bush River. He was under Capt John Thompson in the battle of Cowpens and in the siege of Ninety Six under Capt Montgomery and Col. Brandon. He was in the battle of Wutaw Springs under Capt Robert Montgomery and Col. Pickens. He served until the end of the war. He was married by his brother-in-law Abraham Smith to Margaret McCurdy who was born on 2 Dec 1773. He applied for pension 1 Oct 1833 while residing in Anderson District, SC. His widow was allowed a pension 10 Feb 1845 in Anderson District, SC. In 1855 she received 160 acres of bounty land. Children: Mary b. 15 Dec 1791: Hannah b. 18 Dec 1793: Elizabeth b. 7 Nov 1795: Katherine b. 22 Aug 1798 d. 6 Sept 1802: Jane b. 31 Dec 1800 d. 30 Aug 1802: Robert b. 21 Nov 1802: Joseph b. 14 April 1805: Margaret W. b. 7 Jan 1807: Aaron W. b. 22 Nov 1808: Sarah M. b. 9 Feb 1812. Rev. Pension No. W21237

Issue of Wyatt and Hannah Guyton Smith:
Hannah E. Smith b. 24 Aug 1830 d. 7 Jan 1896 buried Hopewell Baptist-- Anderson Co SC,

Sarah E. Smith b. 24 Aug 1830 d. 7 Jan 1896 d/o Wyatt Smith Hopewell Baptist--Anderson Co SC

c-6-9. Nancy Smith (d/o Nimrod and Lettice Wyatt Smith) b. 26 Aug 1803 Pendleton District, SC d. 11 April 1873 Pendleton District, SC m. 14 March 1822 John Kay b. 17 Feb 1797 Broadmouth Creek, SC d. 19 Sept 1873 Pendleton District SC s/o Robert Kay Jr b. 13 May 1767 d. 5 Nov 1818 and his wife Katherine (Katie) Ball Kay b. 10 Aug 1777 d. 7 June 1851.

John and Nancy Smith Kay had a son John Wyatt Kay b. 10 July 1846 prob SC d. 27 Dec 1918 Anderson Co SC m. 23 Dec 1870 Martha Jane Stott b. 4 July 1848 Anderson Co SC d. 2 Dec 1937 Lebanon, Anderson Co SC d/o Drayton M. Stott b. ab 1811 SC and his wife Harriet Richardson.

John Wyatt Kay and Martha Jane Stott Kay had a daughter Lillian Azalle Kay b. 2 March 1879 Lebanon, Anderson Co SC d. 6 April 1952 Columbia SC m. 13 Nov 1899 John Franklin Smith s/o Samuel Whittaker and Mary Jane Assenath Hendricks Smith, Lillian Kay Smith Buried Lebanon Baptist Church, Anderson Co SC

John Franklin and Mary Jane Assenath Hendricks Smith had a daughter Selma Mae Smith b. 26 Sept 1909 Anderson Co SC d. 18 Jan 1973 Augusta GA m. 1 Jan 1932 Asbell Dupree Hendricks b. 30 July 1911 Dahlgren SC d. 9 Dec 1932 Anderson Co SC. Line of Herbert D. Hendricks

c-6-10. Sandford Vandiver Smith (s/o Nimrod and Lettice Wyatt Smith) m. Mariam Dean McGregor daughter of Captain William and Miriam Dean McGregor who was a daughter of Samuel and Gwendolyn James Dean. Samuel Dean is in DAR Patriot Index having served in PA.

Samuel Dean with his brother in law Harmon Cummin married sisters Misses James's and the two families came from Maryland some years after the Rev. War and settled near Mountain Creek.--Most of the Deans children in later years went west except one son Moses Dean who remained in Anderson Co. History of Anderson Co SC pg 71-72 By Louise A. Vandiver

William McGregor b. 20 March 1775 d. 22 Oct 1827 A member of the Baptist church. Wife: Miriam McGregor b. 12 June 1776 d. 2 Sept 1853 A Member of the Baptist Church--From the Leonardo Andrea Smith Files pg 93

Sandford Vandiver and Mariam Dean McGregor moved to Talledega Co, AL according to Mrs Mary Jane Smith Perryman daughter of Sandford and Marian Smith--From Lenardo Andrea Smith Files. Died on Sunday morning the 18th instant at Townville in Anderson District SC, Rev. Sanford Vandiver in the 60th years of his age. He attached himself to the Baptist church in the 17th year of his age and entered the ministry in which he continued to labor till prostrated by the affliction which snatched him away. Anderson Gazette--Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 30 April 1847

COMPILED BY: Herman Geschwind

Please direct all additions and corrections to Geschwind@Aol.com

HUNT

375. v **Rebecca Hunt.**
+ 376. vi **Talula Jane Hunt.**
+ 377. vii **Thomas Jefferson Hunt.**
+ 378. viii **James Houston Hunt** born 10 Mar 1863.
185. **Mary A Hunt** (110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 9 Jan 1832, Pickens County, SC, married **John Bailus Sutherland**, born 25 May 1821, Pickens County, SC, (son of **William Sutherland** and **Sarah Elizabeth Keith**) occupation Farmer, Lawyer, died 17 Mar 1900, Pickens County, SC, buried: Oolenoy Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC. Mary died 7 Sep 1907, Pickens County, SC, buried: Oolenoy Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC.
Children:
379. i **Martha S Sutherland** born 1855, Pickens County, SC, died AFT 1860, Pickens County, SC.
380. ii **E C Sutherland** born 15 Aug 1856, Pickens County, SC, died 16 Jan 1857, Pickens County, SC, buried: Oolenoy Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC.
381. iii **William Lawrence Sutherland** born 1858, Pickens County, SC, married 25 Mar 1894, in Pickens County, SC, **Amanda Price**, died AFT 1894, Pickens County, SC. William died 1940, Pickens County, SC.
+ 382. iv **Daniel F Sutherland** born 16 Sep 1861.
+ 383. v **Amos Coleman Sutherland** born 10 Dec 1863.
186. **John Harleston "T K" Hunt** (110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born about 1834, Pickens County, SC, occupation Farmer, married **Annie E Hester**, born 1837, (daughter of **William H Hester** and **Susan Crenshaw**) died AFT 1877, Pickens County, SC. John died 1864.
Children:
384. i **Laura Alice Hunt** born 1858, Pickens County, SC, died AFT 1867, Pickens County, SC.
385. ii **Hewlit McDuffie Hunt** born 1859, Pickens County, SC, died AFT 1867, Pickens County, SC.
386. iii **Reuben Hunt.**
387. iv **Rebecca Hunt.**
191. **Marcus Hewlett Hunt** (110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 6 Nov 1846, Pickens County, SC, married **Mary Lawrence Anderson**, born 9 Oct 1852, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **Jackson Anderson** and **Mary Hunt**) died 26 Oct 1933, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC. Marcus died 14 Aug 1934, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
Children:
388. i **Walter Ewell Hunt** born 1 Jun 1880, Pickens County, SC, died 10 Jan 1966, Greenville, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
389. ii **Roscoe D Hunt** born 1887, Pickens County, SC, died 4 Dec 1956, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC. Unmarried - NI
390. iii **James Davis Hunt** born 18 Mar 1889, Pickens County, SC, died 2 Oct 1918, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
391. iv **Ben Tilman Hunt** born 9 Feb 1890, Pickens County, SC, married **Annie Hester**, born 6 Feb 1903, (daughter of **Joseph S Hester** and **Lula Bentley**) buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC. Ben died 11 Nov 1948, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
392. v **Frank B Hunt** born 9 Aug 1892, Pickens County, SC, married **Irene Thomas**, born 20 Aug 1892, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **Joseph Washington Thomas** and **Elisabeth Bowen Ponder**) died 25 Dec 1973, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC. Frank died 22 Sep 1960, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
393. vi **W C Hunt** born Pickens County, SC.
394. vii **James Hunt** born 15 Jun 1896, Pickens County, SC, died 15 Apr 1898, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.

395. viii **Eva Hunt** married **Unknown Mull**.

192. **John H Hunt** (111.John⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1834, SC, occupation Farmer, married **Susan C Whitmire**, born 25 Jan 1835, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **Martin Whitmire** and **Sarah Lathem**) died 18 Jan 1903, Pickens County, SC, buried: Nine Forks Baptist Church, Pickens, SC. John died AFT 1860, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Nine Forks Baptist Church, Pickens, SC. Civil War soldier, may have fudged age to get into CSA

Children:

- 396. i **Elizabeth 'Betty' Hunt** born 1853, Pickens County, SC, married **James Lester**. Elizabeth died AFT 1860, Pickens County, SC.
- 397. ii **Andrew Jackson Hunt** born about 1855, Pickens County, SC, married **Laura Rebecca Lindsey**, born 1855. Andrew died AFT 1860, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.
- 398. iii **Josephine Hunt** born about 1858, Pickens County, SC, died AFT 1860, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.
- 399. iv **M H Hunt** born 7 Sep 1861, married **Nettie Eubanks**. M H died 23 Mar 1926.
- + 400. v **Ida A Hunt** born 9 Jan 1865.
- 401. vi **Michael W Hunt** born 7 Sep 1865, married (1) about 1895, **Nettie C Unknown**, born 9 Dec 1855, died 5 May 1905, Pickens County, SC, buried: Nine Forks Baptist Church, Pickens, SC, married (2) **Nancy Batson**. Michael died 23 Mar 1926, Pickens County, SC, buried: Nine Forks Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.
- + 402. vii **Wesley Earl Hunt** born 28 Jan 1867.
- 403. viii **Samuel M Hunt** born 1875, Pickens County, SC.
- + 404. ix **John H Hunt** born 1878.
- 405. x **Mary 'Mame' Hunt** married **Elisha Jones**.

194. **Robert Graham Hunt** (111.John⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 7 Jan 1838, Pickens County, SC, married **Elizabeth 'Lillie' McCarrell**, born 26 May 1847, died 10 Oct 1914, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC. Robert died 4 Oct 1926, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC. Pvt Civil War

Children:

- 406. i **Aley Hunt** born 1858, died AFT 1870, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.
- 407. ii **McDuffee Hunt** born 1861, died AFT 1870, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.
- + 408. iii **Samuel Arthur Hunt** born 24 Dec 1867.
- + 409. iv **Luther Edgar Hunt** born 12 Mar 1869.
- + 410. v **Marcus M Hunt** born 24 Feb 1874.
- 411. vi **Rufus Hunt** born 1875, Pickens County, SC, died 19 Oct 1892, Pickens County, SC.
- 412. vii **Elizabeth L 'Lizzie' Hunt** born 20 May 1878, married **Thomas Arthur Groce**, (son of **John Thomas Groce** and **Mildred Goodlett**) occupation Meth Minister. Elizabeth died 12 Oct 1948.
- 413. viii **Nora Hunt** died 26 May 1885.

197. **Harvey Clay Hunt** (111.John⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1844, Pickens County, SC, occupation Farmer, married **Nancy F Mansell**, born 1847, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **Matthew Mansell** and **Mary Mauldin**) died 1914, Pickens County, SC, buried: Antioch UMC, Pickens County, SC. Harvey died 22 Feb 1912, Pickens County, SC, buried: Antioch UMC, Pickens County, SC. Pvt Civil War

Children:

- 414. i **Maud 'Bunch' Hunt** born 1861, Pickens County, SC, married **William G Gresham**. Maud died 10 Apr 1878, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mount Zion UMC Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
- + 415. ii **Thomas Oscar Hunt** born 21 Oct 1866.
- + 416. iii **John Fields Hunt** born 16 May 1874.
- 417. iv **Mamie Ealeen Hunt** born Pickens County, SC, married 12 Apr 1888, in Pickens County, SC, **Isaac Epton**, died AFT 1888, Greenville County, SC. Mamie died AFT 1888, Pickens County, SC.
- 418. v **Walter R Hunt** born Pickens County, SC, married **Ella Green**.
- 419. vi **W Preston Hunt** born 1884, Pickens County, SC, died 4 Feb 1955.
- + 420. vii **Harry Floyd Hunt** born 23 Aug 1891.
- 421. viii **Mathew Edward Hunt** married **Daisy Burdette**.
- + 422. ix **Bert Eugene Hunt**.
- 423. x **W Fred Hunt** married **Jessie Southerlin**.

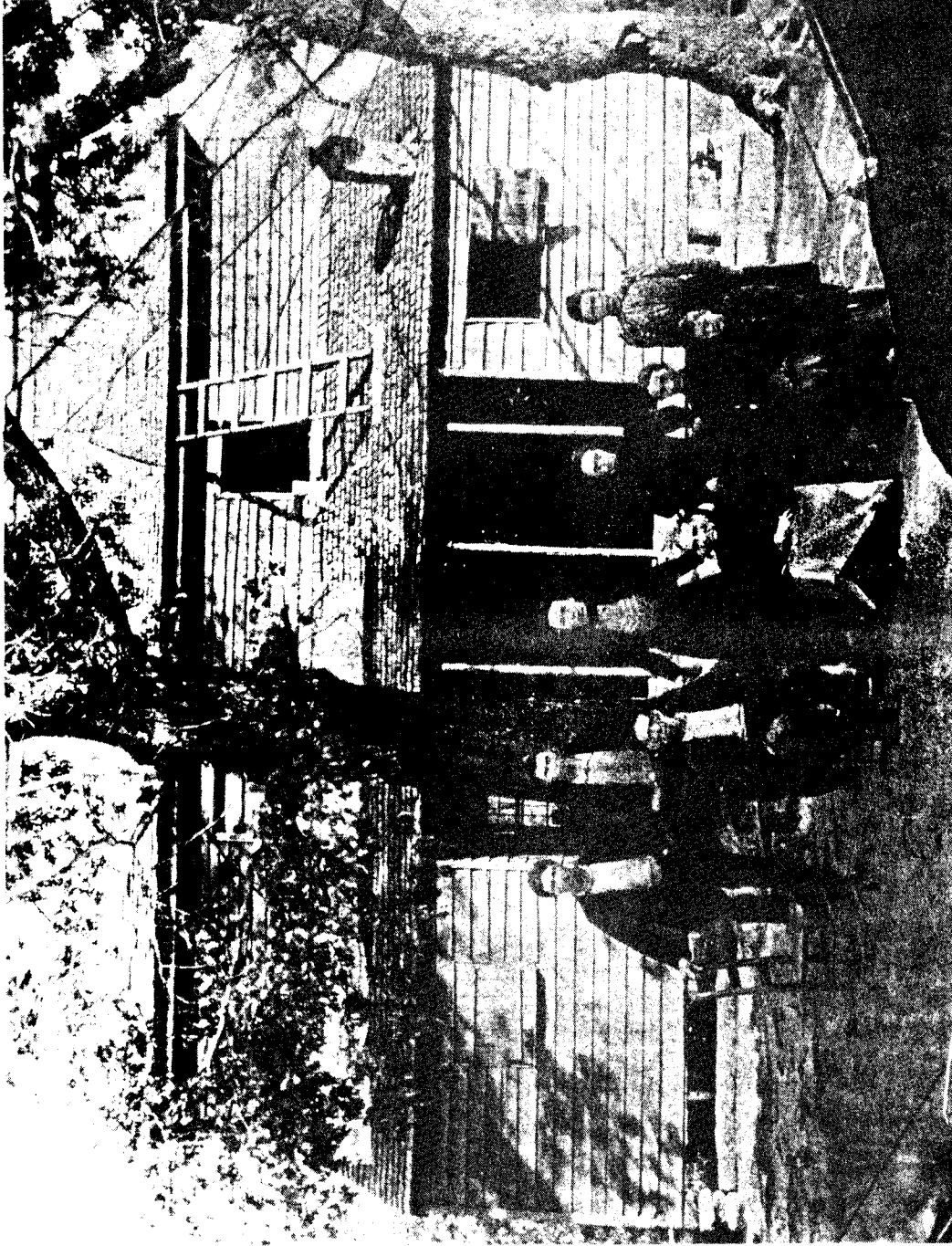


JOSEPH EMERSON BROWN

(1821-1894)

Civil War Governor of Georgia

This Southern statesman and lawyer was born in Pendleton District, South Carolina. He married Elizabeth Grisham (1826-1896). Popularly known as "Joe" Brown, he served as a Georgia State Senator (1849-50); a United States Presidential Elector (1852); Judge of the Georgia Superior Court (1855-57); Governor of Georgia for four successive terms (1857-65); Chief Justice of Georgia (1868-70); and a United States Senator (1880-91). Throughout the War of the Rebellion, this independently-minded governor of Georgia often stood in opposition to policies of Jefferson Davis, President of the Confederacy. Joseph Emerson Brown's tombstone in Atlanta's Oakland Cemetery contains the following inscription: "His history is written in the annals of Georgia." (Sketch and bio by Charles H. Busha, Ph.D.)



The Norris Homelace

The home of the Norris family was located on the Easley-Liberty highway near the rock quarry. It was a very old home, dating from log cabin days, and featured the wooden windows that were used before glass. The wooden shutter was fastened with a homemade leather or metal hinge. Family members pictured are: front row (from left): Prof. Wesley Norris,

Mother Norris, Hanna Stevenson Norris and Vernon Norris; standing (from left): Tom Norris, Sam Norris, Lizzie Norris Sheriff, Cynthia Norris and Bertie Norris Swayingham. Prof. Norris conducted the many singing schools that were held throughout the Easley area. (Photo courtesy of Mrs. Ollie Holcombe)

**"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS
COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.**

O.P. FIELD: I enlisted in Co K 1st Reg of Calvary under Capt A.P. Broom on 10 May 1864 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged from service at Charlotte NC at that time a member of Co 1st Calvary. I was born on 28 Aug 1841 and reside at Pickens Rt 3 in Pickens Co., SC. Dated 7 April 1919 Sg: O.P. Field. Wit by: Robert Stewart of Co B 2nd Rifles and R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd Rifles.

WILLIAM CRAYTON FISHER: I am the widow of W.C. Fisher who enlisted in Co G Reg of 1st SC Inft. under Capt Glover on 12 Aug 1864 and served in that command until the 15 April 1865. He was discharged from service at Greensboro NC on 17 April 1865 and at that time a member of Co G Reg of Hampton Lig. under Capt Glover. I was born on 9 Feb 1833 and married to him 23 Nov 1860. He died 19 March 1897. I am 81 years of age and reside at Pickens, Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since 6 Aug 1906. Dated 30 Oct 1919 Sg: Sarah Fisher. Wit By: Martin Holder of Co A Hampton Reg and R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd Rifles.

C.B. FINLEY: I enlisted in Co C Reg of Orrs Rifles under Capt J.J. Norton on the 15 June 1861 and served in that command until 9 April 1865. I was a prisoner of War. I was born on 15 March 1841 and reside at Easley, Pickens Co., SC. I received two wounds in right leg and right thumb both flesh wounds, health not very good. Dated 3 April 1919 Sg: C.B. Finley. Wit By: J.B. Reid of Co C Orrs Rifles and Elias Day of Co K SC Cav.

TILLMAN G. FENNELL: I am the widow of Tillman G. Fennell who enlisted in Co I Palmetto SS Battalion of F.C. Garrack and served until 9 April 1865. He was discharged on the 9 April 1865 at Appomattox. I was born 18 Sept\Dec 1850 and was married to him 16 Jan 1898. My husband died 18 Feb 1915. I am 71 years of age and reside at Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. Dated 19 Aug 1921 Sg: Mrs Nettie Fennell. Wit By: W.B. Algood of Co I PSS and D.C. Barker of Co I PSS. Another paper:

TILLMAN GARNER FENNELL: I am the widow of Tilman G. Fennell who enlisted in Co I 4th Reg of Inft under Capt Holingworth on the 14 April 1861 and served in that command until the end of war 1865. He was discharged from service at Appomattox 1865 and was at that time a member of Co K Reg of Huffs Battalion of Mounted under Capt Goodwin. I was born 3 Dec 1850 and married to him 16 Jan 1898. My husband died 18 Feb 1915. I have no income. I am 72 years of age and reside at Liberty, Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since the 1 Aug 1919. Dated 3 Aug 1922. Sg: Nettie Fennell. Wit by: Cyrus M. Watson of Co G 4th Reg. and W. B. Allgood of Co F\G PSS.

BENJAMIN HORACE FARMER: I am the widow of Benjamin Horace Farmer who enlisted in Co E Reg of Orrs under Capt Hamilton Boggs in Oct 1861 and served in that command until the 25 Feb 1864. He was discharged from the service DEAD. I was born 6 Jan 1837 and married to him 25 Feb 1856. He died 1864 day and date not listed. I am 82 years of age and reside at Pickens, Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since the 6 Jan 1837. Dated 6 Oct 1919 Sg: Susan Farmer X. Wit By: W.T. Bowen of Co E 2nd Rifles and Robert Stewart of Co B 2nd Rifles.

**PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1- 419 year 1828-1831**

Page 307-308: JAMES GUTHRIE--DAVID SLOAN

SC Pickens District I James Guthrie of state and district aforesaid for the sum of one hundred dollars paid by David Sloan of said state and district all that tract of land whereon I now live containing one hundred acres it being part of a tract originally granted to John Martin and conveyed by Charles Martin to ____ Norton from Mrs Norton to Gideon Norton and from Gideon Norton to me lying on both sides of Little River branch of Keowee River bounded on the plat by Richard Pollard and Wm Smith at the time of surveying having shape as Gideon Nortons deed to me and a plat annexed will fully shew. Dated 13 Jan 1828 Wit: James Howell Sg: James Guthrie Prov 23 Aug 1830.

Page 308: JONATHAN REEDER--THOMAS ROBINSON/ROBERTSON

State of SC Jonathan Reeder Treasurer of Public Monty for Pickens District (or agent of the state) for the sum of Fifty dollars paid by Thomas Robertson all that town lot in the Town or Village of Pickens Court House know and designated in the plan of the said Town as number forty containing one acrea and reference to the plans of the said Town will more fully appear. Dated 9 March 1830 Sg: Jonathan Reeder Wit: Reuben Baker. Rec. 2 Aug 1830.

PAGE 309: JONATHAN REEDER & OTHERS--JOHN CLAYTON

State of SC Pickens District, I Jonathan Reeder, Robert H. Boggs, Jabez Comes?, William Beaveart and Benjamin Hagood, Commissioners by act of the general assambly ot the sate to select a site for a Court House and to lay out a town and sell the lots for the district aforesaid for the sum of thirty five dolalrs to me in had paid by John Clayton all that lot in the Town of pickens Court House known as number 53 containing two acres. Dated 2 Aug 1830 Sg: Jonathan Reeder Wit: James Field, Thomas Garvin. Rec. 2 Aug 1830.

PAGE 309-310: JAMES REID--WILLIAM WHITTEN

South Carolina I James Reid, Sheriff of Pickens District whereas by a writ out of the Court of common Pleas the 2nd Monday of March 1829 at the suit of William Whitten to me directed me that of the goods and chatels of Allen Stephens to levy the sum of eighty two dollars damages. I have taken of the lands and tenements of the said Allen Stephens all that of land of the late Samuel Stepehns situate and being in the District of Pickens on Georgies Creek waters of Twelve Mile River and sold at public sale and purchased by William Whitten of the District of Pickens for the sum of Twenty five dollars being the highest bidder. Dated 9 March 1830. Sg: Samuel Reid Rec. 2 Aug 1830.

PAGE 311-312: GEORGE E.W. FOSTER--ABNER CROSBY

South Carolina I George E.W. Foster Sheriff of Pendleton District by a writ out of the Court of Common Pleas held on the 4th Monday of Oct 1820 at the suit of John Clements to Richard Jarant then Sheriff of the district of Pendleton that of the land of Charles Pitts to levy the sum of one hundred and forty eight dollars and seventy cents damages and have taken from the land of said Charles Pitts all that land containing one hundred acres and being in the district of Pendleton adj. Lands of John Rainey and others. Lands sold at public sale and sold to Abner Crosby bid off by Richard Hanes as his agent that for forty one dollars being the highest bidder . Dated 14 Feb 1828 Sg: George E.W. Foster Rec. 2 Aug 1830.

TO BE CON'T

HUSBAND: Andrew Wilson

bir:	CA 1785	child	SC
mar ¹ :	Dec 1816	groom	Pendleton Dst., SC
empl:	1860	employee	Keowee Twp, Pickens Dst., SC
dea:	30 Aug 1885	deceased	Walhalla, Oconee Co., SC
bur:	AFT 30 Aug 1885	interred	Keowee Twp, Oconee Co., SC
bur:	aft 1940	interred	Pickens CH, Oconee Co., SC
Father:			
Mother:			

WIFE: Willie Sanders

bir ² :	1797	child	SC
mar ³ :	Dec 1816	bride	Pendleton Dst., SC
dea:	15 Oct 1861	deceased	Keowee Twp, Pickens Dst., SC
bur:	AFT 15 Oct 1861	interred	Keowee Twp, Pickens Dst., SC
bur:		interred	Pickens CH, Oconee Co., SC
Father:	William Sanders		
Mother:			

CHILDREN1
M

Name: William Leroy Wilson

bir ⁴ :	8 Sep 1817	child	Pendleton Dst., SC
mar ⁵ :	16 Jan 1840	groom	Pickens Dst., SC
to:	Mary A. Calhoun		
empl:		employee	Spanish Fort, Montague Co., TX
dea ⁶ :	17 Feb 1895	deceased	Spanish Fort, Montague Co., TX
bur ⁷ :		interred	Spanish Fort, Montague Co., TX

2
M

Name: Arthur Wilson

bir:	CA 1820	child	Pendleton Dst., SC
empl:		employee	
mar:		groom	
to:	Edi Roxanna Wilson		
mar:	29 Dec 1842	groom	Pickens Dst., SC
to:	Milly Littleton		
dea:	CA 1853	deceased	AL

1. William Sanders, County Clerk's Office, Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina, (hereafter cited as William Sanders, *Probate File*); Wilson, Andrew to Calhoun, et al, Sale of Land, County Clerk's Office, Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina (hereafter cited as Wilson to Calhoun, *Anderson Deed Book*); M. R. Calhoun, tombstone inscription, Little Mound Cemetery, Upshur County, Texas; read and photographed by Woodrow Wilson (hereafter cited as M R Calhoun, *Tombstone*); and Willie SANDERS and Andrew WILSON were married between the 20 November 1816 signing of the conveyance of William SANDERS property to Andrew and the 24 December 1816 signing of a receipt by Andrew WILSON for Willie SANDERS final

3 F	<p>Name: Mary Roberts Wilson</p> <p>bir: 3 May 1821 child Pendleton Dst., SC</p> <p>empl: employee</p> <p>mar: 13 Feb 1836 bride Pickens Dst., SC</p> <p>to: William M. Calhoun</p> <p>dea: 17 Jul 1887 deceased Calloway, Upshur Co., TX</p> <p>bur: interred Little Mound, Upshur Co., TX</p>
4 M	<p>Name: Andrew Madison Wilson</p> <p>bir: 5 Oct 1822 child Pendleton Dst., SC</p> <p>empl: employee</p> <p>mar: 1 Aug 1844 groom Pickens Co., SC</p> <p>to: Susannah Margaret Cowan</p> <p>mar: 3 Apr 1867 groom Fannin Co., TX</p> <p>to: Sarah Jane Winton Ayres</p> <p>dea: 17 Jun 1898 deceased Wolfe City, Hunt Co., TX</p> <p>bur: interred Fannin Co., TX</p>
5 M	<p>Name: Berry Bryant Wilson</p> <p>bir: 12 May 1824 child Pendleton Dst., SC</p> <p>empl: employee</p> <p>mar: 14 Jan 1844 groom Pickens Dst., SC</p> <p>to: Charity White</p> <p>mar: 7 Dec 1891 groom Upshur Co., TX</p> <p>to: Mary A. White</p> <p>dea: 29 Dec 1893 deceased Little Mound, Upshur Co., TX</p> <p>bur: interred Little Mound, Upshur Co., TX</p>
6 M	<p>Name: John Wilson</p> <p>bir: 4 Sep 1826 child Pickens Dst., SC</p> <p>empl: employee</p> <p>mar: 3 Feb 1848 groom Hickoryland, Pickens Dst., SC</p> <p>to: Sarah Caroline McWhorter</p> <p>dea: 7 Feb 1895 deceased Shady Grove, Upshur Co., TX</p> <p>bur: interred Wood Co., TX</p>
	<p>distribution of the estate or her rather. This date is consistent with the 8 September 1817 birth of their first child, William L. WILSON. When Andrew WILSON sold the property, Willie WILSON signed her rights of dower with her mark. The tombstone of her daughter, Mary Roberts WILSON CALHOUN, is inscribed with the names of her parents as "A & W Wilson."</p> <p>2. Willie SANDERS was a minor at the death of her father, William SANDERS, in 1811. John CRAGE was assigned to be her guardian. She was married in 1816. If she was 21 years of age at her marriage, her birth year would have been 1795. If she was 16 years of age, her birth year would have been 1800.</p>

7 M	Name: Miles Wilson bir: 1827 empl: mar: 1852 to: Margaret Cowan dea: 11 Oct 1862	child Pickens Dst., SC employee groom Pickens Dst., SC deceased Lynchburg, VA, CSA
8 F	Name: Catherine Wilson bir: CA 1829 mar: to: James E. Todd empl: dea: 12 Dec 1907	child Pickens Co., SC bride employee deceased Keowee Twp, Oconee Co., SC
9 F	Name: Louisa C. Wilson bir: CA 1839 mar: to: [Unknown] Capehart dea:	child Pickens Co., SC bride deceased
10 M	Name: Elisha Wilson bir: CA 1840 mar: to: Margaret M. [Unknown] dea:	child Pickens Co., SC groom deceased

3. William Sanders, *Probate File*; Wilson to Calhoun, *Anderson Deed Book*; M R Calhoun, *Tombstone*; and Willie SANDERS and Andrew WILSON were married between the 20 November 1816 signing of the conveyance of William SANDERS property to Andrew and the 24 December 1816 signing of a receipt by Andrew WILSON for Willie SANDERS final distribution of the estate of her father. This date is consistent with the 8 September 1817 birth of their first child, William L. WILSON. When Andrew WILSON sold the property, Willie WILSON signed her rights of dower with her mark. The tombstone of her daughter, Mary Roberts WILSON CALHOUN, is inscribed with the names of her parents as "A & W Wilson."

4. Wilson, Wm L, tombstone inscription, Wilson Family Cemetery, original Wilson ranch near Spanish Fort, Montague County, Texas; Woodrow Wilson (hereafter cited as William L. Wilson, *Tombstone*).

5. Marriage of Mr. William L. Wilson to Miss Mary Colhoon, *Pendleton Messenger*, Pendleton, South Carolina (January 24, 1840), (hereafter cited as Wilson - Calhoun, *Pendleton Messenger*).

6. William L. Wilson, *Tombstone*.

7. Ibid.

WPA CEMETERIES

8.

ELIZA M. TODD/ wife of/ John RANKIN/ born/ Oct. 11, 1820/
died/ June 8, 1905/

JOHN R. RANKIN/ Born/ Dec./ 2, 1802/ died/ June 17, 1863/

(2 adults unmarked - 2 children unmarked)

JOHN J. LEE/ Born/ June 20, 1890/ Died/ Sept. 7, 1909/

RUBIN W. LEE/ born/ Apr. 5, 1864/ Died/ Sept. 12, 1909/

MARGARETT K./ wife of/ Ruben LEE/ Born/ July 31, 1866/ Died/
Oct. 18, 1915/

(4 children - unmarked)

J. I. VOAUGHAN/ died S.C. 1929/ Age 74./

JAMES A. ALLISON/ Nov. 22, 1880/ Dec. 4, 1932./

(1 child unmarked - 1 adult unmarked)

L. C. GANTRELL/ died/ April 12, 1871/

SARAH A./ wife of/ C.C. MORGAN/ Born/ Nov. 1, 1800/ died/
May 28, 1885./

Miss LAURA CATHERINE RANKIN/ June 12, 1851/ Nov. 17, 1935/

JOHN JAMES RANKIN/ Dec. 27, 1859/ June 8, 1924/

(2 adults unmarked - 2 babies unmarked)

HUGH SHARP/ Son of/ W.E.S.A. RANKIN/ Sept. 2, 1882/ May 19,
1909/

ELIZA ISABELLA RANKIN/ born/ Nov. 11, 1862/ died/ Jan. 31, 1893/

(1 child unmarked/

WILLIAM THEODORE/ Son of Jesse W. & Geraldine/ H. RANKIN/ Mar.
6, 1912/ Mar. 7, 1912/

CATHERINE/ Infant daughter/ W.E. & S.A. RANKIN/ born/ Dec. 30,
1897/

AMETTE KELLEY/ wife of/ Wm. E. RANKIN/ Sept. 2, 1855/ June 27,
1926/

WILLIAM EDWARD/ RANKIN/ Jan. 18, 1853/ Aug. 29, 1928/

W.E. & A. RANKIN/ Born & died/ Jan. 6, 1891/

A. H. IVESTER/ born/ Aug. 26, 1823/ died/ June 5, 1900/

AZELLA A./ wife of/ A.H. IVESTER/ July 7, 1929/ Died/ Feb. 1,
1900./

MELISSA C. / IVESTER/ Born/ June 3, 1851/ Died/ Feb. 3, 1903/

ALBERT O. BEATY/ Born/ Jan/ 23/ 1842 died/ June/ 28/ 1894 52 yrs.
5 M's & 5 d's./

LOU H. BEATY/ Born/ April/ 29/ 1840/ died/ June/ 28/ 1910/

JOHN PEYTON BEATY/ Jan./ 24/ 1868/ Nov. 1930/

WILLIAM E. SLATER/ Born/ Nov./ 12/ 1857 died/ Aug./ 18/ 1894/

SARAH F. MARWAN/ wife of/ Edward SLATER/ May/ 5/ 185 / Feb.
23/ 1923/

BALLIE/ Dau. Son of J.L. & O.L. SLATER Nov./ 1/ 1900/ Aug/
24,/ 1901/

(2 children unmarked)

Mrs. CASSIE GREENE SLATER/ died/ Oct./ 4/ 1935/ Age 73/ 10 Mo./
3 d's/

MARY GARDINE TODD/ wife of/ R. W. COWAN/ Mar./ 1/ 1832/ Dec./
14/ 1918/

ROBERT HIRSH COWAN/ Oct./ 18/ 1834/ July/ 14/ 1932/ Age 97 yrs./
9 mos. 27 days/

(2 adults unmarked)

DUCKIE BEATY/ Oct./ 20/ 1884/ July/ 1886/

CHARLES WESLEY/ BEATY/ June/ 6/ 1847/ Oct./ 7/ 1891/

JOHN UNDERWOOD/ May/ 14/ 1841/ Sept./ 2/ 1914/

MYRA ALLETTA BEATY/ June/ 12/ 1853/ Feb./ 23/ 1916./

BOBBIE/ ROBERT JENSIL/ Son of/ T.R. & Ruth K. CHATHAM/ died/
June/ 22/ 1919/ May 5/ 1926./

ANNA DAVIS JAMES/ The wife of/ T. M. KELLY/ Dec./ 5/ 1903/

MARILYN ALICE/ Daughter of/ C.F. & O.R. LATHAN/ Apr./ 13/ 1931/
Apr./ 17/ 1931/

WILLIAM JAMES/ Son of/ T.R. Anna D. / KELLEY/ Born/ June/ 16/
1890/ died Sept./ 11/ 1893/

ANNIE E./ Dau. of/ J.L. & M.L. / HALL/ Born Oct./ 31/ 1910/
died/ June/ 15/ 1913/

SARAH RUTH/ Dau. of/ J.T. & Sallie/ HALL/ Aug./ 22/ 1926/
Oct./ 22/ 1927./

CHARLES LAY/ Son of/ Samuel & Myra L. / REED/ Born/ Jan./ 23/
1907 May/ 24/ 1909./

BERTHA/ dau. of/ L.A. & E. J. LAY/ Feb./ 27/ 1906/ June/ 2
1906./

LOUIS A. LAY / Dec. 9, 1868/ July/ 18/ 1922.

JOHN W. LAY/ June/ 4/ 1874/ Jan./ 10/ 1929.

ARCHELAUS LAY/ Jan. 8/ 1877/ June/ 21/ 1904.

MARTHA E./ wife of A. LAY/ May/ 9/ 1849/ Aug./ 12/ 1927./

CHARLES P. LAY/ Son of A. & M. LAY/ born/ July/ 11/ 1886 died/
5/ 1898 1896.

L. P./ son of L.P. & M.O. / McCAREY Jan/ 23/ 1897/ Sept./ 6/
1913./

JOHN F. MCCAREY/ Feb./ 6/ 1869/ Oct./ 9/ 1912/

MARY E. CENTHELL/ wife of/ J. F. DAVIS Sept./ 7/ 1847/ May/
25/ 1928./

TO BE CON'T

BIT'S and PIECE'S

JOSEPH AND ISABELLA REED BIBLE Of Pickens County, SC From: Rev. War Pension W9249

Joseph Reed Sr. b. 5 June 1756 d. 10 Oct 1828Ppickens, S. C m. 28 Feb 1782
Isabella Baskin, his wife, b. 18 Oct 1760

BIRTHS

Margaret Reed 26 Dec 1782 Elizabeth Reed 13 Nov 1793 George Reed (before 1792)
Thomas Raskin Reed 12 Jan 1787 Isabella Reed 22 May 1796 Samuel Reed 25 Feb 1802
Joseph Reed Jr. 15 Mar 1789 Rose Reed 3 May 1799 Mary Reed 16 May 1791
Sarah Hertgrove Reed 25 Sept 1804

Isabella Reed, widow, applied for pension 9 Jan 1844 Pickens, S. C:
she m. Joseph Reed 28 Feb 1782 as Isabella Baskin. During war she resided with her mother,
a widow, on the Rocky River Abbeville. SC in 1792 moved to Pendleton Dist. Her uncle,
William Baskin, mentioned. 30 Dec 1844 Elizabeth Thompson testified that she was half-sister of Isabella and
was m. 26 March 1787.

JAMES ROBINSON BIBLE

I have no record of who sent this to me? LC

James Robinson b. 2 Sept 1807 South Carolina: baptized by Rev. Alexander Porter, the son of William Robinson and Eliza Ann Boggs. James m. 9 July 1837 in AL to Eliza Ann Bonner, dau. of William Donner and Ann Lee Joel, b. 19 April 1817 In Abbeville, South Carolina, baptized by Rev. Robert Irwin.

MARRIAGES:

James Robinson to Eliza A. Bonner 7/19/1837 by Rev. James P. Pressly
Robert Davidson to Mary Susannah Robinson 7/21/1858 by James N. Henderson
Walker Y. Davidson to Ann Eliza Robinson 5/11/1859 by Rev. Modrell
William Wire Bonner Robinson to Mary S. Irvine 5/14/1873 by Rev. Reed
Irvine H. Bonner to Rebecca Jane Robinson 12/8/1875 by Rev. T. J. Bonnet
James P. Robinson to Hary F. McCracken 11/17/1874 by Rev. Groves
Tom H. Robinson to Mary C. Bonner 1/8/1882 by Rev. T. J. Banner Oliver Y. Bonner to Sallie H. Robinson 12/20/1883 by T. J. Bonner John L. Bonner to Elizabeth Baggs Robinson 10/6/1881 by T. J. Bonnet

BIRTHS:

James Robinson, son of William and Elizabeth Robinson, 9/2/1807
Eliza Ann Robinson. dau. of William and Ann L. Bonner 4/19/1817
Mary Susannah Robinson, 1st dau. of James and Eliza A. Robinson 4/2/1839.
Ann Eliza Robinson. Inf dau. of James and Eliza A. Robinson, 11/12/1840
Infant son, 3rd child and first son of James and Eliza A. Robinson 5/12/1843. baptized by Rev. Joseph McCrery 7/1/1843, on second Centennrey of Assembly of Westminster Divines
Willam Wirt Bonner Robinson, 2nd son and 5th child of James and Eliza A. Robinson, 2/26/1845, baptized by Rev. David Pressly 4/27/1845
Margaret Joel Robinson, 4th dau. and 6th child of James and Eliza A. Robinson. 9/26/1847, baptized by Rev. John Hiller 12/3/1849
James Pressly Robinson, 3rd son and 8th child of James and Eliza A. Robinson, 10/9/1852, baptized by Rev. John Hiller 7/31/1853 John Lee Robinson, 4th son and 10th child of James and Eliza A. Robinson, 12/5/1855, baptized by Rev. T. J. Bonner 9/2/1860
Samuel Robinson, 5th son and 11th child of James and Eliza A. Robinson, 1/13/1858-6/10/1859, aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 27 days
Thomas Narvey and Sarah Hope Robinson, son and dau. 5/3/1860. 12th and 13th children of James and Eliza A. Robinson baptized 9/2/1860

DEATHS:

Infant son 5/14/1842, buried Ramburg burying ground, Wilcox Co. Ala. Survived a few moments.
Samuel Robinson 6/10/1859, 1 yr., 4 mos., 27 days. buried at family cem, Freestone Co., TX.
Margaret Joel Robinson 7/28/1864, aged 16, 10 mo., 2 das, bur beside of her bro., Samuel, family cem.
Martha Campbell Robinson 7/8/1865, 16 yrs., 1 mo., 17 days, bur. Beside sis and bro.
Rebecca Jane Bonner 11/2/1920, Fairfield, TX.
Thomas Harvey 1/16/1925, buried Corsicana. Elizabeth Boggs Bonnet 10/9/1921
James Robinson 4/16/1888, family graveyard, Freestone Co., TX. Eliza A. Robinson 5/19/1897, buried family burying ground, Freestone Co., TX.
Eliza Davidson 1883, buried Davidson family graveyard, Navarro Co. TX.
Mary S. Davidson 10/10/1911, bur. Eureka Church, Navarro Co., TX.
William Wirt Bonner Robinson 11/28/1913 Corsicana, buried at Eureka Church, Navarro Co. TX.
James Pressley Robinson 11/30/1918, buried at Fairfield, TX.

THOMAS BLASSINGAME BIBLE of Anderson District SC

Southern Lineage page 288

BIRTHS

Polly Ann Blassingame 23 May 1797

Samuel Easley Blassingame and Thomas, sons of Thomas and Nancy

Easley Blassingame, 20 May 1799

Robert Easley Blassingame 3 Sept 1801

Elizabeth Blassingame 29 Oct 1804

Obedience Blasingame 2 July 1806

James Blassingame 10 May 1808-d. young

HISTORIC HOME MAY BE OLDEST LANDMARK--Easley, Pickens Co SC.

About a mile out of Easley, just off the Dacusville Road, on the farm of J. Milton King, is the old Duncan or Trotter home, believed to be the oldest landmark in this vicinity.

The historic pre-Revolutionary dwelling is claimed to have been built in 1760 by John Reid Trotter. Mr Trotter married Jane Russell of Abbeville in 1760 and lived in this home. The descendants of this couple were J.R. Trotter Jr., Andrew Trotter, Martha Clementine and Arminda Trotter. Arminda Trotter married J.C. Duncan and lived in the ancestral home.

In 1932 Mr King bought the old home. At that time it still had for its exterior the fine old logs hewn from stalwart oak trees. Mr King later weaterboarded the outside and about a year ago put asphalt brick siding on top of that. He also added an annex at the rear of the home.

When the house was built this country was a rugged wilderness. Many Indians were to be found in this section and some think that is why the house has such a few windows. In the front there is none. On the side beyond the old chimney s a small one and there are one or two others in the house.

Just at the left of the front door in the room facing the front is a quaint old stairway, rather crude, but typical of the time when it was built. No one climbs these stairs we were told, for the dark attic is inhabited by snakes. Fortunately the stairway has a small door and can be closed. Close examination of the of the interior reveals fine old logs put together by pins, great old beams and the sturdiest of construction, evidenced in the way it has weathered the winds and weather for one hundred and eighty-seven years.

Just a little distance from the old house, about 500 years. Is a spring over which three giant oaks have kept sentinel for centuries. If one can judge by their size. It was at this spring that Bishop Francis Asbury stopped to eat his lunch and to rest a little in the shade one day in 1799 before he traveled over into Antioch community to preach.

In front of the ancient home of the Trotters and Duncans ran the old stage coach road. It came down from North Carolina, through the present Easley and on to Pickensville. Only a hollow in the pasture in front of the house is most evident of the old road, which after passing the house, went down past the spring, there making a slight turn to the right, past Mad Dog branch, winding around the hill and finally crossing it near the present city limits. After making its way into what is now the heart of the city, it reached the site of Old Mount Olivet Church which stood at the crest of the hill in what is now know as Westview Cemetery (now Easley City Cemetery). From this spot the road's path took its way to the spot in front of the W.W. Robinsons home and then made a sharp turn to the left, thence to Pickensville. The Easley Progress Issue: 25 Sept 1947

NOTE by: Linda Cheek-The home site of W.W. Robinson, at one time, was the home place of Govan G. Smith and his wife Cynthia Smith Smith. It was a log cabin which faced the Mt Olivet Church. Robinson Funeral home is located there now (2000)

John C. Duncan (above mentioned) b. 1834 Pickens District SC d. 11 May 1914 Pickens Co SC m. Arminda Trotter. (I also have him married to an Amanda Trotter) John C. was s/o Nathaniel Duncan b. 1796 GA d. Sept 1858 Pickens District SC m. Nancy Barnett d/o Elijah and Rosannah Barnett. Nathaniel Duncan was s/o Nathaniel Duncan b. 5 Oct 1765 Albermarle Parish, Sussex Co VA d. 22 Feb 1833 Pickens District SC m. Nancy.

Nathaniel 1765-1833 and Nancy had a son John C. Duncan b. 1805 d. After 1870 Easley, Pickens Co SC m. Mary Ann Smith b. 1806 (sister to above mentioned Govan G. Smith) d/o Harmon and Mary Elizabeth Posey Smith.

GRIFFIN FAMILY: Pickens Sentinel Issue: 25 June 1891

Elihu Smith Griffin was born at the Griffin homestead on Rices Creek four miles south of the county seat, the 29 day of Oct 1837. His father the late Elihu Griffin came from Laurens SC about 1832 and settled at Rices. His mother was a daughter of John Gary of Laurens Co SC. The records show that Elihu Griffin was born 26 Oct 1800 d. 1 March 1877 aged 76. Mrs Elizabeth Griffin b. 10 Feb 1805 d. 16 Sept 1873 aged 68 years.

Elihu Smith Griffin remained under the paternal roof until he was 21 years of age working on the farm and attending school at Tabor Church where he acquired a common education under the tutorage of the late Stephen D. Keith. In 1859 he went to Laurens Co SC where he stayed 1 year. Then to Dalton GA in 1860 and was in business when called to arms in 61. He enlisted at Dalton in Co I in Col. I.W. Avery's Cavalry (4th GA). In the fall of 65 he went to Arkansas and remained until Jan 1867 then returned to Pickens Co. On the 16 Sept of 1867 he m. Sallie M. Smith d/o the late Warren Smith of Liberty SC. They settled on the Eighteen near the Esquire Smith place for 3 years then moved to the homestead at Rices where he now lives and continues to farm. Last year he was called upon to bear the greatest loss of the beloved partner, his wife who had been his helpmate for 23 years. She passed away 26 Sept 1890 leaving a family of 13 children to their fathers care. Elihu owns the Mountain View Hotel and Park in Easley which is given to be one of the handsomest hotel sites in the famous Piedmont escarpment.

GRIFFIN FAMILY: Easley Progress Issue: 3 Sept 1931

George Washington Griffin was born near Dacusville in Pickens Co SC on 14 Feb 1850 the son of Alvy and Jennie Brown Barton Griffin. He married on 31 Dec 1874 by Rev. W.B. Singleton to Fanny Young b. 23 Aug 1855 in Pickens Co SC she being the d/o Clark and Carolina Bush Young. They had one child Jennie b. 8 Sept 1877 m. Thomas Hughes. George and Fanny moved from their home in Dacusville to the town of Easley. Mrs Griffin d. 21 Jan 1913. George m. 20 Jan 1916 Miss Mary O'Dell Jameson d/o McElroy and Margaret Ferguson Jameson by the Rev. Holler, Methodist. They lived together for more than 15 years when Mr Griffin d. 18 Feb 1931 and was laid to rest beside his first wife Fannie in the West View Cemetery (now Easley City Cemetery) on the 19 Feb 1931.

DIED: Mr John P. Archer died at his residence near Pickensville on the 3rd inst after an illness of four or five days aged about 43 years. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 13 July 1849

MARRIED: By Rev. Thomas J. Earle in Pendleton on Wednesday the 6th inst, Thomas J. Warren Esq of Camden and Maria Louisa daughter of Robert A. Maxwell Esq of Pendleton, SC. Southern Enterprise Issue: 15 Dec 1854

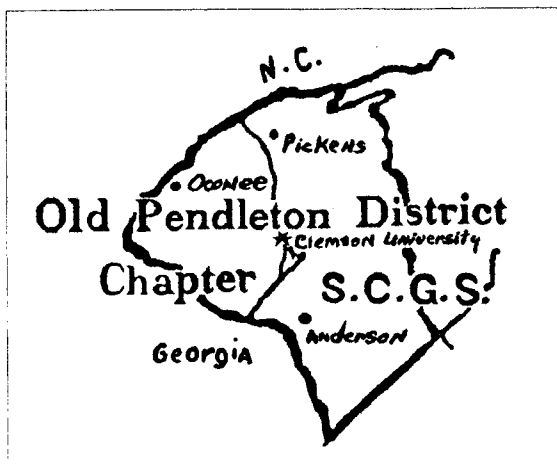
MARRIED: By Rev. T.L. McBride in Pendleton on Wednesday the 6th inst, Mr J.R. Black of Greenwood and Miss Lizzie youngest daughter of Robert A. Maxwell. Southern Enterprise Issue: 15 Dec 1854

MARRIED: By Rev. A.B. McGilbary on Tuesday evening the 2nd inst at the home of the brides father, Allen McDavid, the Rev. Van Buren A. Sharp of the SC Conference to Miss Aurrie McDavid of Greenville District, SC. Southern Enterprise Issue: 25 Oct 1860

DIED: Hiram Hawkins departed this life on the 26 Jan 1860 at his residence in Pickens District in the 62nd year of his age, leaving a wife and large family. Southern Enterprise Issue: 2 Feb 1860

MARRIED: By Rev. John Burdine on the 11th inst, Mr Wesley W. Byrd and Miss Sarah Elizabeth Ritchie all of Anderson District, SC. Southern Enterprise Issue: 22 Nov 1860

DIED: Mary Eliza Folger consort of Alonzo M. Folger and daughter of S.W. and M. G. Agnew of Abbeville District, SC died on the 12 March 1863 in Greenville District in the 20th year of her age, leaving an infant daughter and husband. Southern Enterprise Issue: 21 May 1863



APRIL 2000 MEETING

The Meeting will be Tuesday, 18 April 2000, 7:30pm at Pickens County Library, Central/Clemson Branch located on Hwy 93 in Central, SC. The Speaker will be: Margarette Swank: the topic: The Kennemore and Related Families.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Refreshments for April: Greer Ballenger & Linda Cheek

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://www.geocities.com/bourbonstreet/delta/8155>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

Old Pendleton District Chapter Data on CD..to purchase send to: jr@shelby.net

For subject use OPD-CD ORDER price \$15.00

Or mail to: John A. Robertson, 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

South Carolina Genelogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 14 NO. 4 APRIL 2000

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2000 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" B. Granger.....E-Mail: GrangerJB@Aol.com.....864-246-1125
 VICE-PRESIDENT: Ben Robinson.....E-Mail: EasleyProgress@worldnet.att.net.. 864-246-4071
 SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601
 TREASURER: Margarette B. Swank.....864-370-9573
 PUBLICATIONS: Doris S. Foster.....210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca SC 29672.....864-882-8279
 SOCIAL: Jim Granger & Linda Cheek
 PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
 STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
 NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

INFORMATION PAGE

E-Mail additions and corrections:

Lucy Gunthrope Lucybeth17@Aol.com
Jean C. Smith quickacresjcs@alltel.net

Deceased: Mr Robert Hillyer, husband of member Lorraine Couch Hillyer, died 22 March 2000, Easley, SC.

NEW BOOK: The families of James, Andrew M. and William W. McWILLIAMS. From 1746 to 1999 in Pennsylvania, North Carolina, South Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, Texas and most all western states.

Some of the allied families but not all of them: There are many many more of these allied names to numerous to mention here.

Adams, Allen, Allison, Anderson, Andrews, Armstrong, Ashworth, Baker, Barber, Beck, Bond, Boone, Braswell, Bromly, Brown, Burgin, Burns, Caldwell, Carter, Chaney, Christian, Coker, Cole, Collett, Collier, Condy, Cox, Crum, Curtis, Cummins, Cutchall, Davis, Duncan, Easkman, Ernest, Ethridge, Evans, Fisher, Fitzgerald, Fletcher, Ford, Gaddy, Farner, Gatlin, Goode, Goodnight, Green, Grillette, Hair, Halford, Hall, Hankins, Harman, Harper, Harris, Head, Hellums, Henderson, Hillard, Hobbs, Hodge, Holley, Horton, Huey, Huggins, Hyatt, Jackson, Jacobs, Johnson, Jones, Killingsworth, King, Langley, Lawler, Lawton, Lewis, Lowe, Luker, Madden, Martin, McAdams, McCart, McFadden, McGowan, McNeece, Medley, Miller, Mills, Moore, Morris, Mosley, Nails, Neil, Norris, Olson, Panther, Paolino, Perkins, Phillips, Pierce, Porter, Pruitt, Rabb, Ragsdale, Rea, Reese, Reynolds, Richardson, Riley, Roberts, Roebuck, Russell, Rutherford, Sanders, Scott, Shaw, Slaughter, Smith, Spencer, Stallings, Stringer, Thompson, Taylor, Torn, Toomer, Tubbs, Umfress, Upton, Vaughn, Walker, Wallace, Ward, Washington, Watson, West, White, Whittington, Williams, Williamson, Wilson, Young.

333 pages including a full index. Price \$42.50 pp, all Texas residents add \$3.26 State Tax.

Order from: James W. McWilliams, PO Box 1563 Fredericksburg, TX 78624

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

William S. Armstrong, 1352 E. Mule Train Drive, Tucson, AZ 85737

Ph: 520-825-8940 E-Mail: pandbarm@gateway.net ARMSTRONG

Nancy Curtis Eurich, 5956 NE Timberland Drive, Kingston, WA 98346

Ph: 360-297-7330 E-Mail: nceurich@earthlink.net CURTIS, BOON/BOONE, ALEXANDER, JONES, JOHNSON, EURICH, ST. JOHN.

Willie Jean Humphries, 1288 Love Springs Road, Cowpens, SC 29330

Ph: 864-487-7469 Humphries

Jan Shelfer, 4808 Fawn Valley Court, Arlington, TX 76017-1276

Ph: 817-483-7168 E-Mail: tshelfer@cowtown.net REESE, HARRIS, PICKENS, McCRARY, WARDLAW, GREEN, STRIBLING.

Elizabeth Rampey Porter, 1154 E.P. McDaniel Road, Pickens, SC 29671 is joining her husband Franklyn Porter in a family membership. RAMPEY, KELLY/KELLEY, KAY, McALISTER, LANGLEY.

QUERIES

Peggy Davis, 7035 Kushla-mcload Road, Eight Mile, AL 36613 Ph: 334-675-9739

E-mail: user373330@cs.com

Seeking info on Wiley B. BISHOP b. ab 1774 SC. He purchased 100 acres of land on Broadway Creek in Pendleton Co., SC Dec 1799 and sold this land to William Jackson in 1804. He purchased land 272 acres on Mountain Creek of Savannah River March 1804. Also seeking info on the will of William BISHOP in Spartanburg Co., SC will book 2 page 71. Thank you for any help.

Elsie L. Goins, 112 Olde Springs Road, Columbia, SC 29223-6022 Ph: 803-699-0759

Seeking information on Spencer Soorcher STEGALL (1818-1898). He lived in the Easley area and is buried at the Rock Springs Baptist church, in Easley, SC. Would like to have any information available, on his parents, grandparents, children, etc. with names, dates, etc.

Is Richard STEGALL his father? Am also seeking a photograph of Spencer STEGALL or any of his ancestors. I would also like to know the history/origin of the STEGALL name.

Seeking individuals who can document their SC Native American ancestry, via historical documents, photographs, family oral history, reminiscences, tribal affiliation and association. The Cherokees of SC are collecting information on CHEROKEE ancestry in Old Pendleton District, Oconee, Pickens and Anderson Counties of SC. Please write: Box 7062, Columbia, SC 29202.

Lucy Ayers Gunthrope, 1806 Pine St., Melbourne Beach, FL 32951 E-Mail:

Lucybeth17@Aol.com

In March of 1985, I received a letter from Miss Faith Clayton in response to a letter I had written to her. In this letter, she told me of her doubts that William Clayton Sr's wife was Elizabeth LANGLEY. The following paragraph is quoted from her letter.

*"We know that William Clayton Sr had a wife named Elizabeth and think she was a Langley. **This has not been proven.** However, William Clayton, Jr named his first daughter Elizabeth L. Why in the world he didn't write out what the L. stood for is a mystery. The grandchildren and great grandchildren of this Elizabeth, now live in Texas, claim that Elizabeth always said her name was Elizabeth Langley."*

Does anyone have documentation that Elizabeth was a LANGLEY or documentation of any other maiden name? Any help would be appreciated.

Need proof Vashti, wife of Basil/Basewell Smith PORTER is a COOPER, daughter of Alexander COOPER. Basil Smith PORTER is found in the Pickens District SC Census from 1830 through 1860; Pickens County Census in 1870 and 1880. His wife's name is listed as Vashti in the 1850 through 1880 Census. He wrote a will in 1863, naming his wife Vashti. She must have predeceased him, after the 1880 census, as she is not mentioned in his estate settlement in 1894. Basil died in 1894 age 97 years of age. His obituary says, "He was born at the Sam Porter place about 1/4 mile from where he lived. Hence, all of the days of his long life was spent in Pickens

County. While he was once a respectively citizen of Pendleton District, Pickens District and Pickens County, SC.

**Vivian Carroll Parkman, 308 Riverbend Dr., Beech Island, SC 29842 Ph: 803-827-1539
E-Mail: CPVP@Aol.com**

Searching for any publications or papers which have been written about the BEARDEN Family. I have a copy of "Memories of Eleise King Henry 1987" which consists of one and one-half sheet, that I received from Mrs Bess Bowen. These were the memories she had of "Granny" Bearden.

Anne Sheriff, 988 Old Shirley Road, Central, SC 29630. Ph: 864-639-6387. E-mail: sheriff@innova.net.

Need info on SARAH ELIZABETH KELLEY (wife of James Ira Holliday), d/o BARZILLA KELLEY and MARY MINERVA JOHNSON, b. 24 Nov 1846 in Anderson Cnty., died 3 Jul 1928. Who is Barzilla Jasper/Jeptha/Jefferson Kelley? Was Sarah Elizabeth Kelley the d/o of Elisha Kelley, Jr.?

Anne Sheriff, 988 Old Shirley Road, Central, SC 29630. Ph: 864-639-6387. E-mail: sheriff@innova.net.

Need info on REUBEN JOHNSON SR. who married NANCY GREENLEE of Anderson County Both are buried at Big Creek Baptist Church in Anderson County. Need proof that William Johnson was son of Reuben and Nancy Johnson.

NOTE from Linda Cheek:

13 Oct 1840 Anderson Co SC Roll 830 Miles Ellison was guardian to the children of William Johnson (m. Charlotte Woodson) who was the brother (Miles Ellison m. Deborah Johnson sister to William) of his wife, minor children of William Johnson Sg: L.E. Johnson and N.A. Johnson, Lucinda E. Johnson now Kelly m. Elisha Kelley.

Rev. Pension record of Reuben Johnson #W10156 states he entered service in Surry Co NC he was 74 years in 1832 he died 24 Jan 1833 buried Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co SC--married Nancy Greenlee 20 Nov 1788. One of the letters had a statement by Margaret Burroughs a sister of Nancy. She stated they were daughter of Peter Greenlee, that Peter Greenlee and Reuben Johnson relocated to Pendleton District SC. That the mother of Nancy died 1 Dec 1842.

Reuben Johnson b. Jan 1757 Fauquier Co VA d. 24 Jan 1833 Anderson District, SC m. 20 Nov 1788 Wilkes Co NC Nancy Carline Greenlee d/o Peter and Deborah Willis Greenlee.

William Johnson b. 1807 Pendleton District, SC d. Oct 1840 m. Charlotte "Lottie" Woodson.

Brazilia Kelley m. Mary Minerva Johnson d/o William and Charlotte Woodson Johnson I have no dates on Brazilia and Mary M.... Brazilia is supposedly the son of John and Sarah Lawless Kelley and John supposedly the son of William and Rebecca Jennings Kelley. I have found no written proof for this connection.

James W. McWilliams, PO Box 1563 Fredericksburg, TX 78624 E-Mail:

jwmcwms@ktc.com

Searching for the parents of James, Andrew M. and William W. McWILLIAMS and the last names and kinfolks of their wives: James's wife was Rosanah____, Andrew's wife was Elizabeth____, and William's wife was Sarah "Sally"____. They were in 96 District during the Rev. War. Andrew's first son John was born 1780 in Pendleton County, SC. They were in 96 District from about 1765-1797 when they all moved to Warren Co., Kentucky. Some of the families that married into this family were the Hobbs, Allison/Ellison, Crum, Riley, all from SC.

Land Transactions of James McWILLIAMS: Old Ninety Six District, SC

James McWilliams...on the 8th day of July 1784 received a tract of land containing 640 acres in the District of 96 on Reedy River above the antient Indian line. This grant was for service in the SC Militia during the years of 1779-1780 during the Revolutinoary War.

James McWilliams...on the 8th day of Dec 1785, State of SC, Laurence County, sold to Lazarius Summerlin, for 28 lbs sterling 200 acres bounded on the North by John Brown, SE by Hugh Rork, the West by Mathew Armstrong. His wife Rosanah relinquishes her dowery. Recorded in book CCCC pg 312.

James McWilliams.....on the 17th of August 1789, State of SC, Greenville County, sold for 60lbs sterling to Benjamin Pollard, 250 acres of land in the 96 District Greenville County, SC, south side of Reedy River, bounded on SE by James McWilliams, West by Duncan Cameron, NE by Reedy River and to the other side vacant. Recorded in Book YYYY pg 334.

James McWilliams.....on the 17th August 1789 State of SC, Greenville County, sold to John Linderman 10 acres for 5lbs sterling.

James McWilliams....on the 6th of Dec 1785, State of SC Laurance County, sold to John Brown, for 21 lbs sterling, 150 acres a tract of land, 60 acres on Reedy River above the antient boundry line bounded NE by John Smith, South by Daniel Chadler, SW by David McDavid. His wife Rosanah relinqushes her dowery.

James McWilliams....on the 7th day of May 1790 sold to Jeremiah Chandler, State of SC Greenville County 235 acres situated in 96 District on Brushy Creek, waters of Reedy River for 60lbs sterling.

James McWilliams....on the 6th day of April 1795 by James McWilliams State of SC, Pendleton County sold to John Rogers, Greenville County for 100 lbs sterling, 60 acres in 96 District on Brushy Creek, Reedy River

BIT'S AND PIECES

JEFFERSON SULLIVAN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Sara S. Ervin, Ware Shoals, South Carolina

(Older records made by Mary Charlton Sullivan, b. Va. 1 June 1772-8. S. C. 20 Dec 1837

Owen Sullivan b. 1/1707- Lunenburg Co., Va m. Margaret Hughlett (Hewlett) and had children: James, Owen, pleasant, Charles and Margart

Margaret Hughlett, wife of Owen Sullivan, b. March 1707

Pleasant Sullivan b. 15 Aug 1757

Mary Charlton b. 1 June 1722- in Goochland Co., Va.

Charles Sullivan b. 2 April 1728 on Twitty's Creek, Charlotte Co., Va. m. widow, Mary

Charlton Johnson and removed to S. C. near beginning of old Rev. War.

Issue: Moses, Sara Margaret, Hewlett, Stephen, Clayborne

Clayborne Sullivan b. 1 Dec 1772, went to Kentucky

Hewlett Sullivan b. 28 Dec 1763

Mary Dunklin Sullivan, consort of Hewlett above, b. 17 Feb 1771 and they had Issue: 8 sons,

4 daus as follows:

Dunklin Sullivan 27 Feb 1791

George Washington Sullivan 27 Sept 1809

John C. Sullivan 18 Jan 1793

Hewlett Sullivan 28 April 1801

Jane Sullivan 21 Sept 1798

Charles Pinckney Sullivan 3 Oct 1811

Frances Sullivan 28 Dec 1803

Mary Sullivan 31 Oct 1813

Elizabeth Sullivan 28 Oct 1805

James M. Sullivan 11 Mar 1816

Thos. Jefferson Sullivan 28 Sept 1801

Joseph P. Sullivan 17 June 1796

Joseph Dunklin, father of Mary who m. Hughlett Sullivan, b. in England, came to Berkley Dist., S. C., served in Old Rev. War

BIRTHS

Mary Sullivan, dau. of Moses, 25 Dec 1785

John Hewlett Sullivan 8 Mar 1821

Benjamin Sullivan 8 Oct 1822

Keziah Sullivan 29 May 1824

Mary Anne Sullivan 7 April 1826

Clarissa Sullivan 8 Mar 1828

Milton A. Sullivan 5 June 1829

Joseph Sullivan 20 May 1831

Temperance Sullivan 16 Jan 1835

William Dunklin Sullivan 19 April 1838

Temperance Sullivan 6 Nov 1835

William Dunklin Sullivan 19 April 1838

Charles Pleasant Sullivan 10 Feb 1841

Mary Henrietta Sullivan 11 July 1836

Frances Elizabeth Sullivan 12 April 1839

Adelaide Sullivan 18 Aug 1841

Sarah Cureton Sullivan 7 April 1844

John Dunklin Sullivan 22 Feb 1847

Claudia Caroline Sullivan 15 Sept 1849

Thomas Jefferson Sullivan 24 Dec 1853

Charles Pascal Sullivan 11 June 1859

MARRIAGES

Charly Sullivan, Bachelor, and Mary Charlton Johnson, widow,

Hewlett Sullivan and Mary Dunklin 19 Dec 1787

Dr. John C. Sullivan and Ann H. Arnold 4 Feb 1823, Greenville Co.

Joseph P. Sullivan and Temperance H. Arnold 30 April 1820

George W. Sullivan and Jane Washington Brooks of Edgefield 14 Jan 1836

T. Jefferson Sullivan & Sarah Moon Cureton 12 Sept 1833, of Greenville Co., by J. Dueast

Miss Addie J. Sullivan to Pascal D. Buff of Greenville Dist. by C. B. Stewart

Miss M. Hettie Sullivan, eldest dau. of late Thomas J. Sullivan of Laurens to Capt. C. M. Perkins of Greenville 23 Aug 1866

Miss Sallie C. Sullivan to L. T. Mahaffey 18 June 1868, all of Laurens Co.
 Miss Fannie A. Sullivan to Cept. J. W. Goodgoin 19 Feb 1880 by C.B. Stewart
 J. D. Sullivan of Laurens to Miss Ellen Clinkscales, Abbeville 15 May 1873
 Miss Claudia C. Sullivan to Augustus Huff of Greenville Co. 16 Oct 1877 by J. B. Traywick
 Charles M. Sullivan to Miss Arrah Watts of Laurens 24 Dec 1882 by J. Y. Fair
 Capt. William m. Harriet G. Humbert 23 Oct 1864 at Mt. Bethel Methodist Church
 Thomas J. Sullivan, 2nd, to Felicia A. Sullivan at Tumbling Shoals, 11 Nov 1884

DEATHS

John Sullivan of Virginia, soldier. 169- Owen Sullivan of Virginia 176-
 Charly Sullivan at his plantation "The Grove" in Greenville Dist., S. C. 3 Nov 1808.
 He was sold in Old Rev. War in S. C. Mary Charlton Sullivan, consort of Charles
 Sullivan, 20 Dec 1837, 115 yrs. old. She was known as Granny-in-the-Bed
 Moses Sullivan 1810 at Lebanon
 Hughlett Sullivan 11 July 1830 at his summer home, Lickville, Greenville Dist. He raised Co.
 Rangers in Old Rev. War in S. C.
 Mary Dunklin Sullivan 12 June 1850, aged 79 yrs, and left large family of sons and daus.
 Mary Sullivan Scott Interred at Sullivan graveyard 27 March 1855
 Robert Scott 1873, aged 101 yrs. Joel Ferguson of the Jackson War
 Peter Ragsdale of 6th Va. inf. in old Rev., consort of Sallie Charlton, 1805
 Samuel Moore, consort of Jane Sullivan
 Dunklin Sullivan, eldest son of late Capt. Hewlett Sullivan, Dec 1837, on the Bench in Ala.
 Joseph Pinckney Sullivan 20 Oct 1849 in City of Charleston, S. C.
 Francis Sullivan Calhoun 8 May 1837
 Sarah Smith, consort of Hon. Charles P. Sullivan of Laurens, 30 Dec 1845
 Elizabeth Sullivan Pinson 5 Sept 1847 near Culbertson's Mill
 Sarah Mimms Sullivan, consort of Dr. James Sullivan, 28 Sept 1856
 Jane Washington Brooks Sullivan 1 Feb 1855 Dr. John C. Sullivan 14 April 1864, old age
 James M. Latimer, Esq. 16 Oct 1865, consort of Mary Sullivan
 Capt. Milton A. Sullivan of the Confederate War 19 Feb 1865 in hospital in Columbia, S. C. when
 Sherman burned the city
 T. Jefferson Sullivan. Esq. 13 Jan 1866 at his home, Mt. Bethel
 Mary Mayberry Sullivan, consort of Judge Dunklin Sullivan, 2 Aug 1872 in Alabama
 Dr. James N. Sullivan, youngest son of Capt. Hewlett & Mary Sullivan 9 April 1875 at Warthen
 Charles P. Sullivan, Esq. of Laurens, 27 July 1876
 Sarah Rutledge Cureton Sullivan, consort of T. Jeff Sullivan, 17 Dec 1882, old age
 Mary Sullivan Latimer 10 Feb 1883
 Hewlett Sullivan, 2nd, 30 May 1887 of old age, bachelor
 George W. Sullivan Esq. 19 Dec 1887 at his home, Charlton Hall, Laurens Co., S. C.
 Temperance Sullivan, wid. of Joseph P. Sullivan of Tumblin Shoals, 25 Sept 1857
 Harriett Humbert Sullivan 27 Aug 1868
 Capt. William D. Sullivan 2 Sept 1931 Thomas J. Sullivan, 2nd, 5 Nov 1923 at Mt. Bethel

NOTE: Some of the above seems to be incorrect--Peggy Chapman could probably straighten this out if anyone is interested.

FIELDS: Mrs Nancy Fields, consort of Horatio Fields departed this life on Friday the 21st ult. in Anderson District. She was the d/o Moses and Rebecca Pressley and was born in Abbeville District in 1790 and married in 1818. Member of the Baptist church. Anderson Intelligencer Issue: 4 Oct 1860

SQUIRE BOONE BIBLE Rev. War Pension W8372

BIRTHS of Children of Squire and Anna Grubbs Boone

Thomas Boone 24 Dec 1785 -	Ira Boone 17 Dec 1799
Susanna Boone 28 Jan 1787	Isaiah Boone 7 Mar 1802-23 Aug 1835
Lucy Boone 15 Oct 1792-18 Oct 1828	Daidamia Boone 11 Aug 1804- Aug 1826
Cinthia Ann Boone 11 May 1795	Higgason Grubbs Boone 23 Oct 1806
Samuel Boone 2 Sept 1797-29 May 1835	Levi Boone 8 Dec 1808
Squire Boone 2 Sept 1797-26 July 1836	Nancy Boone 24 Dec 1811
Polly Boone 27 Jan 1814	

Note: Squire Boone b. 13 Oct 1760, son of Samuel Boone and Sarah Day, and nephew of Daniel Boone. Drafted in Camden List., S. C., m. 1 Sept 1784 In Fayette C., Ky., (Camden District, SC) Anna Grubbs b. 23 June 1766. Soldier d. 28 June 1817. Anna Boone, widow, applied for pension 10/28/1839, Todd Co., Ky. She had 15 children.

EDNY KNEW SLAVERY DAYS: Endy Williams, 110 year old colored woman of Easley SC is probably the oldest person in this country. She had know the chains of slavery and also the exhilaration of freedom, for "Aunt Endy" was a slave in the days before the end of the War Between the States, and she was a very valuable one too. She declares that when she was 15 years old she was sold for \$1.500. She was strong and could easily do as much as a man, hence she was used as a field hand. Her first master was Thomas Garvin, and later she was sold to Robert Johnson, both of Pickens County. During the days when she was in her prime she says she got up before dawn, took her horse out of the stable, watered and fed him, went to the corn field, where she ploughed until dark, with a bit of rest at noon. The plowing over she declared that she would then help carry water up to the house and after supper there would be the carding and spinning until midnight or later in the the white folks' house. That was what she termed a day's work. When there wasn't plowing there was rail splitting and other strenuous she says. Not all the slavery days were work days, Endy added. At the slave quarters there was some relaxation occasionally, and come Sunday there was preaching at the church. Two seats were reserved for colored people, but after these were filled, late comers would have to wait around in the church yard and get the sermon "rehashed" by some of their friends who were lucky enough to get seats. Endy has known good years and bad years. Now she is in the twilight of her life and is content to sit in her rocking chair by the hearth and watch her grandchildren play around her. Several months ago she suffered an attack of pneumonia and to the surprise of her physician she recovered. Since then, however she hasn't been able to get about much, only walking around a little in the house. With the exception of frequent attacks of asthma, she says she feels very comfortable most of the time. Easley Progress Issue: 14 Sept 1944

MARRIED: Mr David Moseley married on the 7th inst by the Rev. James Hillhouse to Miss Eliza Barton, daughter of Mr Benjamin Barton, dec'd all of this district. Pendleton Messenger Issue: 15 July 1818

GASTON-GOODLETT: Married by the Rev. Mr Buist on the 31 ult Mr H.R. Gaston to Miss Mary J. Daughter of Mr J. Goodlett, Sr. all of this District. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 15 Jan 1841

SMITH-YEARGIN: Married on the 7th inst by Rev. John Dean, Mr Elijah Wilson Smith to Miss Mary W. Daughter of Mr Bartlett Yeargin all of Greenville District. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 15 Jan 1841

MARRIED: By Rev. J.L. Kenndey on Tuesday evening the 18th inst in Anderson District, Mr Henry A. Cauble of Greenville to Miss Jane E. Oliver of Anderson District. Southern Enterprise issue: 21 Sept 1855



Seeking Information About These CONFEDERATE Soldiers

Of Anderson District, South Carolina



Please help to preserve a record of the life and service of your ancestor or relative who fought in the Civil War. If you have additional information about any of these Confederate soldiers, please write to Charles H. Busha, Ph.D., 112 Summit Drive, Liberty, SC 29657.

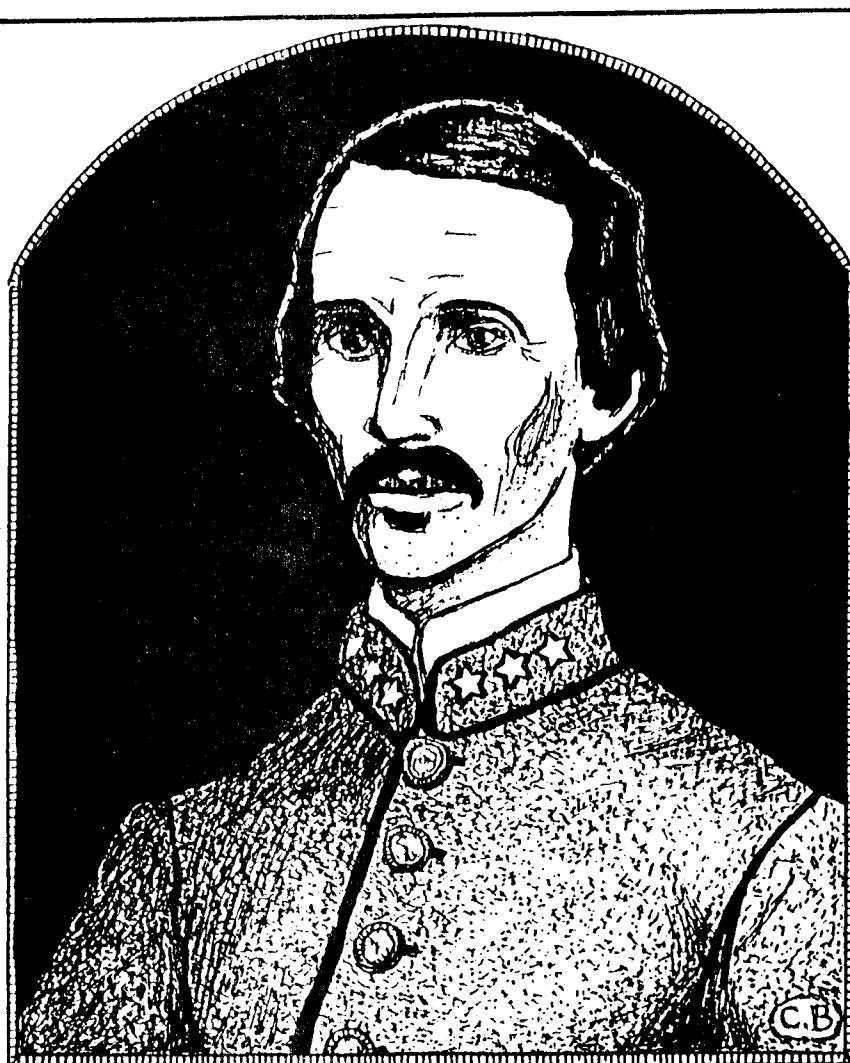
Elihu Halbert Acker (1828-1865) served first as a 3rd lieutenant in Co. , Gist Rifles; at the unit's reorganization 25 April 1862, he was elected 2nd lieutenant; wounded 31 May 1862 at the Battle of Seven Pines in Virginia; because of wounds he resigned 29 Sept 1862, but he re-entered the C.S.A. 31 Mar 1863; he died at Williamston, SC, shortly after the Civil War and was buried at Shady Grove Baptist Church near Belton in Anderson County, SC.

William W. Humphreys served to the rank of major in the C.S.A.; member of Co. B (Palmetto Riflemen), 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.). He survived the Civil War.

James Lawrence McCarley enlisted in Co. C, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, SC, 14 Apr 1861.

Robert Moorehead was wounded during the war; served in Co. B (Palmetto Riflemen), 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.).

James Andrew Monroe Smith was promoted to 5th sgt. in 1861 while serving in Co. B, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A.



Colonel Francis E. Harrison (1826-1878)

A native of Andersonville in Anderson District, South Carolina, this Confederate soldier served first as a captain and commanded Company D, 1st South Carolina Rifles (Orr's Regiment), C. S. A. He was wounded at Gaines' Mill, Virginia, June 29, 1862, and then personally excised a bullet from his leg. Later, he was promoted to major and then to lieutenant colonel. He was also appointed regimental commander. On May 2-4, 1863, his regiment participated in the Battle of Chancellorsville, a major engagement of the Civil War. He was promoted to colonel May 5, 1863.

P. H. Pruitt was killed inside enemy lines at Franklin, Tennessee, 20 Nov 1864; he served in Co. F, 24th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A.

G. Lucas King was killed at Petersburg, Virginia, 19 June 1864; he served as a private in Co. K, 2nd S.C. Rifles (Moore's Regiment), C.S.A.

Augustus A. Dean (1842-1935) was buried at Cross Roads Baptist Church in Anderson County, SC; he was a Confederate soldier during the Civil War and a lifelong resident of the Starr community of Anderson Co., SC.

W. C. Herndon served in Co. H, Palmetto Riflemen, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) and was killed in battle.

James Crawford Keys (1813-1895) served in Co. C, 1st S.C. State Troops in 1863-64, despite his advanced years. After the Civil War, he was arrested by Federal officials and tried for the murders of three soldiers from the state of Maine who were members of a company of occupation troops in the Anderson area. The soldiers were killed at Brown's Ferry on the Savannah River. Keys was convicted by a military tribunal in Charleston and sentenced to death. On July 26, 1866, his death sentence was commuted to life in prison by U. S. President Andrew Johnson. Shortly thereafter, Keys was released by writ of habeas corpus and was never retried. Four of Keys' sons also served in the Confederate States Army.

James Marshall Dunlap (1841-1932) enlisted in Co. K, 1st S.C. Rifles (Orr's Regiment) 20 July 1861; he served as regimental color bearer and was wounded six times during the war; he was promoted to fourth sgt. 22 Apr 1863; his wife was Mary Ann (Cox) Dunlap; three of this soldier's brothers also served in the Confederate States Army.

John Long served to rank of first lieutenant in Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.).

S. H. Taylor was captured by Union troops at Missionary Ridge in Nov. 1863; he served in Co. F, 24th Regt.

James A. Bigby (1831-1900) served in Co. K, 1st S.C. Rifles (Orr's) and survived the Civil War; he was buried at Honea Path Presbyterian Church in Anderson Co., SC.

Benjamin Manuel Mitchell joined Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, SC, and was eventually promoted to second sergeant.

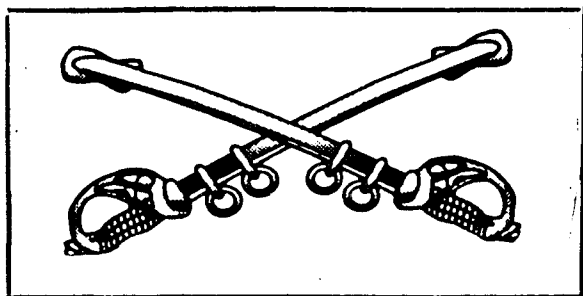
John Robert Richey (1844-1862) died during the Civil War; he was a private in Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.); he was buried at Fairview Methodist Church in northern Anderson County, SC.

Henry J. Knauff of Pendleton, SC, served in Co. B, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.); he was a son of William Knauff, a furniture maker who crafted a number of furnishings for the John C. Calhoun home on the Fort Hill plantation; after the Civil War, Henry J. Knauff went to Milam County, Texas, with his good friend Manson S. "Manse" Jolly, the ex-Confederate soldier who became known as the "unreconstructed rebel." Knauff later returned to South Carolina.

Joseph Allen Laboon (1840-1906) was a member of Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.), and he also served in Co. C, 4th S.C. Cavalry Regt. On June 10, 1863, he enlisted as a corporal in Co. B, 37th Bn. VA Cavalry; at the time of that enlistment, he was 23 years of age.

H. Manley Darlington served in Co. B, 4th S.C. Volunteer (Inf.), and he died of disease while serving in the Confederate States Army.

J. M. Hanks was a corporal in Co. E, 20th S. C. Regiment during the war.



Thomas Jefferson Bratcher was enrolled as a private in Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, SC, 14 April 1861.

William Felix Barr (1832-1895) joined for duty and enrolled in the Confederate States Army 31 May 1861; son of Leroy Barr (1804-1877) and Matilda Ann (Jones) Barr (1810-1851); two of his brothers also served in the Confederate Army and they were: Samuel Andrew Barr and John Milton Barr.

Spencer Gregory died of disease in March 1864; he served in Co. K, 2nd S.C. Rifles (Moore's Regiment).

John Lathan (b. ca 1820 - d. 1907) served as a private in Co. E, 20th S.C. Infantry. He was a hospital patient at Petersburg, Virginia, when he was discharged from the army 13 July 1864; he resided in Corner Township of Anderson District, SC.

O. B. McAlister of Co. F, 24th S.C. Volunteers was killed in battle at Jackson, Mississippi, in May 1863.

John Baylis Lewis (1848-1929) served in 1st Regiment S.C. State Troops; he survived the Civil War and became a merchant in Belton (Anderson County), SC.

J. Berry Holcomb served as a private in Co. K, 2nd S.C. Rifles (Moore's Regiment).

Waddell Hillhouse taught school at White Rock before joining the Confederate Army; killed at the First Battle of Bull Run at Manassas, Virginia.

J. A. Quailes enlisted in Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.)

The Anderson Intelligencer

February 16, 1865

TAKE NOTICE.

IN pursuance of Orders from the Adj't. & Inspector General's Office, I have been ordered to repair to Anderson District, for the purpose of arresting all men between the ages of 16 and 17 years, who have failed to report to their command, Co. "H," 1st Regt. State Troops. I hereby warn all men liable to this call, between the ages of 16 and 17 years--all Teachers or School-masters under 40 years of age---all keepers of ferries, toll-bridges and toll grain mills, under the age of 45 years, as well as all exempts from Confederate service, to report to me *forthwith at Anderson C. H., or they will positively be arrested and lodged in jail.* Those persons who have already been warned by my detachment will report to me at Anderson C. H. *on Saturday next, 18th inst.*---failing to report then, they will do so on *Monday next 20th inst.*; or expect to be taken by force.

THOMAS HALL,

Capt. Co. "H" 1st Regt. State Troops.

Feb. 16, 1865

N. B. This call applies to all parties liable in 4th Regt. S. C. M.

W. Erwin Greer (1836-1904) enlisted in Co. F, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Greenville, SC, 1 July 1861 at age of 25; transferred to Co. K, Hampton Legion (Mounted Cavalry) 16 Nov 1862; survived the war and was buried at Shiloh Methodist Church near Piedmont (Anderson County), SC.

Jesse Alfred Jolly (1838-1864) served in Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.); wounded and died during the war; son of Joseph Moorehead Jolly and brother of Manson Sherill "Manse" Jolly, the legendary ex-Confederate soldier of Anderson District, South Carolina.

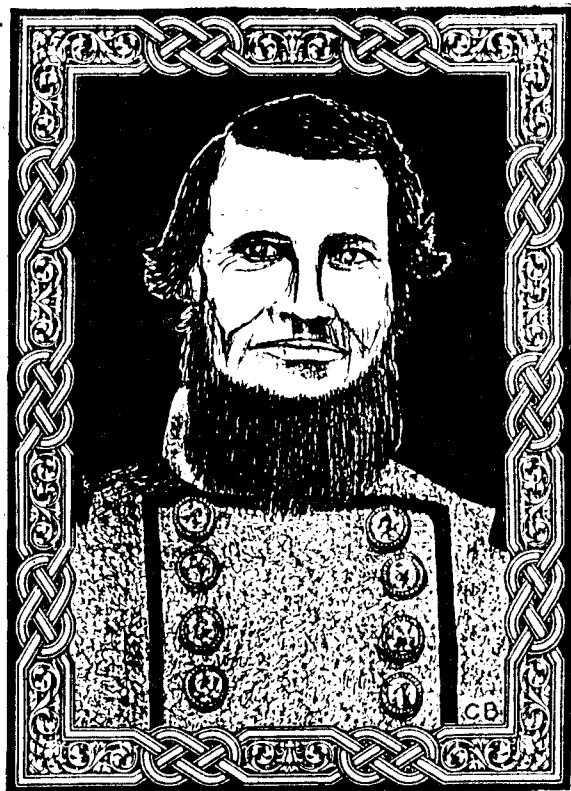
James W. Stevenson (1838-1909) was the husband of Catherine (Ranson) Stevenson (1832-1908); he served in Co. D, 1st S.C. Artillery, C.S.A.; he was buried at Generostee ARP Church at Iva in Anderson County, SC.

Josiah H. Stokes died of disease in May 1864 while serving in the Confederate States Army; he was a member of Company K, 2nd S.C. Rifles (Moore's Regiment), C.S.A.

Enoch B. Rice served to rank of corporal in Co. B, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.); his company was known as the Palmetto Riflemen. He survived the war

G. W. Stone of Anderson District, SC, enlisted as a private in Co. D, 1st S. C. Inf. (Vol.) at Camp Pettus, Virginia, 1 August 1861.

James N. Barker (d. Oct. 1864); a memorial marker at Good Hope Presbyterian Church in Anderson Co. contains the inscription "unknown grave."



First Lieutenant Amaziah Felton

Company B (Palmetto Riflemen)

4th South Carolina Volunteers (Infantry), C.S.A.

He was killed in action in 1862.

John Caldwell Calhoun Thompson of Anderson District, SC, was a Citadel cadet when he enlisted in Co. F, Allen Hussars, 1st S.C. Cavalry, C.S.A., 1 April 1864; he died of diphtheria in June 1864 in Ladies Hospital at Columbia, SC.

James Nardin Brown was killed in battle while serving in Co. B, Palmetto Riflemen, 4th S.C. Volunteers(Inf.) during the Civil War.

David Sloan Taylor (1845-1891) fought in the Civil War as a Citadel cadet; he was from Anderson District, SC.

William M. Spearing was a private in Co. F, 24th S.C. Volunteers, and he died in the summer of 1863.

Preston Lewis Adams (1825-1906) enlisted in Co. F, 24th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.). His wife was Sarah Ann (Prince) Adams (1843-1925).

Balie Barton Breazeale served to the rank of fourth sergeant in Co. J, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.); he later served in Co. B, 37th Bn. Virginia Cavalry, in which he enlisted at Richmond, Virginia, 15 April 1862, at the age of 26 years.

John Franklin Clardy joined Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, SC, 14 Apr 1861; he later enlisted in Co. B, 37th Bn. Virginia Cavalry at Richmond, VA.

James S. Gambrell enrolled in Co. J, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, SC, 14 Apr 1861; he rose to rank of sixth corporal.

J. L. McGee was a private in Co. F, 24th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.), and he was promoted to first sergeant; this soldier was killed at Decatur, Georgia, 22 July 1864.

Sanford V. Mayfield of Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) died of typhoid fever in a military hospital 26 August 1861.

Cador Gantt Milford served in Co. C, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.).

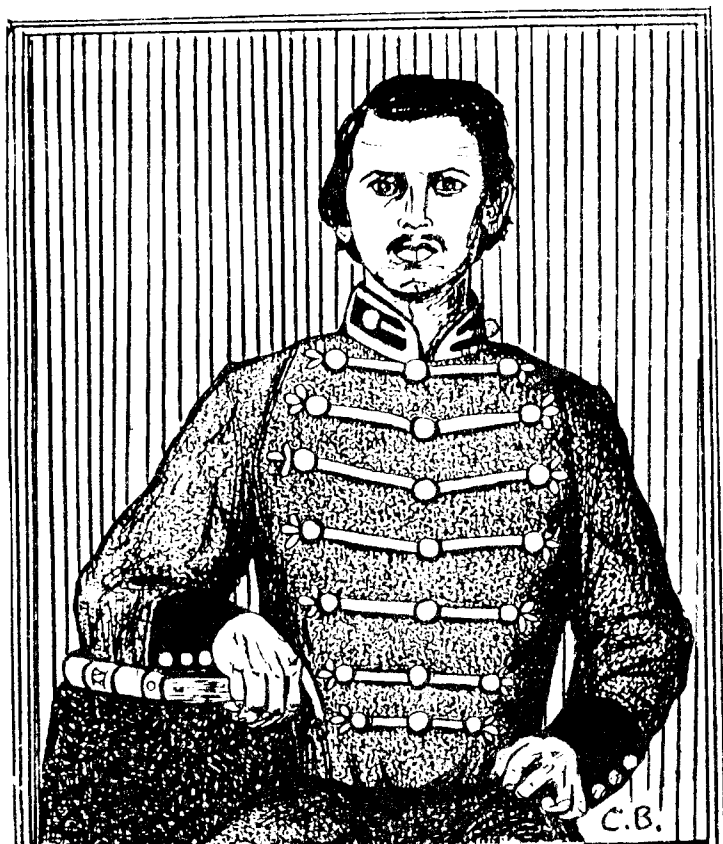
James Ashley served in Co. E, 20th S.C. Volunteers; survived the Civil War and attended the August 1914 reunion of his company at Neals Creek Church in Anderson County, South Carolina.

Caleb Smith attended the August 1914 reunion of Co. E, 20th S.C. Volunteers, C.S.A., which was held at Neals Creek Church in Anderson Co.

John A. Stevenson was a member of Co. F, 24th Volunteers (Inf.); he was captured by Union troops at Nashville, Tennessee, in December 1864.

J. Emery Bagwell enlisted as a private in Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) at McLean's Ford, Virginia, under Capt. James Long 20 October 1861.

H. Perry Smith served as a private in Co. K, 2nd S.C. Rifles (Moore's Regt.) and was transferred to Co. C of that regiment during the Civil War.



Richard Wright Simpson (1840-1912)
3rd South Carolina Volunteers, C.S.A.

James Nichols Wardlaw joined for duty and enrolled at Anderson, SC, 14 April 1861, in Co. D, 24th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A.

J. N. Watson enlisted as a private in Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Camp Pettus, Virginia, 1 August 1861.

James M. Webb died in 1864 while serving in Co. F, 24th S.C. Volunteers.

William Henry Austin (1832-1915) rose from private to the rank of captain during the Civil War; served in Co. D, Gist Rifles; resided in Williamston, SC, after the war.

Pleasant Bagwell was born about 1833, and he died in a Virginia hospital of acute pleurisy 8 December 1862; served as a private in Co. H, 7th S. C. Infantry, C.S.A., in which he enlisted 1 July 1862 at age 29.

John Wesley Campbell joined Co. C, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) 31 May 1861; he was buried at Generostee Presbyterian Church at Iva, SC.

Marion Carlisle served in the C.S.A. during the war, which he survived. He died in 1913 and was buried in Providence cemetery in Anderson Co.

James B. Carpenter enrolled in Co. J, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, SC, 14 April 1861; promoted from second corporal to first corporal during the Civil War.

John Alexander White enlisted in Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, SC; mustered into Confederate service at Columbia, SC, 7 June 1861.

Benjamin Whitfield and at least two of his brothers served in the C.S.A.; he was a member of Co. D, 2nd S.C. Rifles (Moore's Regiment).

Waddy T. Dean served as a scout in Hampton Legion; he entered the C.S.A. when he was seventeen years of age; he was a son of Moses Dean and Narcissa Dean of the Starr community of Anderson District, SC.

Benjamin Augustus McAlister enlisted as a private and was elected third lieutenant in Co. C, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.); he resigned on 8 October 1861, as per Special Order No. 174.

E. L. McBride died of disease in 1864 while serving in Co. F, 24th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A.

John Madison Richardson (1848-1907) was originally from Edgefield, SC; he fought in the Civil War as a Citadel cadet; he was a farmer in Anderson County, SC, later.

Archibald P. Shirley enlisted in Co. J, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, SC, 14 April 1861.

James Simpson was killed in battle at Peach Tree Creek, Georgia, 20 July 1864; he served in Co. F, 24th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A.

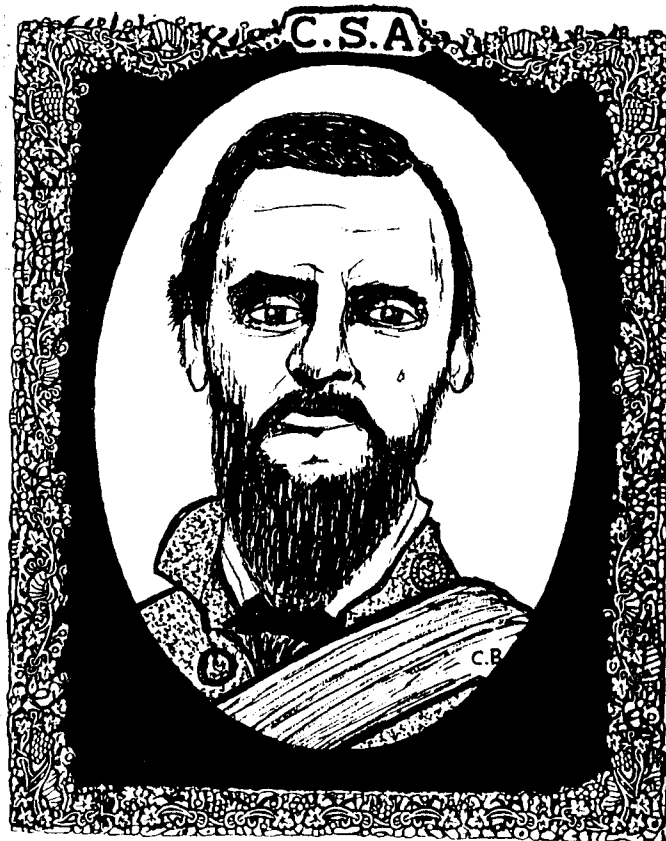
John Gaston Smith enlisted in the Confederate States Army at Anderson, SC, 14 April 1861; he served in Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.).

J. Laurens N. Smith (1833-1862) died at Battle of Seven Pines in VA; has a marker at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Pendleton (Anderson County), SC. (Was he buried there?)

Ephriam Sizemore enlisted as a pvt. in Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) in 1861.

David Josephus (or Joseph) Sherard (1835-1911) was a native of Moffettsville in Anderson District, SC; enlisted in 1861 for twelve months in Co. B, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.); served later in Co. C, Palmetto Sharpshooters; four of his brothers also served in C.S.A.; wife: Margaret G. (Woodside) Sherard (1841-1907).

Charles M. Burkett was killed at Darbytown, Virginia, while serving in Co. K, 2nd S.C. Rifles (Moore's Regiment), C.S.A.



Captain Thomas P. Benson

Company B (Palmetto Riflemen)
4th South Carolina Volunteers (Infantry), C.S.A.
He was wounded in action but survived the Civil War.

Robert Smith enlisted as a private in Co. D, 4th S.C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Camp Pettus, Virginia, 1 August 1861. In hospital 31 Dec 1861.

Thomas B. Cunningham enlisted in Columbia, SC, in Co. B, 37th Bn. Virginia Cavalry; he had previously served in Co. G, 4th S.C. Volunteer (Inf.) and was wounded while in that Confederate Army unit.

John Wesley Dalrymple (1847-1883) was a member of Co. L, 1st S.C. Rifles (Orr's Regiment) in which he rose to the rank of sergeant; he was wounded at Fredericksburg and admitted to a hospital in Richmond.

J. M. Hall served in Co. F, 24th S.C. Volunteers; rose to rank of third lieutenant; he died in a hospital in Mississippi 31 August 1863.

Whitner Hall was a private in Co. F, 24th S.C. Volunteers; he was killed in battle at Jackson, Mississippi, 14 May 1863.

Clayton Room
Southern Wesleyan University
Books Added to the Collection

1. *Cherokee Descendants, West, Volume 2, A-M, An Index to the Guion Miller Applications* by Jeff Bowen
2. *Cherokee Descendants, West, Volume 3, N-Z, An Index to the Guion Miller Applications* by Jeff Bowen
3. *Cherokee Proud. A Guide for Tracing and Honoring Your Cherokee Ancestors* by Tony Mack McClure.
4. *North Carolina Eastern Cherokee Indian Census 1898-1899, 1904, 1906, 1909-1912, 1914* by Jeff Bowen.
5. *1924 Baker Roll, The Final Roll of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians of North Carolina* by Bob Blankenship.
6. *Guion Miller Roll "Plus" of Eastern Cherokee East and West of Mississippi 1909* by Bob Blankenship.
7. *Volunteer Soldiers in the Cherokee War 1836 – 1839* by Mountain Press.
8. *Those Who Cried, the 16,000* by James W. Tyner.
9. *Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians, Genealogy Workbook.*
10. *Cherokee Citizenship Commission Docket Books 1800-1884 and 1887-1889* by Jeff Bowen.
11. *Cherokee Roots, Volume 1* by Bob Blankenship
12. *Cherokee Roots, Volume 2* by Bob Blankenship

SMITH FAMILY From Book: Smith, Wills, Deeds & Family Histories, by Linda G. Cheek

Heirs of Gwenney Dean--Will 6 Dec 1834 prov 7 Sept 1835 Thomas Dean--Samuel Dean--Joseph Dean--Griffith Dean--Richard Moses Dean--Aaron Dean--heirs of John Dean dec'd--heirs of Polly Dean Hillhouse dec'd. Anderson Co SC Will Bk 2 pg 5

Will of Samuel Dean filed for probated in Anderson Co SC 25 Sept 1826 wife Gwenna. Issue: Aaron Dean--Moses Dean--Thomas Dean--Joseph Dean--Miriam McGregor--Mary Hillhouse--John McGregor Dean dec'd his children were: Obadian Dean--Elizabeth Mattison--Samuel Dean--Rhoda Dean--Joseph Dean and Griffith Dean. Anderson Co SC Will Bk 2 pg 28

NEW--Mary Caroline Dean d/o Aaron Dean m. on Thrusday 28 Dec 1837, to Mr John B. Smith all of Anderson SC. Pendleton Messenger Issue: 12 Jan 1838

Will of Richard Dean 22 April 1864 prov 10 June 1864 Pickens District SC. Being low at this time etc. To daughter E.E. Dean she having stayed with me and cared for me in an effectionate and very kind manner all of my real estate of nine hundred and thirty acres--negroes in order that she be put upon an equal footing with my other children. Remainder divided among my four children now living Melissa Gow?, Emily C Hester, Russel Dean Jr, E.E. Dean. Wit: Squire Hughes--James T. Jenkins. Oconee Co SC-Walhalla--Estate Files 1-40 Label 4 no 32

Will of Thomas Dean---11 April 1848 prov 31 July 1854. Wife Elizabeth Issue: Sally Stevenson w/o George Stevenson Jr--Mary Hall w/o Jackson Hall-- Elizabeth Jones w/o William Jones--Samuel Dean and Thomas Dean. Exor: sons Samuel and Thomas Dean Sg. Thomas Dean. Wit: Wm Long--James Stevenson--James Gilmer. Anderson Co SC Will Bk I pg 387-389

Will of Moses Dean---16 Dec 1877 prov 20 March 1878. Wife Narcissa Dean. Issue: Evalina N. Morrow and her daughters Magie N and Emily Josephine--W.H. Dean and his living daughters Ella L.C. Elizabeth Alice Palmyra West--Samuel and Lucinda Dean their daughters Rosemond E. and Lucinda N--John H and Mariah L. Jones their daughters Sallie and Louisa D. Jones--Rufus R. and Annie E. Beaty their daughter Ida V. Beaty--R.D. and Amanda Dean their daughters Leanora P, Amy and Anna--Fleetwood and Elizabeth Rice dec'd their daughters Frances E. and Cornelia McFarland Rice. Exor: son Robert B. Dean. Wit: Reuben Burris--M.J. West and E.E. West. Anderson Co SC Deed Bk A pg 620-622

Issue of Sandford Vandiver and Miriam Dean McGregor Smith

10-a. Silas Smith b. 1837 SC

10-b. Frances Drucilla Smith b. 1840 GA m. Nathan Wilson Phillips living in Talladega AL in 1880 d. 1915 to Weatherford, TX.

10-c. Margaret A. Smith b. 1841 GA 10-d. John S. Smith b. 1843 GA

10-e. Mary Jane Smith b. 1845 GA m. Perryman to Fayetteville AL

10-f. Susan Smith b. 1846 GA 10-g. Dora Smith b. 1848 GA

10-h. E. female b. 1850 AL 10-i. S. female b. 1852 AL

10-j. Cyrus Smith (Lawyer) to Cameron TX from Talledega, AL

10-k. Lewis Smith m. Eudocia Green

Researchers on Dean:

Era M. David, 714 Ireland Rd., Pickens, SC 29671

Marc B. Smith Jr., P.O. Box 9701, Ft. Worth TX, 76147

c-6-11. Matilda Smith (d/o Nimrod and Lettice Wyatt Smith) m. Jesse Swain as one of his two wives and removed to GA Jesse Swain m. 2nd Talitha Smith sister of Matilda Smith--brother to Betsey Swain who married Silas Smith.

c-6-12. Rebecca Smith (d/o Nimrod and Lettice Wyatt Smith)

c-6-13. Malina Smith (d/o Nimrod and Lettice Wyatt Smith) m. Charles Bell removed to Georgia after 1838 from Anderson Co SC.

c-6-14. Silas Smith (s/o Nimrod and Lettice Wyatt Smith) b. 15 Feb 1802 SC d. between 1 Jan 1873 and 27 July 1878 in James Co, TN m. 1st to cousin Virginia (Besty) Swain d/o John Swain and Mary Smith.

John Swain d. Abbeville District SC Will written 7 March 1821 proven 11 Sept 1823 filed 13 Nov 1852 Book Returns pg 97-98 Abbeville Co SC. Mrs Swain (Anna) died 14 Aug 1851 Abbeville District, SC. John Swain m. 1st Mary Smith d. 1815 d/o Wyatt Smith--m. 2nd Anna Maine.

Letter from Silas and Caleb Smith's niece Lettice Lee who wrote her mother from Vernelle PO GA that she had seen Uncle Silas and Uncle Caleb and that both while very gray and old were hale and hearty. Letter in SC Historical Comm. Silas Smith proven as son of Nimrod Smith in Anderson Co SC Deed Bk U pg 23

Silas Smith executed a deed dated 1 Jan 1873 to the Trustees of the Church at Bethal for one acre of land near Apison, TN for Church and Cemetery. Hamilton Co TN Deed Bk 15 pg 130

According to Mrs Tonnie Knauff, Silas Smith her great grand-father was buried in the same lot beside the grave of Horace Jefferson Lippard Smith in Bethel Cemetery, Apison, TN Hamilton Co TN Deed Bk 15 Pg 130

Margaret A. Stephenson and Thomas J. Stephenson proved an earlier deed made by Silas Smith, which states that Margaret A. Stephenson is the daughter of Silas Smith and the sister of C.W.

Smith who was the subscribing witness and Silas Smith is dead and C.W. Smith is in the West somewhere. James Co, now Hamilton Co, TN Deed Bk 11 pg 366

Silas Smith m. 1st 1821 Virginia Swain in Abbeville District SC Abbeville District SC Marriages by Lucas

**PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1- 419 year 1828-1831**

PAGE 312: HENRY GAINES--ROBERT GAINES

SC Pickens District I Henry Gaines of the sate and district aforesaid for the sum of fifty dollars paid by Robert Gaines of the sma place have sold a part of a tract of land originally grnated to William Swift Sr on a Branch of Twelve Mile River waters of Keowee River containing one hundred and twenty two acres. Dated 30 June 1830. Wit: Andrew Beller, Elizabeth F. Gaines Sg: Henry Gaines. Rec. 2 Aug 1830.

PAGE 312-313: HENRY GAINES--MARIAH GAINES

State of SC Pendleton District I Henry Gaines Sr. for the love and affection which I bear for one of my grandchildren Mariah Gaines daughter of my son Robert Gaines freely give her one bed and furniture one cow and calf a small book case and all my house hold furniture which I gve freely to her during her natural life and to her lawful heris to told forever. Dated 13 July 1827 Sg: Henry Gaines wit: James Gaines and Robert Gaines. Rec. 5 Aug 1830.

I Henry Gaines for the love and affection which I have for my grandson Henry Gaines a son of Robert Gaines I freely give and bequeath unto the said Henry Gaines my grand son a new Shot Gun which I now have in my possession at my death to him and his lawful heris. Dated 12 July 1827 Sg: Henry Gains. Wit: James Gaines, Robert Gaines. Rec. 2 Aug 1830.

PAGE 313-314: JAMES ADAIR--JOSEPH GRISHAM

State of SC Whereas I James Adair am justly indebted to Joseph Grisham the sum of ninety one dollars sixty cents with interest from the rate payable six months from this date by my note of hand bearing date. I the said James Adair for the better securing the payment of the said sum of ninety one dollars and 60 cents with the interest which may become due on the same desire to make to the said Joseph Grisham one Road Waggon and one grey horse one bay horse and one chesnut sorrel horse one copper still and all the vitals, four cows and calves all now in my possession in Pickens District. Dated 3 Feb 1830 Sg: James Adair. Rec. 3 Aug 1830

PAGE 315: JAMES W. WHITEFIELD--THOMAS CROW

State of SC Pickens District, I James W. Whitefield of said state and district do bind myself unto Thomas Crow for the sum of four hundred dollars which paymnet will be made unto the said Thomas Crow the said James W. Whitefield shall fail to perform the conditions of the obligation is that such James W. Whitefield shall within the space of 12 months from the date make a lawful title to a certain tract of land lying on Cain Creek waters of Kepwee River whereon Alexander Eadins now lives agreeable to be conveyance made to Matilda Eading by James Primer/Poiner according to the will and contents of Alex Eadins the father of her the said Matilda she then being a miner child of him the said Alex Eading then the obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force. Dated 4 Feb 1830. Wit: Bailey Barton, James Primer/Poiner Rec. 23 Aug 1830.

PAGE 315-316: WILLIAM LAY--DAVID McKINNEY

State of SC Pickens District I William Lay of the state and district aforesaid for the sum of ten dollars paid by David McKinney of same all that tract of land originally granted to Charles Gates and William Beavant containing five hundred and sity three acres lying on Cheoy Ceek waters of little River and branch of Cravens Creek. Dated 22 Aug 1820 Wit: Bailey Barton, John McKinney Rec. 3 Aug 1830

TO BE CON'T

**"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS
COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.**

H.B. HENDRICKS--I enlisted in Co F Reg of Martins Inf under Capt J.P M. Preston on 1 July 1864 and served in that command until 25 April 1865 when discharged at N. Carolina 12 April 1865. I was born 20 Jan 1847. 2 April 1919 Sg: H.B. Hendricks. Wit by: L.H. Simmons of Co L Martins Bat and S.J. Robinson of Co F Martins Reg.

EDDIE HENDRICKS--I am the widow of Eddie Hendricks who enlisted in Co B 2ns SC Rifles Jenkins Brigade under Capt Philpott and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox CH VA. I was married to him in 1860. He died 1865. I am 88 years of age and reside at Dacusville SC in Pickens Co SC. 21 March 1930. Sg: Millie Hendricks. Wit by: Robert Stewart and D.H. Cassell of Co H Reg 2nd SC Rifles

DAVID E. HENDRICKS--I am the widow of David E. Hendricks who enlisted in Co D 1st SC Inf under Capt Grice on 5 Sept 1864 and served in that command until 9 April 1865. He was discharged at Spartanburg SC on 12 April 1865. I was married to him 8 Feb 1869. He died 6 May 1908. I am 69 years of age and reside at May Pickens in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 9 Feb 1869. 7 April 1919 Sg: Bettie Hendricks Wit by: S.H. Broom of Co D 1st SC Reg and L.R. Durham of Co H 3rd Cav.

J.S. HINTON--I enlisted in Co A Reg of Reserve, Russell Batt, under Capt T.H. Russell on 1 Dec 1864 and served in that command until 3 May 1865 when discharged at Tunnel Hill. I was born on 27 Dec 1847 and reside at Dacusville, Pickens Co SC. 10 April 1919 Sg: J.S. Hinton Wit by: George W. Russell of Co A Russell Bat and Paul W. Williams of Co A Russells Bat. By Elias Day: Make a new application proof not sufficient upon failure of the applicant to give further proof we disapprove this application.

STEPHEN HOWARD--I enlisted in Co B 2nd SC Bat of Inf under Capt Clayton on 17 Nov 1862 and served in that command until discharge on 9 April 1865 at Appomattox. I was born 8 May 1840 and reside at Catechee, Pickens Co SC. 20 Oct 1919 Sg: Stephen Howard. Wit by J.M. Stewart of Co F 22 SCV and R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd Rifles. This is to certify I have examined Mr S.W. Howard and find he is nearly blind also he is in very bad health and he and his wife have no means of support of their own. It certainly appears from his condition financially and physically he deserves an increase in pension. Sg: William A. Woodruff.

B.C. JOHNSON: did service for the Confederate States. Served in Co K under Capt J.N. Southern Reg. 6th SC. Dated 19 June 1915 Sg: B.C. Johnson. Sworn by J.W. White.

O.T. JONES: I enlisted in Co E 2nd SC Rifles under Capt Hamilton Boggs on the 15 Jan 1862 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865 when discharged from the service at Appomattox VA. The valuation of all my and my wife's property does not exceed \$500.00. I was born on the 17 July 1844 and reside at Dacusville, SC RR 2, Pickens Co SC. I lost right leg above the knee on the 7 Oct 1864, present health medium. Sg: O.J. Jones X. Dated 12 April 1919. He has resided in this state for 75 years. He was a Pvt. Wit by: D.C. Thompkins of Co F State Troopers, and Riley Simmons of Co E 2nd SC Rifles.

LEWIS REDMOND BY Jerry Hughes

ONCE UPON A TIME IN PICKENS COUNTY / HUGHES

63

interest. The reward for Redmond had been withdrawn by the governor and the reporter asked if it was done so "in obedience to a strong popular feeling?" Earle explained his answer this way.

"Hampton found he had been a little too premature in offering a reward...it was proven to him that Redmond neither led the party or sided in the rescue of illicit distillers.... Now people have a mistaken idea about Redmond. He is nothing but an ignorant, scrub mountain boy, with very little influence. Nor is it true that these distillers are popular heroes."

The administration of the President desired to avoid a conflict between Federal and State judicial courts. There were discussions of abandoning the previous announcement of the President "to assert the sovereignty of the Federal government" and move the case to U S Court. Judge Northrop, who was involved in these discussions, had taken the Federal side in past cases and influenced the decision to let the original announcement stand.

Earle then proceeded to Baltimore to confer with Judge Bond of the U S Circuit Court in order to hold a special term in South Carolina as soon as possible. This was done and the U S Marshal was again sent to enforce the writ.

PRISONER TRANSFER

The PICKENS SENTINEL issue of 15 August 1878 reports the encounter. "Mr Gilreath informed R M Wallace, the U S Marshal, that he would not voluntarily surrender the prisoners, but pointed to the keys where they were hanging. He said to him, 'if he took charge of the prisoners he would have to unlock the cell himself.' This Wallace did and after formally taking charge of the prisoners returned them to the custody of the Sheriff as United States prisoners."

Little if anything else was reported in the papers concerning the trial which didn't reach its conclusion till April 1882. This was almost four years after Amos Ladd was

killed and during a period in judicial history when the time from crime to punishment was six or seven months.

WASHINGTON REACTS TO REVENUE OFFICERS

While the Ladd case was drawing the attention of Washington officials, it also drew attention to the revenue raids on citizens. Commissioner Raum wrote letters to his subordinates and regional collectors emphasising a change in tactics.

In one letter to the Greensboro agent he wrote, "I earnestly desire that the internal revenue law shall be enforced peaceably and quietly and without the necessity of using an armed force. This can only be done where the officers are supported by a public sentiment favorable to the observance and enforcement of the laws."

He continued on in several paragraphs suggesting the agent visit the upstate counties, '.... confer with leading citizens and endeavor to interest their sympathies.' He also emphasised that the government would enforce the laws.

He also stated, "his determination that the laws shall be enforced in an orderly and lawful manner, avoiding all unnecessary collisions, and by officers....(who are) men of respectability." In this connection he quoted a statute of the revenue laws "which enact that an officer who is found guilty of any extortion or wilful oppression under color of law shall be subject to indictment."

' In another letter to collector Brayton, again in response to a NEWS and COURIER article, he stressed the importance of leniency. The article expressed concern that illicit distillers who had recently surrendered themselves under amnesty would, "be victims of misplaced confidence and will treacherously dealt with."

He wrote, ".... that is is no gratification to me to have men punished. While violators of the law arm themselves to resist the officers in the enforcement of the law, I am unwilling to make terms with them, but when they

express a determination to abandon their fraudulent practices and submit themselves to the authorities, I am ready to deal with them with the most liberal spirit."

He continued to instruct Brayton to publicly announce the government's intentions of acting in good faith toward those desiring amnesty. With the exception of Redmond.

REDMOND STILL DENIED AMNESTY

In a 10 August 1878 letter to the local District Attorney he stated, "After consultation and due consideration, I have decided, that the case of Redmond is entirely exceptional and should not be included with those of ordinary offenders."

Collector Brayton announced a reorganization of revenue officers 25 August 1878. He assigned new officials to the Pickens, Oconee and Greenville counties, Capt E G Hoffman, J O Ladd, J E Gyles, C A Carson and Wm Kennedy. Moved to Spartanburg, York, and Union counties were H D Byron, M W Watson, R P Scruggs, and C W Cummings along with Capt S P Landford. As part of the announcement they were "specially instructed to exercise prudence and leniency in the performance of their duties and will be held to a strict accountability for misconduct."

REDMOND CAPTURED TWICE

In the 17 October issue of KEOWEE COURIER there was this article. "REDMOND CAPTURED!--Redmond, the outlaw, had been captured, and as might have been predicted, a woman did it. He was married on Sunday night last (13 October 1878) at his home in Pickens County to Miss Ladd, sister of the deceased Amos Ladd, who was killed by the Revenue Officers. Probate Judge W G Field, of Pickens, tied the knot, to the satisfaction of all concerned. A flask of genuine Redmond whiskey was sent to the PICKENS SENTINEL and another for the NEWS and COURIER, subject to order."

After almost two years of hardship and tragedy, the couple left Pickens and moved to the Great Smokey mountains

TO BE CON'T

INSCRIPTIONS
CROFTS CEMETERY (BAPTIST)
Tennessee, S. C.

WPA CEMETERIES

By Mrs. J. D. Verner, Tennessee S.C. D.A.R. School

Sacred . to the memory of/ JAMES LAY/ Died June 18/ A.D. 1860/
Aged 71 years/

ESSIE ALEXANDER/ Born June 16/ Died Sept. 29, 1893/

W.H. and H.E. ALEXANDER/ Infant baby/ Born and died/ Feb. 5,
1898./

W.H. and H.E. ALEXANDER/ Infant baby/ Born and died/ Jan.
24, 1906./

L. W. NICKELS/ Born 1900/ Died 1900/

Ed NICKELS/ Born 1890/ Died 1891/

LEE NICKELS/ Born 1895/ Died 1909/

ELIZABETH LAY/ wife of James Lay/ Oct. 22, 1793/ March 5, 1864/

MARY LAY/ wife of/ Samuel LOVINGOOD/ Born March 2, 1835/ Married
Feb. 20, 1850/ Departed this life/ October 25, 1855/ Aged 50
years/ 7 months and 23 days./

JOHN WINFIELD LOVINGOOD/ Son of/ Samuel and Mary Lovingood/ Born
March 25, 1854/ Departed this life/ August 9, 1857/ Aged 3
years, 4 months. 11 days/

Sacred to/ the memory of/ JOHN LAY/ Died June 6, 1859/ Aged
41 years/

In memory of/ S. LOVINGOOD/ who died Nov. 11, 1879/ Aged 73 years/

M. HERRON/ Born 1820/ Died 1899/

H. C. HERRON/ Born 1820/ Died 1907/

SARAH MOODY/ wife of S. CAMPBELL/ Oct. 20, 1844/ Nov. 18, 1873./

SLATIN CAMPBELL/ Feb. 1, 1843/ Dec. 25, 1922./

CHARLES LAY/ March 13, 1822/ 70 years old/

ARCHELOUS LAY/ Dec. 10 - 1859/ Jan. 27 - 1931./

W. NICKELS/ Bor - Died - 1900/

MARTHA A. G. MOODY/ Born June 19 - 1841/ Died Sept. 4,
1857/ Daughter of Bennett and Hannah Moody.

LOUISA M. MOODY/ Born-Mar. 11 - 1838/ Died - Sept - 2 - 1857/
Daughter of Bennett and Hannah Moody/

REBECCA (REBECCA) MOODY/ wife of Jeremiah Moody/ Born Nov - 1,
1829/ Died Jan. 16, 1909/

ELIZABETH CALHOUN/ Born June 2, 1835/ Died Feb. 16, 1902/

SILAS CALHOUN/ Born - Mar. 4, 1830/ Died April 4, 1921./

JOHN C. CALHOUN/ Born Apr. 1904/ Died July 1900/

MARYBELL CALHOUN/ Born Dec. 19, 1906/ Died Jan. 4, 1907/

WILLIAM IRBY CALHOUN/ Born July 15, 1908/ Died Dec. 20, 1908./

ROBERT I. HERRON/ Died Aug. 29, 1932/ Aged 67 years/

JOHN D. JACKSON/ Died July 25, 1930/ Aged 12 days.

TOLOIN HERRON/ Born - Sept. 16, 1816/ Died May 1, 1911/

JAMES HERRON/ Born 1884/ Died June 1916/

TO BE CON'T

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

Thomas Silmon. Land Location: Terrance Branch, Little Estetoa. Exors: wife, Isabella Silman, son, David Silman, son, Benjamin Silman, brother, Thomas Silman. Witnesses: John Cochran, Drury Hutson. Date: 15 Dec. 1802. Probate 25 Jan. 1803. Bk. A p. 31, Roll 628. Anderson Co, SC.

James Simms. Wife: not mentioned. Sons: not mentioned. Daughters: not mentioned. Other Heirs: Three sisters: Cathren Simms, Jean Simms, Elizabeth Simms, two brothers: Thomas Simms, Joseph Simms. Exors: True and faithful friends James Love and Thomas Hunter. Witnesses: Andrew Warnoch, James Warnoch. Date 28 June 1794. Probate: Jan. 1795. Source: Bk. C p. 48, Roll 682. Rec. Jan. 1795, roll 682. Anderson Co, SC.

John Simpson. Wife: Maria Simpson. Sons: (youngest) David Simpson, James Simpson, John Simpson, Leonard Simpson, George W. Simpson, Daniel Simpson, Archibald Simpson. Daughter: Jean. Simpson. Grandson: John Simpson s/o Daniel Simpson. Exors.: Wife: Maria Simpson, son, John Simpson, my trusted friend, John Moffett. Wit: Obidiah Trimmier, Samuel Tate, George Brooks. Date: 6 Jan. 1808, roll 686. Anderson Co, SC.

John Simpson. Wife: Lydia Simpson. Son: James Simpson. Daughters: none named. Other Heirs: sil James Herron. "To my son James Simpson the crop which I left with him in Alabama." gs. John Herron. Scors: gs John Herron, gs David Herron. Wits: Thomas Murry, William B. Fowler, Elizabeth C. Johnson. Date: 25 March 1831. Probate: 8 Aug. 1831. Bk. A p. 358, Roll 683. Anderson Co, SC.

Charles Sinkler. Wife: Sarah Sinkler. Sons: Robert Sinkler, John Sinkler, Charles Sinkler (under 21). Exors: Sarah Sinkler, Trusted Friend, William Murphee. Witnesses: David Kinman, Jesse Murphee, William Bowen. Will date: 8 Jan. 1793. Probate ?. Source: Bk. C p. 22, Roll 687, Rec. 24 June 1794. Anderson Co, SC.

David Sloan. Wife: Susannah Sloan. Sons: David Sloan (eldest), Benjamin Franklin Sloan, Thomas M. Sloan, James Madison Sloan, William Sloan. Daughters: Elizabeth Sloan (eldest) w/o Jesse Stribling, Susannah Sloan w/o Robert Bruce, Nancy Sloan w/o Joseph Taylor, Rebecca Sloan w/o Joseph B. Earle, Catherine Sloan w/o John P. Benson, gs David S. Taylor, gs Charles Bruce, gd Susannah Taylor. Land: "on north side of Cane Creek ... 950 acres ... Toogaloo Rive and Gum Creek in Franklin Co. GA. ... on Keowee of Seneca River 5 miles from Pendleton." Exors: wife, Susannah Sloan, son, David Sloan. Wits: Joseph Grisham, James Harrison, John Matthews. Date: 29 Oct. 1821. Probate: 6 Oct. 1826. Bk. A p. 330, Roll 606. Anderson Co, SC.

John Smith. Heirs: mother, Rachel Smith, William Smith the son of his sister, Mary Smith. Exors: Mother, Rachel Smith. Witnesses: Joshua Saxon, Elijah Herrin, Mary Smith. Will Date: 5 Dec. 1792. Probate 24 Jan. 1794. Source: Bk. C p. 18, Roll 641, Recorded 24 Jan. 1794, roll 641. Anderson Co, SC.

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

Jonathan Smith. Wife: Elizabeth Smith. Sons: Whitaker Smith, Aaron Smith, Gideon Smith, Daniel Smith, Jesse B. Smith, David Smith, William Smith, Jonathan N. Smith. Daughters: Hannah Smith Lewis, Mary Smith Duckworth, Catherine Smith Hardon, Amy Smith McCulley, Lettice Smith Dickson, Artimisa Smith. Exors: Whitaker Smith, Aaron Smith and wife, Elizabeth Smith. Wits: Alexander Moorhead, John Kay, Nancy Kay. Date: 12 Sept. 1829. Probate: 28 Sept. 1829. Bk. A p. 394, Roll 639. Anderson Co, SC.

Samuel Smith. Wife: Martha Smith. Sons: Robert Smith. Daughters: Elenor Smith Alexander, Margaret Smith Wilson, Nancy Smith White, Elizabeth Smith McIntire, Martha Smith, Polly Smith, Ann Smith. Exor: Son, Robert Smith. Wit: John Moore, Luke Spruill, Tobert Telford. Date 5 Oct. 1805. Probate 6 Jan 1806. Bk. A p. 68, Roll 671. Anderson Co, SC.

Micajah Smithson. Wife: not named. Sons: Asa Smithson, "son Marson Cox.", Albert Francis Smithson, Basille Coleman Smithson. Exors: Asa Smithson, David Pugh. Wits: John Verner, Squire Hughes, David D. Verner. Date: 29 July 1822. Probate: 4 July 1823. Bk. A p. 276, Roll 613. Anderson Co, SC.

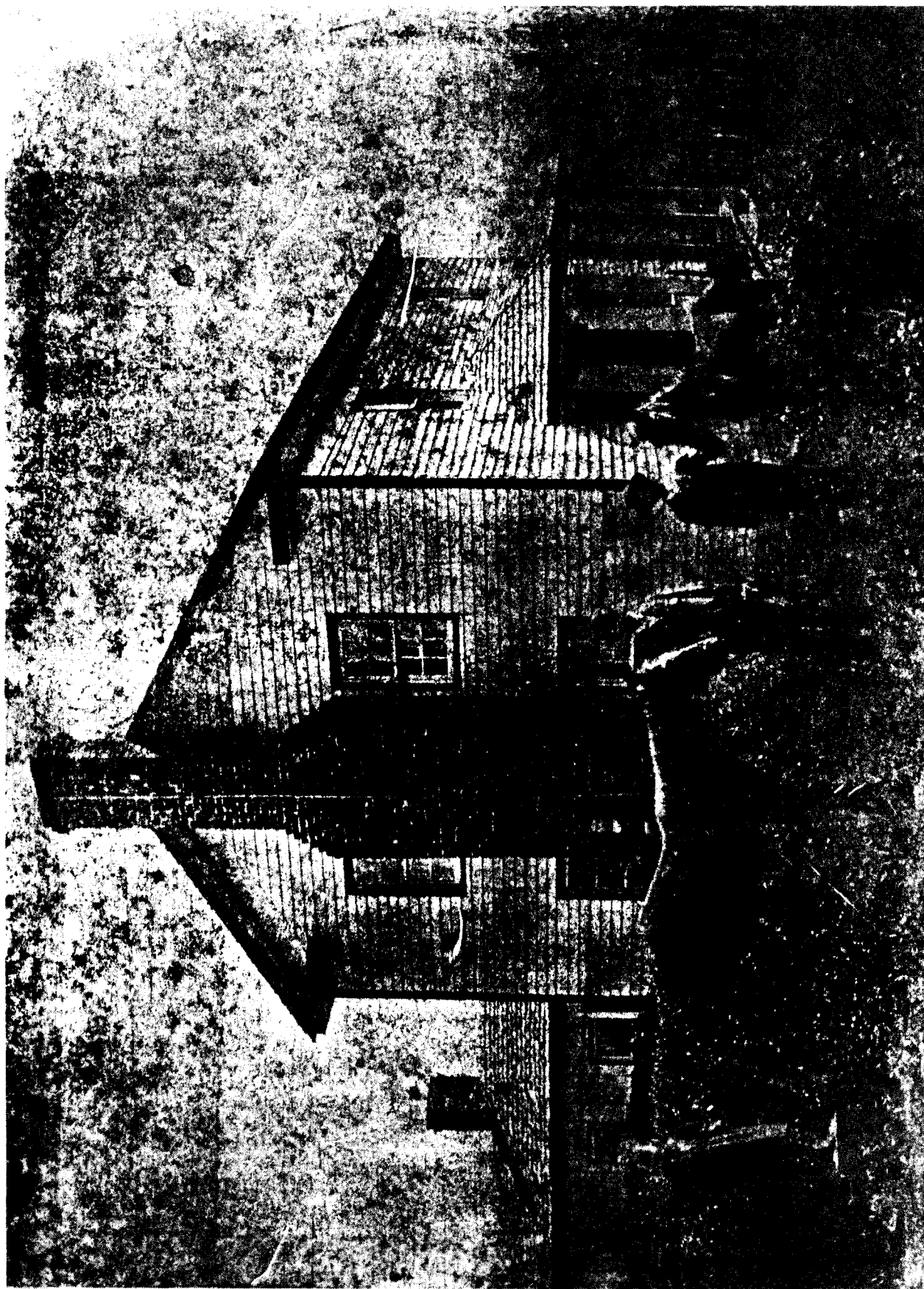
Edmund Spearman. Wife: Dinah Spearman. Son: David Spearman. Daughters: Sarah Spearman, Jien Spearman. May Spearman, Patsey Spearman. Exors: wife, Dinah Spearman, David Spearman, Sarah Spearman. Witnesses: George Oldham, Owen Evans, William Oldham. Date: 30 May 1804. Probate: 5 Nov. 1804. Bk. A p. 56, Roll 680. Anderson Co, SC.

Isaac Steele. Wife: Grizzle Steele. Sons: Michael Steele, William Steele, John Steele, Isaac Steele, Moses Steele, James Steele. Daughters: Margaret Steele, Ruth Steele, Jenny Steele. Exors: Wife, Grizzle Steele, William Turner. Witnesses: Nathan Lufk, John Hamilton. Date: 13 Mar. 1802. Probate: 15 Mar 1803. Bk. A p. 34, Roll 600. Anderson Co, SC.

William Steele. Wife: Esther Steele. Sons: Aaron Steele, Joseph Steele, James Steele, William Steele. Daughters: Polly L. Steele, Elizabeth Steele, Betty Steele. "To my son William Steele who ran away and is as I suppose at sea." Land: " mill on Twenty-Three mile Creek." "Land near the mouth of Eighteen Mile Creek. Including the old mill seat." "Land lying on both sides of Eighteen Mile Creek and adjoining the Courthouse land." Exors: friends James C. Griffin, Benjamin Dickson, son Joseph L. Steele. Wits: Benjamin Dickson, David L. Boyd, Job Rainwater. Date: 26 January 1818. Probate 6 August 1821. Bk. A p. 258, Roll 676. Anderson Co, SC.

Hensley Stigall. Wife: "Fanny Holeman, the woman with whom I now live.) Sons: Spencer Stigall William Warren Edwards. Daughters: Caroline Stigall. Mary Elizabeth Stigall. Father: Richard Stigall. Exors: ?. Wits: James Douthit, Elias Elrod. Date: 10 July 1826. Probate: not given. Bk. A p. 329, Anderson Co, SC. (Not in Probate Files).

TO BE CON'T



Hamilton Homeplace

The Hamilton home place stood in the spot where the Hamilton House, Easley's Civic Center, now stands. The property was donated for this project by a member of the family. Included in this picture are several family members: (from left) Jesse Hamilton (married J.J. Sims), Whitten Alfred Hamilton,

Bessie Hamilton (married W.C. Richey), Janie Elizabeth Briggs (married W.A. Hamilton), Henry Whitten Hamilton, Norman Lemuel Hamilton. (Photo courtesy of Mrs. Sarah Hamilton Moore)

Note the different spellings of
Hare/Hair.

Name of Compiler James Harmon Hair
Address 715 Pineview Drive
City, State Thomson, GA 30824
Date 3 October 1995

The compiler is the son of No. 1.

4 James Wallace Hare, Sr

b. Ca 1808 (Father of No. 7)
p.b. Co Monaghan, Ireland
m. Ca 1850
d. 7 Aug 1884
p.d. Oconee Co, SC

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 James Wallace Hare, Jr.

b. 22 Sept 1865 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Oconee Co, SC
m. 3 Feb 1877
d. 1 Sept 1931
p.d. Westminster, SC

5 Elizabeth Jane Liles

b. Jan 1833 (Mother of No. 2)
p.b. Abbeville, SC
d. 20 Feb 1903
p.d. Oconee Co, SC

1 Thomas Lee Hair, Sr.

b. 2 Oct. 1893
p.b. Oconee Co, SC
m. 25 Jan 1913
d. 12 May 1978
p.d. Thomson, GA

6 Thomas Jefferson Adams

b. 10 Aug 1833 (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m. 13 Nov 1913
d. Oconee Co, SC
p.d.

3 Ella Jane Adams

b. 23 Oct 1865 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. Oconee Co, SC
d. 25 Sept 1934
p.d. Westminster, SC

7 Elizabeth Jane Duke

b. 22 Jun 1829 (Mother of No. 3)
p.b. Oconee Co, SC
d. 2 Jul 1922
p.d. Oconee Co, SC

Gladys Lorraine O'Kelley

b. 09 Sept 1896 (Spouse of No. 1)
p.b. Oconee Co, SC
d. 01 Jan 1935
p.d. Westminster, SC

ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

8 Joseph Hare

(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m. Prior to 1809
d. Between May & Oct 1846
p.d.

9 Annie Wallace

(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d. After May 1847
p.d.

10 Westley Liles

(Father of No. 5)
b. Ca 1802
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 Elizabeth Jane (?)

(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12

(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13

(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14

James Duke

(Father of No. 7)
b. Ca 1809
p.b. Oconee Co, SC
m.
d. 1892
p.d. Oconee Co, SC

15

Lavinia Jennings

(Mother of No. 7)
b. Ca 1812
p.b.
d. 1880-1890
p.d. Oconee Co, SC

16

(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

17

(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

18

(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

19

(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

20

(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

21

(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

22

(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

23

(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

24

(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

25

(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

26

(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

27

(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

28

(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

29

(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

30

(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

31

(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.

PEDIGREE CHART

4 Dec 1997

Chart no. 1

8 Walter Evander SMITH-429-----

BORN: 20 Feb 1827
PLACE: Ruggles, Huron Co., OH
MARR: 30 Nov 1854 --144
PLACE: Lewiston, Fulton Co., IL
DIED: 3 Dec 1909
PLACE: Denison, Grayson Co., TX

4 Louis David SMITH-315-----

BORN: 29 Jun 1865
PLACE: Prairie City, McDonough, IL
MARR: 11 Mar 1893 --93
PLACE: Tarrant Co., TX
DIED: 24 May 1944
PLACE: Quanah, Hardeman Co., TX

9 Catherine L. LUPER (LUPFER)-430-----

BORN: Mar 1836
PLACE: Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., PA
DIED: 9 Apr 1905
PLACE: Denison, Grayson Co., TX

2 Marion Judson SMITH-5-----

BORN: 14 Apr 1909
PLACE: Quanah, Hardeman Co., TX
MARR: 22 Dec 1941 --2
PLACE: Norfolk, Madison Co., NE
DIED: 8 May 1970
PLACE: Morgantown, Monongalia Co., WV

10 James Whiting BEALL-106-----

BORN: Abt 1844
PLACE: Attala Co., MS
MARR: Abt 1863 --37
PLACE: Tarrant Co., TX
DIED: Abt 1879
PLACE: Probably, Cooke Co., TX

5 Laura Josephine BEALL-109-----

BORN: 3 Mar 1870
PLACE: Perhaps, Austin Co., TX
DIED: 15 Dec 1958
PLACE: Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

11 Martha F. BARNES-81-----

BORN: Abt 1848
PLACE: Cass Co., TX
DIED: Abt 1872
PLACE: Tarrant Co., TX

1 Cecillie Judson SMITH-1-----

BORN: 7 Dec 1942
PLACE: Boulder, Boulder Co., CO
MARR: 5 Jun 1966 --1
PLACE: Morgantown, Monongalia Co., WV
DIED:
PLACE:

12 Joseph DOBIAS-7673-----

BORN: 28 May 1839
PLACE: Oleska, (Volesice), CP, Bohemia
MARR: 29 May 1870 --2738
PLACE: New Prague, LeSueur Co., MN
DIED: 20 Dec 1928
PLACE: Tabor, Polk Co., MN

Emanuel Phillip GAZIANO M.D.-2-----

Spouse

6 Charles Harvey ad DOBIAS-5323-----

BORN: 29 Jul 1877
PLACE: Near Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN
MARR: 31 Jan 1909 (div) --1903
PLACE: Hyannis, Grant Co., NE
DIED: 2 Apr 1959
PLACE: San Francisco, SFC, CA

13 Maria also Mary PETERKA-7674-----

BORN: 3 Sep 1850
PLACE: Rataje, (near Tabor), Bohemia
DIED: 11 Mar 1924
PLACE: Tabor, Polk Co., MN

3 Iona AB Jane McCaw DEMPSEY [DOBIAS]-5324-----

BORN: 25 Sep 1913
PLACE: Near Weir, Hooker Co., NE
DIED:
PLACE: [Living], Daphne, BC, AL

14 Anton ZIMPRICH-5799-----

BORN: 17 Jan 1836
PLACE: K4, Bohemia, [Czech Republic]
MARR: 11 Feb 1868 --2060
PLACE: K, La, Bohemia, [Czech Republic]
DIED: 17 Nov 1920
PLACE: Whitman, Hooker Co., NE

7 Hattie ZIMPRICH-5322-----

BORN: 15 Dec 1879
PLACE: Medina, Dane Co., WI
DIED: 1 Nov 1916
PLACE: Near Weir, Hooker Co., NE

15 Rosalie [HAWLE, HABLE] HABLE-5807-----

BORN: 12 Mar 1841
PLACE: K7, Bohemia, [Czech Republic]
DIED: 10 Dec 1924
PLACE: Whitman, Hooker Co., NE

Name and address of submitter:
Cecillie Gaziano
4511 Fremont Avenue So.
Minneapolis, MN 55409, U.S.A.
E-mail: dnm42a@prodigy.com
Phone: (612) 825-8887

COMPILED BY: Herman Geschwind

Please direct all additions and corrections to Geschwind@Aol.com

HUNT

198. **Mary Hunt** (111.John⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1847, Pickens County, SC, married **Calvin Corbin**. Mary died AFT 1860, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC.
- Children:*
- 424. i **Eula Corbin** married **Jake Seawright**.
 - 425. ii **Betty May Corbin** born 1880, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, married **Alex M Doggett**, (son of **T R Doggett** and **Martha Roxana Unknown**). Betty died 8 May 1936, Greenville, SC.
 - 426. iii **Missouri E 'Duck' Corbin** married **William B Pollard**.
 - 427. iv **Ed Corbin** married **Minnie McCall**.
 - 428. v **Carrie Corbin** married **Henry Jeans**.
200. **Martha Evaline 'Hattie' Hunt** (111.John⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 18 Jul 1850, Pickens County, SC, married **Marcus M Coleman**, born 20 Sep 1847, (son of **Timothy Davis Coleman** and **Amelia Whitmire**) died 23 Aug 1926, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC. Martha died 2 Apr 1921, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
- Children:*
- + 429. i **John Webster Coleman** born 13 Dec 1884.
 - + 430. ii **Essie Caroline Coleman** born 26 Nov 1886.
 - 431. iii **Charlie "Bob" Coleman** born 2 Jul 1894, Pickens County, SC, died 2 Nov 1918, France.
 - 432. iv **Lena Rebecca Coleman** married **Robert Cuther Green**.
 - 433. v **Abbie Malissa Coleman** married **Odus Keith**.
 - 434. vi **Marcus Martin Coleman** married (1) **Jennie Smith**, married (2) **Sophia Outz**, married (3) **Blanche Langford**.
 - 435. vii **Fred D Coleman** born 27 Apr 1896, Pickens County, SC, died 8 Mar 1910, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
 - + 436. viii **Jennie Coleman**.
 - 437. ix **Amelia Coleman** married **Jessie B Soroud**.
 - 438. x **Annie Coleman** married **Ray W Epting**.
 - 439. xi **Irene Coleman** married **Ernest L Jones**.
201. **Margaret Ann Hunt** (111.John⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 10 Sep 1851, Pickens County, SC, married about 1870, in Pickens County, SC, **James Madison Hitt**, born about 1850. Margaret died 6 Apr 1933.
- Children:*
- 440. i **James Monroe Hitt** born 22 Sep 1872.
 - + 441. ii **George Riley Hitt** born 11 Sep 1874.
 - 442. iii **Sarah J. Hitt** born 1876.
 - 443. iv **Emma A. Hitt** born Apr 1878, married May 1898, **J C Guy**.
 - 444. v **Nora M. Hitt** born Feb 1880.
 - 445. vi **Maggie A. Hitt** born Aug 1883.
 - 446. vii **Ellen E. Hitt** born Sep 1884.
 - 447. viii **John William Hitt** born Oct 1887.
 - 448. ix **Lula M. Hitt** born Dec 1891.
 - 449. x **Vesta Buena Hitt** born 2 Feb 1894.
 - 450. xi **Nellie Gertrude Hitt** born 5 Aug 1897.
203. **Martin Vanbeuren Hunt** (111.John⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 29 May 1859, Pickens County, SC, occupation Farmer, married **Cassie Ann Coleman**, (daughter of **Joseph Holbert Coleman** and **Patience Elizabeth Balling**) died 3 Oct 1899, Pickens County, SC. Martin died 28 Jul 1943, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.

Children:

- 451. i **William C Hunt** born Pickens County, SC, married **Coburn Carter**.
- 452. ii **John Wesley Hunt** born Pickens County, SC, married **Hattie Moore**.
- 453. iii **Samuel Arthur Hunt** born Pickens County, SC, married **Mary Wilson**.
- 454. iv **Martin Vanbeuren Hunt** born Pickens County, SC, married **Octavia Soubeyroux**.
- + 455. v **Maurie Hunt** born 7 Oct 1884.
- + 456. vi **Elizabeth Hunt** born 28 Jan 1886.
- + 457. vii **Ora Eveline Hunt** born 2 Sep 1887.
- 458. viii **Jesse Halbert Hunt** born 14 May 1894, Pickens County, SC, died 10 Aug 1926, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
- 459. ix **James Davis Hunt** married **Marie Richer**.
- 460. x **Mary Hunt** married **Jack Darby Hunt**.

204. **Missouri Hunt** (111.John⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) married **Thomas Guest**.

Children:

- 461. i **Nancy E Guest** married **Edward Turner**.
- 462. ii **Charles D Guest** married **Mamie Bolt**.
- 463. iii **Ada Guest** married **John N Langford**.
- 464. iv **James F Guest** married **Ola Montgomery**.
- 465. v **Ola Guest**.
- 466. vi **Thomas E Guest** married **Lena Batson**.
- 467. vii **Cora Guest**.
- 468. viii **William H Guest**.
- + 469. ix **Carl Samuel Guest**.
- 470. x **Walter P Guest** married **Pauline Brooks**.
- 471. xi **Jennie Mae Guest**.

211. **Esley Marion Hunt** (113.Harvey⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 18 Dec 1839, Pickens County, SC, married **Mattie M Young**, born 14 May 1848, (daughter of **Archibald Young** and **Margaret E Seawright**) died 11 Dec 1918, Pickens County, SC, buried: Hunt Memorial Baptist, Pickens County, SC. Esley died 20 Jun 1926, Greenville County, SC, buried: Hunt Memorial Baptist, Pickens County, SC.

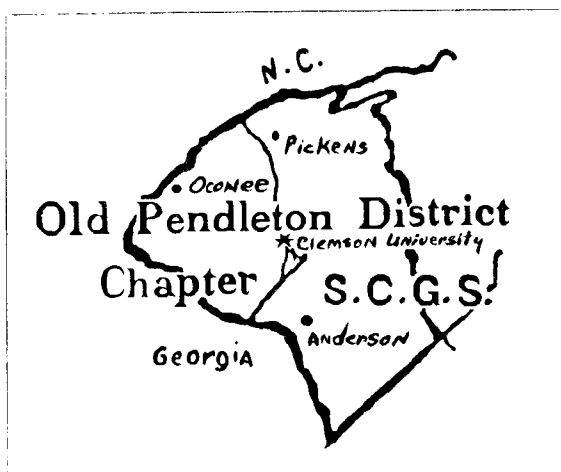
Children:

- 472. i **Harvey Cleveland Hunt** born 8 Feb 1874, Pickens County, SC, died 12 Jan 1876, Pickens County, SC, buried: Hunt Memorial Baptist, Pickens County, SC.
- 473. ii **Katie Hunt** born 20 Mar 1875, Pickens County, SC, died 25 Mar 1876, Pickens County, SC, buried: Hunt Memorial Baptist, Pickens County, SC.
- 474. iii **Eula Hunt** married **Unknown Smith**.
- 475. iv **Waverly Hunt**.

213. **Nancy Eglantine Hunt** (113.Harvey⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 26 Apr 1844, Pickens County, SC, married **William Jefferson Ponder**, born 16 Jan 1847, Greenville, SC, (son of **James Mattison Ponder** and **Eliza Elvira Hunt**) died 2 May 1920, Pickens County, SC, buried: Ponder Cemetery Pickens County, SC. Nancy died 23 Jan 1895, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Ponder Cemetery Pickens County, SC.

Children:

- + 476. i **William Milton Ponder** born 19 Oct 1871.
- 477. ii **Ernest M Ponder** born 30 Aug 1873, Pickens County, SC, died 14 Oct 1884, Pickens County, SC, buried: Ponder Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
- + 478. iii **Forest B Ponder** born 3 May 1875.
- 479. iv **Honest Ponder** born 20 Feb 1877, Pickens County, SC, died 18 Oct 1896, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Ponder Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
- 480. v **Thomas Justice Ponder** born 30 Nov 1881, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, occupation Farmer, died 26 Dec 1959, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Ponder Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
- 481. vi **James Jefferson Ponder** born 13 Apr 1885, Pickens County, SC, died 29 Mar 1960, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Ponder Cemetery Pickens County, SC. Unmarried - NI



MAY 2000 MEETING

The Meeting will be Tuesday, 16 May 2000, 7:30pm at the Clayton Room, Southern Wesleyan University, Rickman Library. Located off Hwy 93 in Central, SC. This is our yearly work session to help Anne Sheriff with whatever she needs for us to do. Come out and join the fun.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC
 Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary
 dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://www.geocities.com/bourbonstreet/delta/8155>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

Old Pendleton District Chapter Data on CE--to purchase send to: jr@shelby.net

For subject use OPD-CE ORDER price \$15.00

Or mail to: John A. Robertson, 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 14 NO. 5 MAY 2000

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2000 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" B. Granger.....E-Mail: GrangerJB@Aol.com.....864-246-1125
VICE-PRESIDENT: Ben Robinson.....E-Mail: EasleyProgress@worldnet.att.net.. 864-246-4071
SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601
TREASURER: Margarette B. Swank.....864-609-5980
PUBLICATIONS: Doris S. Foster.....210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca SC 29672.....864-882-8279
SOCIAL: Jim Granger & Linda Cheek
PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER
 INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Janette M. Bryant, 9850 Old White Horse Road, Greenville, SC 29617

Ph: 864-294-1941 E-Mail: maelgwyn@Bellsouth.net CRAIN/CRANE, AIKEN/AKINS/AKEN, WHITMIRE, HESTER, HENDRICKS, DRYMAN/DRIEMAN, WYNN, SCHOCKLEY/SHOCKLEY, ROPER, LEE, COBB.

Rhonda Burke, 210 Factors Walk, Summerville, SC 29485

Ph: 843-875-2511 E-Mail: Id28532673@Aol.com McALISTER, CAMPBELL, CRAWFORD, GRANT, BANNISTER.

O.J. Crooks, 1732 Pamela Circle, Marietta, GA 30008

Ph: 770-428-8683 E-Mail: crookssr@juno.com CROOKS, KENNEDY, DEVLIN.

Connie Duke, 5015 E. Harvey Ave, Fresno, CA 93727

Ph: 559-251-8706 E-Mail: Harveystreet200@Aol.com DUKE, CORBIN/CORBEN/CORBAN, SITTON, HAMILTON, LANDRUM, RIGSBY, PARIS, JONES, PRICE, DOSS, PLUMMER, WARE, HOPKINS, Printer John MILLER.

Lida Childress Finley, 293 Louise Lake Road, Easley, SC 29640

Ph: 864-859-5489 E-Mail: FinleyFarm@CS.com CHILDRESS, GRIFFIN, LOOPER, BARTON, HENDRICKS, EASLEY, FIELDS, BLASSINGAME, BROWN, GARRISON, FINDLEY, TURNER, KAY.

David E Leslie, Cornerstone Drive, Garland, TX 75043

Ph: 972-613-5568 E-Mail: delll@Home.com LESLIE/LESSLIE/LESLEY/LESLY, HARRIS, ALDEN, HOOD.

Pat Mulligan, 104 Eastcliffe Way, Greenville, SC 29611

Ph: 864-246-1462 E-Mail: Pell@Home.com MULLIGAN, MULLIKEN, MULLIKIN, ISRAEL, HICKS, ELROD, COLLEY.

Myron Crenshaw Smith, 2250 64th Ave., Greeley, CO 80634-8907

Ph: 970-330-9104 E-Mail: babsport@home.com CRENSHAW, BOGGS, HAMILTON, KENNEDY, McCOY, KELLEY, McCANN, STANLEY, COLLINS, EATON, MARTIN.

Dennis White, 3705 Austin Court, Flower Mound, TX 75028

Ph: 972-355-3936 E-Mail: DRWhite123@Aol.com WHITE, DEATON, THOMPSON.

Barbara J. Woods, 762 Kemp Road, Minden, LA 71055

Ph: 318-258-5659 E-Mail: JWoods3665@Aol.com WOOD/WOODS, DOWDLE/DOUDLE

QUERIES

O.J. Crooks, 1732 Pamela Circle, Marietta, GA 30008 Ph: 770-428-8683 E-Mail: crookssr@juno.com
I need the maiden name of Frances Jane who married Jimmy CROOKS. She was b. 1811 and d. 17 Nov 1898. Jimmy was b. 9 Dec 1809 near Seneca and d. 11 Oct 1885. They are buried in the Friendship Methodist Church cemetery near the church. I can supply his children's names if anyone is interested. My great-grandfather Elias was Jimmy's son. Elias was married to Julia KENNEDY. Her father was James M. KENNEDY married to Sarah. I also need her maiden name.

I would appreciate family group sheets on any of the CROOKS families which came from this area as I am attempting to try to computerize all of the CROOKS lines from this area. I have found a large amount of data from the cemetery records but have a hard time in correctly identifying the lineages.

BIT'S & PIECES

SOLOMON AND NANCY MITCHELL BIBLE Of Abbeville District From: Rev. War Pension W181

BIRTHS

Stephen Mitchell 25 Dec 1788 Robert Mitchell 18 Jan 1801 Elizabeth Mitchell 6 Oct 1810
Rebecca Mitchell 26 Nov 1789 Morris Mitchell 7 July 1803
Lewis Mitchell 24 Nov 1791 Jesse Mitchell 16 May 1796
Polly or Mary Mitchell 4 Apr 1798 Nancy Mitchell 29 Oct 1804
Greenberry Mitchell 28 Dec 1793 Richard Mitchell 18 July 1806
Susannah Mitchell 18 May 1808

Solomon Mitchell applied for pension 7 Sept 1833, Hawkins Co., Tenn., stating he was born in Granville, N. C. 1759, son of Robert and Taner Mitchell. Nancy Mitchell, widow, applied for pension 19 July 1845, Hawkins Co., Tenn., aged 83, she m May 1797 in home of John Simms in Abbeville Dist., S. C. by George Anderson in presence of John Simms, his wife Ann, and his brother, George. The next day John and George Simms and their sister Sarah went with her and her husband to her mother-in-law's Taner Mitchell, widow of Robert Mitchell. In 1794 Solomon and Nancy Mitchell moved from Abbeville, S. C. to Hawkins Co., Tenn.

GEORGE AND SARAH ADAMS BIBLE of Abbeville, SC Georgia State Archives

BIRTHS of Children of John and Olive Adams

John Arch Adams 11 Apr 1845	James Nealy Adams 25 Dec 1859
Nancy Olive Adams 2 Dec 1846	John Wisdom Adams 9 Oct 1813
Sarah Elizabeth Adams 26 May 1848	Olive Welch Adams 8 Apr 1821
Benjamin Franklin Adams 28 Feb 1850	William Sims Adams 8 Nov 1837
Charley Gillum Adams 28 Nov 1851	Martha Newberry Adams 3 Jan 1839
Jesse Arrington Adams 28 Nov 1853	Margaret Susan Adams 3 June 1840
Leonard Hamilton Adams 30 Sept 1855	Lucinda Holland Adams 26 Aug 1841
Zachariah Taylor Adams 12 Sept 1857	Mary Retincey Adams 25 Nov 1842

DEATHS

Mary Retincey Adams 28 Sept 1928

William Sims Adams - during war of smallpox

George and Sarah Proctor Adams emigrated from Scotland to Abbeville, South Carolina

George Adams was Lieutenant in the Continental Army and hero in the Battle of Ninety-Six.

John Adams m. Olive Adams in 1836. Neither were related and both were from S. C.

They reared 14 children, two of whom lived over 80 and 84 yrs.

JOHN AND MARY FIELDS' BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension

John Fields, Jr. b. 3 April 1752 Mary Gibson b. 24 Dec 1754 m. 4 Dec 1776 Guilford Co., N. C.

BIRTHS of Their Children

Anna Fields 6 Oct 1777 m. Thomas Strong

Lydia Fields 27 May 1779 m. 11 Dec 1796 Charles Harris

Susan Fields 20 Jan 1785-20 Aug 1821 m. 14 Mar 1811 Robert Strong

Jeremiah Fields 20 Feb 1787 m. 31 Oct 1811 Jane Searls

Nathaniel Fields 5 May 1789

Lucy Fields 6 Feb 1792-3 Nov 1820 m. 21 Jan 1814 John Searls

John Fields 23 May 1794 m. 31 Aug 1811 Loney Gibson

Note: John Fields, Jr. applied for pension 15 Jan 1833, near Spring Garden, Rockingham Co., N. C., stating he was b. 3 April 1752 in Hanover Co., VA, went to Rowan Co., NC in 1765. Soldier d. 1 Sept 1835. Rockingham Co., NC 28 Nov 1853 Nov. Richard H. Scales testified he was admr of Mary Fields, widow and pensioner. Mary Fields d. 24 Oct 1844, Rockingham Co., N. C. and left two surviving children: John and Jeremiah.

WILLIAMS-LATHAM FAMILIES: Written for the Easley Progress by Ruth Latham Gilstrap Issue: 22 Sept 1929.

Isaac Williams (son of William Williams and Elizabeth Reid Williams) owned property in the Burdine Springs section along the Dacusville Road up to the Cross Road Community. He was a member of the famous Red Shirt group that campaigned for Wade Hampton in 1876.

In 1848 he married Eliza Ann Griffin the d/o Alva and Jennie Barton Griffin. They had 7 children: William H. B. 1868, Jennie m. 1871-1918, Mattie M. 1873, Arie Nioma 1876, Mary Browne 1880, A.G. 1883 d. Infant, George E. 1886-1920. A brother of Isaac, Elliot Williams built the Major Bradley house in Easley. Another brother Joseph m. Eliza William's sister.

James Robert "Jim Bob" Latham was a descendant of the Williams family. He was the s/o William Latham who died in Virginia during the Civil War and Eliza Bowen, William's first cousin.

Jim Bob Latham m. Sarah Elizabeth Davis who was the d/o a Mr Davis who was the overseer for the joint land holdings of the Latham Brothers. According to Uncle Hence (a body servant given to Isaac Williams at birth) the Davis family came to the Lathams looking for work. They did not give any information about their background. Toward the end of the Civil War according to Uncle Hence, a man came to the farm in a very handsome wagon pulled by a great horse and surrounded by guards, asking for the Davis Family. He begged Mr Davis to come with him, but Davis refused and the man quickly let. Uncle Hence who lived to be 117 always said that this visitor was Jefferson Davis.

Jim Bob and Sarah Davis raised 9 children at the family home in the Mt Carmel Community.

ELLISON FAMILY: Pickens Sentinel Issue: 25 June 1891

Columbus Jefferson Ellison was born in Anderson Co SC on 16 July 1861 three months after the outbreak of the Civil War to Hugh and Loucretia Young Ellison of Anderson Co., SC. He was the eldest of the four children.

Columbus met his wife Martha Lee "Mattie" Robinson, at an all day singing at Peters Creek Baptist Church and she was the sweetheart of George Lathem at that time. Columbus and Mattie married 2 years later at the

homeplace of her mother in Dacusville SC by Rev. Arthur Walker Methodist Preacher on the Williamston Circuit.

Mattie was born 5 June 1867 at Dacusville the 5th child of George Robinson and Elvira Griffin. She was named for General Robert E. Lee She possessed a talent for music and studied under Mrs Mack C. Smith of Greenville, SC.

MARRIED: Dr John Robertson married on Thursday last (3 Sept 1818) by the Rev. Lewis Rector to Miss Eliza Blassingame, daughter of Gen John Blassingame all of Greenville District.
Pendleton Messenger Issue: 9 Sept 1818

DIED: Brown Brown, a respected colored person formerly of this place but more recently of Belton, Anderson Co., SC died at this place suddenly on the evening of the 29th ult. He had been unwell for several days. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 2 March 1876

DIED: Mr Spratan D. Berry died at his residence in Pendleton Village on the 27 Oct in the 38th years of his age, son of Rev. Nathaniel Berry late of Greenville District, SC. Southern Enterprise Issue: 24 Nov 1854

MARRIED: By Rev. W.B. Johnson at Anderson on the 20th inst, Miss Henrietta Ann youngest daughter of Rev. W.B. Johnson to Col G.F. Townes of Greenville. Southern Enterprise Issue: 29 Nov 1854

MARRIED: By Rev. William T. Capers at Anderson on the 1st inst, Prof. P. Fayssoux Stevens to Miss Mary S. Capers, youngest daughter of the late Bishop Capers. Southern Enterprise Issue: 11 May 1855

MARRIED: By Rev. J. Burdine on Thursday night 8 Nov, Mr Jefferson Arnold of Pickens District to Miss Martha E. Blasengame of Anderson District. Southern Enterprise Issue: 16 Nov 1855

MARRIED: By Rev. A.B. McGilvery on the 27 Dec, Mr Colbert Barret of Pickens District to Miss Mary Lenhardt of Greenville District. Southern Enterprise Issue: 3 Jan 1856

MARRIED: By Rev. F.M. Kennedy on Thursday the 12 inst, Mr E.T. Holland of Anderson, SC and Miss J.A.E. Dyer of Greenville District. Southern Enterprise Issue: 19 Feb 1857

MARRIED: Mr John Blake Demsey on Tuesday the 28th ult to Miss Elizabeth Rock both of this District.
Pendleton Messenger Issue: 5 Aug 1807

LANGSWORTH CLARDY: Pickens SC, George D. Clardy, applicant and John B. Clardy and Andrew N. Clardy defendants. For a division or sale of a tract of 436 acres former residence of their dec'd father, Langsworth Clardy, lying on Buck Creek, waters of Saluda River. George Dilworth the uncle of these legatees desire a division of the land and they have appointed James Latham, Joshua Burtz and John Bowen to divide said land. Dated 21 Aug 1837 Division made 28 Aug 1837 Pickens Co SC Bk A pg 32

MARRIED: On 9th Sept at the residence of Mr John M. Hendricks of Anderson Co., SC by the Rev. J. H. Boroughs, Mr Lemuel C. Reid of Pickens Co., SC to Miss Victoria McCullum of Cherokee, GA. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 23 Sept 1875

ALEXANDER: Micajah Alexander died at his residence nine or ten miles northwest of this place last week. He was probably the oldest person in the County, being at the time of his death in his one hundredth year. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 3 Jan 1878

HAMILTON FAMILY: Written by Hugh Hamilton for Easley Progress Issue: 25 Sept 1921

Archibald Hamilton (1745-1835) was born in Scotland, married to Frances Calhoun. They emigrated to Augusta Co VA by way of Ireland and Pennsylvania. They settled there and had several children, one of whom was Major Andrew Hamilton who served in the Revolutionary War and other military engagements. Major Hamilton married Jane Magill in Augusta Co VA in 1764, they moved to Abbeville District SC and settled there and had eleven children. He died in 1835 at the age of 95 and he and his wife are buried in Long Cane Cemetery, Abbeville District, SC as are his daughter Catherine and her husband Major James Alston.

Archibald Hamilton the second son of Major Andrew Hamilton married Jeane Davis and moved to Pendleton District SC and settled in the Pickensville area. They were early members of Carmel Presbyterian Church, one of the earliest churches in the upcountry which is located about two miles southwest of Easley.

I, Linda Cheek, need some verification on this Hamilton family for my personal Data Base and the Old Pendleton Data Base needs to be corrected, as I have found a few things in this written history that could not possible be correct!

1st. The first Archibald Hamilton b. 1745 Scotland d. 1835 would have been 90 years old in 1835 m. Frances Calhoun b. Scotland.

2nd. His son Major Andrew Hamilton b. 1741 Augusta Co VA d. 1835 aged 94 in 1835 (three years difference in ages) m. Jane Magill in Augusta Co VA 1764.

The question here is? Are the dates on the 1st Archibald Hamilton wrong or was he a brother to Major Andrew Hamilton instead of being his father? Either way I don't think either of them would have been born in Scotland as Major Andrew Hamilton b. 1741 Augusta Co VA-- 3 years earlier than Archibald stated as born 1745 in Scotland?? Were they both sons of Audley Harrison and Eleanor Adams Hamilton b. County Tyrone, Northern Ireland to Augusta Co VA??

Rev. Penison of Andrew Hamilton states b. 1741 Augusta Co VA d. 17 Jan 1835 Abbeville District SC. Haven't found a pension for an Archibald Hamilton.

Also the Frances Calhoun...any connection to the John C. Calhoun family? Linda G. Cheek

DIED: Moses S. Hendricks which sad event occurred at his residence at Easley Station about 1 o'clock am on Tuesday last. He was a gallant soldier in the late war in which he lost a leg. He was at the time of his death engaged in merchandizing at Easley. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 14 Sept 1876.

BOWEN: R.A. Bowen Esq has been again prostrated by the rising of his hip caused by an old gun shot wound received in the War. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 21 Sept 1876

DIED: We are requested to slate that the funeral of Mrs Elizabeth Norris will be preached by the Rev. W.B. Singleton at Tabor Church on the 5th Sabbath of this month. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 19 Oct 1876.

MARRIED: On the 10th instant at the residence of the brides brother, Mr Garvin Parsons to Miss Josephine Tompkins both of Pickens. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 21 Oct 1880

MARRIED: On the 10th instant at the residence of the brides father, Mr E. Youngblood to Miss Elizabeth Holiday, both of Pickens. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 21 Oct 1880

WILLIAMS: Died of congestion near Maysfield Milam County, Texas 11 Oct 1880, William S. Williams, formerly a citizen of Pickens co SC in the 70th years of his age. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 21 Oct 1880.

WPA CEMETERIES

DAY BURIAL GROUND

Located in open field, on E. side of Highway 114, between
Baskley and Latham, S.C. Low concrete wall inclosure.

By Flora B. Surles

(Double stone) DAY/ ELIAS DAY/ April 13, 1846/ June 30, 1934/ S.E.
JANE FOLT/ May 21, 1845/ March 1, 1897/ J.E.

ELIAS SELICK DAY/ Second son of/ Elias & Jane Day./ Died/ Oct.
25, 1892, aged 17 Yrs. 2 Mos./ & 22 D's./

In Memory of/ LITTLE BRADWELL,/ Infant son of/ Elias & Jane
DAY./ Born Nov. 20, 1885./ Died/ Aug. 10, 1886./ Aged 8 Mon.
& 21 D's./

ELIZABETH/ Wife of/ Bradwell DAY/ Born/ Dec. 27, 1812./ Died/
Feb. 16, 1891./ A sleep in Jesus Blessed/ sleep, from which none
ever/ wake to weep/

In/ Memory of/ BRADWELL DAY/ Was Born Oct. 18th, 1806./ Died/
Dec. 16th, 1870./ Aged 64 Yrs. 2 mos./ Remember friends as you
pass by/ As you are now so once was I./ As I am now you soon
must be/ Prepare for death & follow me./ E.D.

LUCRETIA ANN/ Dau. of/ Bradwell DAY./ Twice married/ ALLISON-
COOPER/ May 14, 1830/ Feb. 22, 1898/ L.A.C.

ELIZABETH DAY/ Wife of/ T.M. SMITH/ Nov. 11, 1837/ Aug. 29, 1908/

(Masonic emblem) THOMAS B. / SMITH/ A Confederate/ soldier/
Aged 80 Yrs./ *Smith*

(Row of six unmarked graves, one apparently recent (1936),
(Others have small rough stones at head and foot, with
(no inscription/

ANDREW J. DAY,/ Born/ Jan. 28, 1851/ Died Nov. 29, 1917/ An
honest man is the noblest/ work of God/ DAY/ A.J.D.

THOMAS/ HENDERSON/ South Carolina/ Capt./ S.C. Troops Rev. War/
May 20, 1841./

(Grave on edge of plot, with rough, unmarked stones)

NICHOLSON FAMILY GRAVE YARD

DOCK NICHOLSON/ son of D. S. and/ Rhoda Nicholson/ Born Oct.
6, 1908/ Died Apr. 8, 1910./

ELIZA/ Daughter of D. and Mary NICHOLSON/ Born Dec. 30, 1871/
Died Jan. 7, 1942./

TO BE CON'T



Seeking Information About These CONFEDERATE Soldiers

Of Anderson District, South Carolina



Please help to preserve a record of the life and service of your ancestor or relative who fought in the Civil War. If you have additional information about any of these Confederate soldiers, please write to: Charles H. Busha, Ph.D., 112 Summit Drive, Liberty, SC 29657.

J. M. Bailey served in Co. B (Palmetto Riflemen), 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A., and died of disease during the Civil War.

Albert Baker was a member of Co. I, 14th S. C. Volunteers, C.S.A. He attended the first reunion of the company at the home of J. B. Moseley of Lowndesville, South Carolina on September 2, 1896.

Joseph McCrackin served as a private in Co. K, 2nd S. C. Rifles (Moore's Regt.)

Ewell E. Herron (d. 1863) was a member of Co. F, 24th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), in which he served as a private. He died of disease in September 1863 during the Civil War.

John Clayton Hickman enlisted in Co. C, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, S. C. on April 14, 1861.

Samuel Porter Hillhouse was a sergeant in Co. I, 2nd S. C. Rifles (Moore's Regt.).

Thomas F. Wright (1841-1922) served in Co. L, Jenkins Brigade, C.S.A. He was laid to rest in the cemetery at Townville Baptist Church.

David Josephus Sherard
(1835-1912)

Company B (Palmetto Riflemen),
4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A., and
Co. C, Palmetto Sharpshooters, C.S.A.
(Drawing by Charles H. Busha)

J. R. Tripp enlisted as a private in Co. D, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Camp Pettus, Virginia on August 1, 1861. He was from Anderson Dist., South Carolina.

The Anderson Intelligencer

Thursday, August 5, 1869

DEATH OF MANSON JOLLY

The news will be received with regret by the many friends of this bold and daring Confederate soldier. We learn that a private letter has been received, stating that Manson Jolly was drowned on the 8th of July near his home in Texas. He was building a residence on the opposite side of the creek from where he lived, and had crossed over on horseback several times during the day. The stream was greatly swollen, and in attempting to cross for the third or fourth time, he was carried with his horse down the creek, and in the struggle which ensued both were drowned. Mr. Jolly had been married about one year, and leaves a young wife, the daughter of a former citizen of Anderson.

The thrilling exploits and adventures of Manson Jolly in this section of the country, immediately after the war closed, are fresh in the recollection of all. His name was a terror for a long time to the garrison of United States soldiers, especially the volunteer white and colored regiments stationed at this place. When the regular troops arrived, he removed to Texas, where he has since been leading a quiet and peaceful life.

Preston Lewis Adams (1825-1906) enlisted in Co. F, 24th S. C. Infantry Battalion in 1862 and was discharged at Murphysboro, N. C. in 1865. On 14 Sept 1870 he married Sarah Ann Prince.

James F. Griffin enlisted in Co. J 4th South Carolina Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, S. C., on 14 Apr 1861; discharged by order of the surgeon general 24 Sept 1861 at Richmond, Virginia.

R. Mc. Cunningham, a member of Co. F, 24th South Carolina Infantry Battalion, C.S.A., was killed in the Battle of Chickamauga, GA.

J. A. McAlister, a private in Co. F, 24th South Carolina Infantry Battalion, died of disease in the spring of 1864.

James Blanchett served in Co. I, 14th S. C. Volunteers; he attended the company's first reunion which was held 2 Sep 1896 at the home of J. B. Moseley in Lowndesville, South Carolina.

Oliver "Duck" Bolt (1847-1922) was a native of Laurens County, S.C. and a son of Asa Bolt (1808-1876) and Hannah A. Bolt. He enlisted in the Confederate States Army at the age of seventeen years in 1864.

Additional Facts About "Manse" Jolly

Compiled by Charles H. Busha

Manson Sherrill Jolly (1841-1869), the ex-Confederate soldier who has been described as an "unreconstructed rebel" and who acquired the nickname "Manse Jolly," was born on a 300-acre farm in the Lebanon community of Anderson District, S. C. He was one of the eleven offspring of Joseph Moorhead Jolly and Anna Cole (Sherrill) Jolly. On February 5, 1861, he enlisted at Pendleton, S. C., in an infantry regiment organized by William Butler. Later, during the Civil War, he served with distinction as a first sergeant in Co. F, 1st S. C. Cavalry. Six of Jolly's brothers also served in the C.S.A., and five of them were killed during the war. The sixth brother committed suicide shortly after the war. In the fall of 1866, Jolly went to Texas, where two years later he married Mildred Elizabeth "Millie" Smith (1847-1924), a daughter of John Gray "Lightning Jack" Smith (1825-1880), who was a native of Anderson District, S. C. Jolly and his wife had only one child, Ella Manson Jolly, who was born in Robertson County, Texas in 1869, shortly after her father's accidental death---which was reported in the newspaper article reprinted above.

Charles Loafer served in Co. E, 20th S. C. Volunteers, C.S.A. He attended the August 1914 reunion of the company at Neals Creek Church in Anderson County, South Carolina.

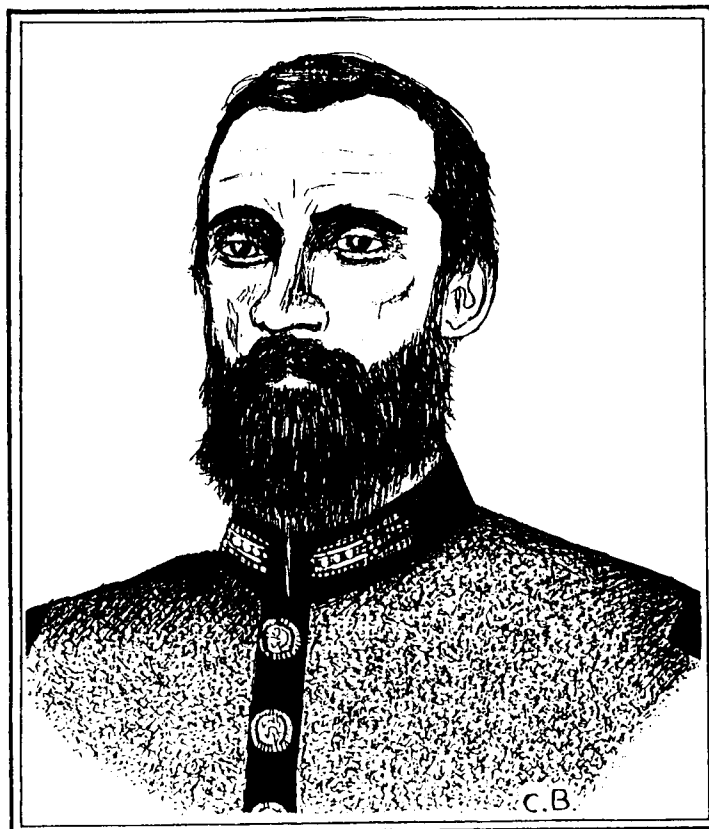
Hut Loftis was a member of Co. I, 14th S. C. Volunteers, C.S.A. He was living in September 1896.

O. B. Campbell died in a military hospital in 1864. He was a member of Co. F, 24th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A.

R. P. Brayram was captured by Union troops at Shipp's Gap, Georgia, and he died in a prisoner of war camp in the spring of 1865. He had served as a corporal in Co. F, 24th S. C. Volunteers, C.S.A.

Enoch Breazeale (1837-1917) was a son of Kennon Breazeale. He served in Co. B, 37th Virginia Cavalry (Bn.), in which he enlisted at Richmond, VA, on April 15, 1862. He probably had served previously in another unit.

Marcus Lafayette Mullikin (Millikin?)



Captain James Harrison Whitner

Company B (Palmetto Riflemen)
4th South Carolina Volunteers (Infantry), C. S. A.
He was promoted to major May 10, 1861, and was wounded in action during the Civil War.



James Madden Gambrell (d. ca 1876)
Co. D, 18th South Carolina Infantry,
C.S.A.

enlisted as a 4th corporal in Co. D, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A. at Anderson, SC, on 14 April 1861. He served as a hospital nurse for a while during the Civil War and was promoted to 3rd corporal.

A. B. Sargent enlisted as a private in Co. D, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A., at Camp Pettus, Virginia, 1 August 1861. He died of interitis at Richmond, VA.

John Patrick Shirley of Anderson District, SC, served as a private in Co. K, 3rd S. C. Infantry, C.S.A.

Nathaniel Amaziah Shirley was a sergeant in Company E, 20th S. C. Inf.

D. B. Sloan served in Co. E (Palmetto Riflemen, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A. He was transferred to another command during the Civil War.



Captain William W. Humphreys

Company B (Palmetto Riflemen)
4th South Carolina Volunteers (Infantry), C.S.A.
He was wounded in action and promoted to major.

Gaddis W. Farmer was a private in Co. D, Hampton Legion, C.S.A.

T. C. Featherston served in Co. B (Palmetto Riflemen), 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A., in which he enlisted at Columbia, SC, on 9 May 1861. He was killed in battle.

Joseph C. Darricot was a member of Co. B (Palmetto Riflemen), 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A. He survived the war and was paroled in 1865 by Union troops.

Edward N. Emerson was born about 1832. He enlisted in the army at Anderson, SC, on 14 April 1861. He was reported on his unit's muster roll of 31 Aug 1861 as having been furloughed indefinitely by order of General P. G. T. Beauregard. But in December of 1861 he was present for duty and on detached service at Manassas, Virginia. He was a son of Robert and Thursa Emerson of Anderson Dist.

J. A. Smith died of disease in 1861 at Culpeper, Virginia. He was a member of Co. B (Palmetto Riflemen), 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.).

James Andrew Monroe Smith enlisted as a first corporal in Co. D, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, SC, 14 April 1861; he was mustered into Confederate service at Columbia, SC, 7 June 1861. He was promoted to 5th sergeant between 31 October and 31 Dec. 1861.

James A. Snipes served in Co. I, 2nd S. C. Rifles (Moore's Regt.), C.S.A. On 30 Jan 1862, he enlisted in Co. G, S. C. Cavalry. He was a son of Matthew Snipes of Anderson Dist.

Lemuel Waddel Tribble was enrolled as a 3rd sergeant in Co. J, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A., at Anderson, SC. Later, he was promoted to 3rd lieutenant.

S. M. Fant served in Co. B (Palmetto Riflemen), 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A. He was discharged from the army during the Civil War. He had enlisted in the army at Anderson, SC, on 14 April 1861.



Captain James Madison McFall (1843-1875)
Company B (Palmetto Riflemen), 4th South Carolina Volunteer (Infantry), C.S.A., and
Company C, Palmetto Sharpshooters, C.S.A.



Turner Thornton Wright (1826-1900)

Company K, 20th S.C. Volunteers (Infantry) and
Company E, 1st South Carolina Rifles, C.S.A.

Hugh E. Erskine enlisted in Co. J, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, S. C. He was mustered into Confederate service at Columbia, SC, on 7 Jun 1861.

A. S. Evans was discharged for a disability from Co. F, 24th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.) in December 1861.

W. A. Maret was a member of the Palmetto Riflemen (Co. B, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C. S. A.

Jacob Alewine was a member of Co. I, 14th S. C. Volunteers.

James A. Alewine served in Co. J, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.). During the winter of 1861-62, he was sick and in Warren Springs Hospital by order of the surgeon.

Tapley A. Anderson was a 5th sergeant in Co. K, 2nd S. C. Rifles (Moore's Regt.), C.S.A. He was killed at Fort Harrison.

Stephen A. Breazeale enlisted in Co. J, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.) as a private at Anderson, SC, 14 April 1861. He was reported on his unit's Muster roll of 31 Aug 1861 as being on furlough for thirty days on business of the company by order of the colonel.

Arthur W. Brock was enrolled as a private in Co. J, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf) at Anderson, SC, 14 April 1861.

J. T. Hanna was a private in Co. F, 24th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.).

John Mauldin Manning was enrolled as a private in Co. C, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, SC. He was promoted to 5th corporal on 31 Oct 1861.

John M. Elgin joined for duty and enrolled as a private in Co. J, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, SC, 14 April 1861.

Andrew Wallace Elrod was born ca. 1817. He served in Co. B (Palmetto Riflemen), 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.) and in Co. C, Palmetto Sharpshooters, C.S.A. He was a grandson of John Swords Swords, Sr., a Revolutionary War veteran. Elrod's brother, John Archibald Elrod, also served in the Confederate States Army during the Civil War. Andrew Wallace Elrod was wounded at Wills Valley, Tennessee, but he survived the Civil War.

John Thomas Skelton was wounded during the Civil War. He served to the rank of sergeant in Co. B (Palmetto Riflemen), 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A.

Whit McCurry was a member of Co. I, 14th South Carolina Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A.

George W. McDavid enlisted in Co. J, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, SC, 14 April 1861. He was mustered into Confederate serv. at Columbia, S. C. on 7 Jun 1861.

John T. Darlington was transferred to another command from Co. B, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.).

George M. Bigby (1820-1889) was promoted from rank of sergeant to that of lieutenant in Co. K, 1st S. C. Rifles (Orr's Regt.). He survived the war and was buried in 1889 at Honea Path Presbyterian Church in Anderson County, South Carolina.

Reuben Cox enlisted in Co. J, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Anderson, S. C. He was promoted to sergeant during the Civil War.

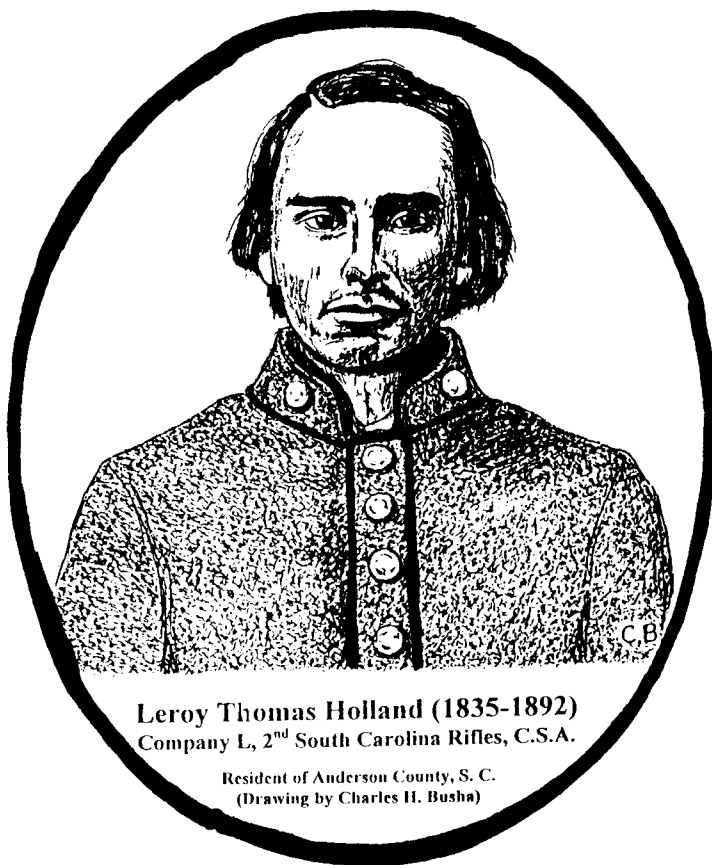
William Rufus McLees enrolled as a private in Co. C, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A. In December 1861 he was reported as being on sick furlough.

James Thomas Martin was a member of Co. D, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.). He was reported on his unit's roll of Oct. 31 to Dec. 31, 1861 as absent, sick, in hospital.

Sidney Pilgrim died of pneumonia at Leesburg, Virginia 5 July 1861. He was a member of Co. D, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A.

Samuel David Shearer enlisted in Co. C, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.) at Pendleton, SC, 14 April 1861. He was transferred to Co. F of the same regiment 3 June 1861.

John Thomas Ashley served in Co. E, 20th S. C. Volunteers, C.S.A.



Leroy Thomas Holland (1835-1892)
Company L, 2nd South Carolina Rifles, C.S.A.

Resident of Anderson County, S. C.
(Drawing by Charles H. Busha)

Dillard J. Herndon was killed during the Civil War. He enlisted in the Confederate States Army at Anderson, S. C., 14 April 1861.

G. L. McGee was a first lieutenant in Co. F, 24th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.). He resigned in June 1862.

James A. McGee died of disease at Culpeper, Virginia, 7 Aug 1861. He enlisted at Anderson, S. C., 14 April 1861, and served in Company B (Palmetto Riflemen), 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A.

John M. Elgin of Anderson District, S. C., served in Co. J, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A.

John William Ellis served in Co. E, 2nd S. C. Rifles (Moore's Regt.) (or possibly the 1st S. C. Rifles).

H. F. Moore was mortally wounded in battle at Jackson, Mississippi, in May 1863. He was a member of Co. F, 24th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.), C.S.A.

Newton Berry Jones served in Co. D, 4th S. C. Volunteers (Inf.).

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

John Stephens. Wife: Lucy Stephens. Sons: Edward Stephens, John Stephens, Jeremiah Stephens, Joseph Stephens, Zachariah Stephens, William Stephens. Daughters: Sarah Pender, Rebecca Stephens, Frances Stephens, Nancy Stephens, Elizabeth Stephens, Susannah Stephens. Exors: Wife, Daniel Stephens. Wit: William Cannon, Jr. Benjamin Barton. Date: 31 May 1810. Probate: 22 October 1810. Bk. A p. 19, Roll 667. Anderson Co, SC.

Alexander Stephenson. Wife: not named. Sons: John Stephenson, Joseph Stephenson, James Samuel Stephenson. Daughters: none named. Other Heirs: "My three sons, James Samuel Stephenson, Alexander Joseph Stephenson, Jonathan James Stephenson." "John's sons: William Stephenson, Alexander Stephenson, John Stephenson one daughter, Hannah Stephenson." Exor: Sanford Vandiver. Wits: W.D. Fant, John Kilpatrick. John Moore. Date: 4 Oct. 1831. Probate: 7 Nov. 1831. Bk. A p. 470, Roll 662. Anderson Co, SC.

David Stephenson. Wife: not named. Sons: Hamilton Stephenson (youngest), William Stephenson, James Stephenson, Samuel Stephenson. Daughters: Mary Ann Stephenson, Jean Stephenson, Elizabeth Stephenson. Exors: wife (not named), William Simpson, James Stephenson. Wits: E.B. Benson. Joseph Taylor, James Stephenson. Date: 30 December 1821. Probate: 3 October 1825. Bk. A p. 310, Roll 611. Anderson Co, SC.

William Stevenson. Wife: Jane Stevenson. Sons: John Stevenson, Thomas Stevenson, James Stevenson. Daughters: Peggy Stevenson, Martha Stevenson. Exors: wife Jane Stevenson, sons John Stevenson and Thomas Stevenson. Wits: Andrew Young, William Patterson, John McPherson. Date: 14 Jan. 1828. Probate: 8 Feb. 1928. Anderson Co, SC.

Thomas Stribling. Wife: Ann Stribling. Sons: Thomas Stribling, Jesse Stribling. Daughter: Ann Tate. "Son-in-law Charles Well" Other heirs: Frances Buchanan, Clayton Stribling, Elizabeth F. Farr, Thomas Stribling, Lucy Trimmier. Exor: son Thomas Stribling. Wits: Thomas Stribling, Jr., Frances Stribling. Date: 24 September 1818. Probate: 7 June 1819. Ek. A p. 238, Roll 646. Anderson Co, SC.

John Swords. Wife: not named. Sons: Andy Swords, John Swords, William Swords, Jonathan Swords. Daughter: Esther Moore. Other Heirs: sil John Pilgrim, sil William Elrod, sil John Elrod, sil William Newton, sil Samuel Morris. Land: "on Cuffy Creek." Exors: son William Swords, sil William Elrod. Wits: E.B. Benson, Fair Kirksey, John S. Sloan. Date: 16 Jan. 1834. Probate: 14 Oct. 1834. Bk. A p. 498. Anderson Co, SC.

Zacharias Taliaferro. Wife: not named. Sons: not named. Daughters: Sarah Ann Broyles, Lucy Hannah Taylor, Margaret Taliaferro, Caroline Taliaferro. gs. Edward Broyles, gs Zacharias Broyles, gs Richard Broyles, gs Zacharias Taylor. Exors: Richard Taliaferro, Osa R. Broyles, David S. Taylor, Margaret Taliaferro, Caroline Taliaferro. Wits: David Cherry, S.A. Maverick, Jesse P.

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

Lewis, Samuel Cherry. Date: 14 Jan. 1831. Probate: 2 May 1831. Bk. A p. 432, Roll 723. Anderson Co, SC.

James Tate. Wife: Anne Tate. Sons: Samuel Tate, William Tate. Daughters: Margaret Tate, Elizabeth Tate. Other Heirs: "Heirs of my sister Anne Tate who was married to William McConnel." gs George Cample Tate Burton, Richard Speake. "If ever my son William Tate should come into this country." Exors: Wife, son Samuel Tate. Wit: Thomas Sherrer, William Take Speake, George Burton. Date: 14 June 1807. Probate: 13 April 1808. Bk. A . 108, Roll 702. Anderson Co, SC.

Edward Tatum. Wife: Martha Tatum. Sons: Luke Tatum. Daughters: Martha Tatum, Elizabeth Hendricks. "Rest of my children." Others not named. Exors: William Curl, Solomon Murphee. Wit: Hamilton Reid, Charles Durham, Joseph Stephens. Date: 15 June 1804. Probate 4 January 1811. Bk. A p. 128, Roll 725. Anderson Co, SC.

Samuel Taylor. Wife: Elenor Taylor. Sons: John Taylor, Samuel Taylor, William Taylor, Joseph Taylor. Daughters: Dilly Taylor, Elizabeth Taylor. Other Heirs: John B. Earle, Hannah Early (GD.). Land Location: in Abbeville County on Savannah River ... west side of Seneca River above the mouth of Seneca Creek. Exors: Son, John Taylor, Andrew Pickens, William Steele, George Reese. Witnesses: James Wood, Robert Glenn, Sarah Pickens. Date: 20 April 1798, Probate: 27 June 1798. Source: Bk. C p. 126, Roll 727, Rec. 27 June 1798, Roll 727. Anderson Co, SC.

Robert Telford. Wife: Isabell Telford. Sons: William Telford, James Robert Telford. Daughters: Elizabeth Telford. S. Telford, Mary Telford. Exors: sons James Robert Telford, William Telford. Wits: John B. Anderson, John Harkins, Henry Cobb. Date: 21 Sept. 1829. Probate: 29 Sept. 1829. Bk. A p. 392, Roll 703. Anderson Co, SC.

Aaron Terrill. Wife: Hannah Terrill. Sons: Aaron Terrill, Jr., Moses Terrill, William Terrill, Steele Terrill, Joseph Terrill. Daughters: Elizabeth Kaylor, Sally Moho, Nancy Davis. Grand daughter: Polly Davis. Exors: Wife, Hannah Terrill, Trusty friend John Varner, Esqr. Date: 29 July 1814. Probate: not given. Bk. A. p. 165. (Not in the probate file.) Anderson Co, SC.

Henry Terrill. Wife: Sarah Terrill (2nd). Sons: by first wife: Joel Terrill, Samuel Terrill, Washington Terrill, William Terrill, John Terrill, Garlant Terrill. By second wife: Henry Terrill and Patsy Terrill. Land Location: 320 acres on Wolenoy ... Little Eastitoe and Crow Creek. Exors: my trusty friends and relations no living in Georgia, Thomas Terrill, Peter Terrill, David Terrill, Joel Richardson. Witnesses: Robert Dowdy, Jack Lamb. Date April 1797. Probate: 26 Jan. 1798. Source: Bk. C p. 124, Rec. 26 Jan. 1798. Anderson Co, SC. (Not in Probate Court Files).

James Thompson. Wife: Allis Thompson. Sons: John Thompson, Samuel Thompson, Edward Thompson, William Thompson, James Thompson. Daughters: Abigail Alexander, Mary Dilworth,

in Swain County North Carolina. They wanted to leave their troubles behind them, now that they were married, and try to start a new life. Their friends and neighbors in the Upstate were happy for them and wished them well.

Unfortunately this was not to be. Mrs Adeline Redmond, in the 24 March 1927 PICKENS SENTINEL gave this account of what happened some few months after they were married.

".... at the time I and Mr Redmond was living a peaceable and law-abiding life, but the government was still offering a reward for him, dead or alive. About the only way you could get to our house easy was to cross the river in a boat. We kept a boat locked on our side of the river. One night Mr Redmond's cousin cut the top off the stobb where the boat was locked and slipped the chain off. I thnk it was 12 men that came across while we were asleep and they hid on the side of the mountain by our house.

"Next morning when Mr Redmond went out they shot him without warning. I think they shot him over 30 times. They thought they had killed him, but (with a tone of triumphant defiance in her voice) they couldn't do it. He got well, but a part of his lung was shot off and he never could talk loud any more. There were only two officers in the crowd that ambushed Mr Redmond, the rest were just men from town."

Mr J L Bell of Brevard N C gave a more colorful version in a letter he wrote in response to an inquiry by Mrs Cadwell of the CHARLOTTE OBSERVER. This was in October 1925 and probably came from oral tradition.

".... A large posse under command of Shelby Ray, of Yancey county, one morning before daylight, concealed themselves and about sun-up Redmond left the cabin, crossed a branch, and as he entered a cornfield a posse without warning fired, for he was an outlaw. He fell, the officers still firing.

"Shelby Ray told me himself he (Redmond) was the gamest man he ever knew, for lying wounded between 2 corn rows with

nothing but the smoke of the officers' guns to guide him, he shot as long as he was able to raise his pistol. He had 56 wounds on his body."

Mr Bell continued, "Redmond was carried to Asheville where he lingered a long time between life and death. Almost before he recovered he was tried in federal court (not for killing Duckworth but other violations, was never tried in either state or federal court for it. I suppose Duckworth had no warrant.) He was convicted and sentenced to penitentiary at Albany, N Y."

Redmond spent almost three years in Albany. Governor Hampton and President Hayes eventually pardoned him before their term expired in 1892. He spent one day in the state prison before being released.

MURDER TRIAL

The murder trial against Kane and Durham, the one's who killed Amos Ladd was still being postponed and moved during this time. A mid-April 1881 issue of GREENVILLE NEWS had this article.

"ONE OF THE VICTIMS.--Poor old Mrs. Ladd...was in the city a few days ago, expecting to be called upon as a witness in the trial of her son's murders at the court now in session here. The trial, however, having been removed to another circuit, the feeble old lady will have to travel to Charleston. Solicitor Cothran, with his usual large heartedness, saw that she was comfortably provided for while here."

The case was moved to Columbia in December 1881 before being postponed again till April 1882 in Charleston. The prosecution could not get their witnesses to Columbia.

The 6 April 1882 PICKENS SENTINEL issue noted travelers passing through town. "Mrs Adeline Redmond, wife of Lewis R Redmond, and her mother and brother, Mrs Ladd and S M Ladd, passed through this place last Thursday evening on their way to Charleston as witnesses in the case against Hugh P Kane,

et al, for the killing of Amos Ladd in a revenue raid three or four years ago. The case will be tried, we suppose, this week, but it will be a mere farce, as the whole machinery of the Court will be used to secure their acquittal."

The trial finally took place about 10 April. Mrs Adeline Redmond provided her testimony which was supported by Mrs Milly Ladd and Salathiel Ladd.

The defence witnesses included Internal Revenue Collector T M Brayton who "that owing to frequent acts of lawlessness in the Rocky Bottom section, which were supposed to have been committed by Redmond and Amos Ladd and others of his band, the revenue force had been increased."

W F Gary testified about his part in Redmond's capture and escape in January of 1877.

William Durham testified, "When he entered the garden around the house he heard a gun fire in the house, and soon after he saw Ladd rushing out of the house towards him with a gun. He challenged him and told him to drop the gun. On his refusal he fired two shots in rapid succession and the man fell. Ladd had his gun raised in both hands, and he was obliged to fire in self-defence."

Hugh P Kane testified, "On approaching the door Salathiel Ladd rushed out. Amos Ladd stepped immediately to the north door, gun in hand, and was called upon by him 'to surrender.' Ladd raised his gun and attempted to shoot, but the gun missed fire then he fired and Ladd fell forward from the steps to the ground."

Judge Bond charged the jury, after defining murder and malice aforethought, with "... and (the defendants) were present at the homicide in the discharge of their duty, which was to arrest those there who had been engaged in violating the internal revenue law, and that from the peculiar perilous character of the place and the armed resistance theretofore made to the officers in the discharge of their duty in that particular place the officers were

TO BE CON'T

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT CHAPTER WORKSHOP

Herman Geschwind and Joe Looper are planning a workshop for the September picnic, held annually at the Keowee/Toxaway Park in the community building (old church on right). The park is located just off Hwy 11 toward Oconee Co. You will see the signs. Park is open 9am-9pm.

You are cordially invited to attend the Old Pendleton District Chapter Annual Picnic and Genealogy Workshop.

DATE: Saturday 23 September 2000.

LOCATION: The Keowee/Toxaway State Park off Highway 11

TIME: We propose to start at Noon and keep going until the park closes at 9pm.

Rather than have a formal program for the Workshop, we will be very flexible and be guided by your interests and wishes.

Past President, Joe Looper, will supply at least two computers where we can demonstrate popular genealogy programs such as Family Origins For Windows, Personal Ancestral File (PAF 4.4), Brothers Keeper and Family Tree Maker.

We propose to have round table discussions on subjects such as:

1. Now that I have a copy of the Old Pendleton Database, what can I do with it?
2. GEDCOM, GEDCOM, what is this all about and does my Tree Maker have it?
3. Data Entry into Genealogy Programs, is there such a thing as Style?
4. Some good places to go on the internet for genealogy data.
5. Pros and Cons of various genealogy programs. What can we look at and purchase.

We will also have books and CD ROMS for you to look at and purchase.

Also we would like to ask MEMBERS to bring a copy of their GEDCOMS to be added to the Old Pendleton District Database. This would really help to get your family listed.

Joe will bring extra 1.44 disks to give members copies of data, they may want, including copies of the Database.

If you plan to stay overnight, names of Motel's can be supplied. At this time, Catering is being discussed. So it is important to reserve your place. **More later on this.**

Please reply to Herman Geschwind

1714 Clarendon Drive Greensboro NC 27410 E-Mail: Geschwind@Aol.com Ph: 336-288-0015

or Joseph W. Looper

814 Roberto Dr. Newport News VA 23601-2215 E-Mail: JWLooper@Aol.com Ph: 804-596-6832

SMITH FAMILY From Book: Smith, Wills, Deeds & Family Histories, by Linda G. Cheek

Silas Smith m. 2nd 8 July 1824 in Abbeville Co SC Nancy Swain (sister to Virginia) b. 13 May 1797 SC d. 13 Jan 1863 Hamilton Co, TN--A Nancy Smith (no inscriptions) is buried beside Caleb and Sarah Smith in Plowman Cemetery, Apison, TN

Silas Smith m. 3rd 7 Jan 1869 in Catoosa Co, GA to Susan Baylas who died 27 March 1899 in Mississippi. No issue Catoosa Co., GA Chancery Records.

Chancery Suit on the Estate of Silas Smith was filed 16 June 1899 in James Co., TN.

H.H. McNard adm of the estate of Susan Smith dec'd VS W.F. Smith and C.D. Smith of Jones Co, TN--H.J. Smith, J.R. Smith and M.A. Poe reside in TN, C.W. Smith, M.A. Foster and husband reside in TX and the unknown heirs of J.W. Smith who died many years ago in TX and whose heirs are unknown. E.W. Bayless a resident of Miss and non resident of TN. Bill of Complaint, Chancery Case No 330 James Co TN

Issue of Silas and Nancy Swain Smith

a. John James Swain Smith b. 21 April 1825 d. 17 Sept 1845
b. Son b. and d. 15 May 1826

c. Nimrod Newton Smith b. 27 June 1827 m. 27 Dec 1847 in McMinn Co, TN Margaret Lousia Smith b. 20 Jan 1832 d. 17 Jan 1912 as shown in the estate of her father Joseph Smith who married Margaret--McMinn Co, TN Deed Bk M pg 293. McMinn Co TN Minute Bk 1831-1841 pg 512 7 Sept 1840

Margaret L. Smith b. 20 Jan 1832 d. 17 Jan 1912 Buried Plowman Cemetery, Apison, TN

Issue of Joseph and Margaret Smith

Margaret L. Smith--Joseph N. Smith and Matilda R. Smith minor heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd dated 4 Oct 1841. McMinn Co, TN Minute Bk 1841-1849 pg 6

18 Feb 1858 Joseph Smith d. 9 Aug 1840 leaving wife Margaret who married 10 June 1841 (McMinn Co TN Marriages) Landon C. Peters, now dec'd and ten children as follows:

Henderson Smith who died about 1854 in MO--Robert Pickens Smith, Isaiah Smith who dies during the lawsuit--Callaway H. Smith now of Iowa--Malinda Smith now wife of Charles A. Pickens--Jonathan T. Smith of ARK--Erby H. Smith of ARK--Joseph Nelson Smith of ARK or MO--Louisa Smith now wife of Newton N. Smith--Matilda C.R. Smith married Robert A. Stephenson and died by Dec 1858 leaving children, names unknown. McMinn Co TN Will Bk CC pg 287

Estate of Joseph Smith 7 Sept 1840 by Henderson Smith
McMinn Co TN Court Minutes Book 1831-1841

Isaiah Smith (s/o Joseph Smith) left issue Henderson B., Francis M, Mary C, Christopher C, James M, Sarah C., John S., Thomas R., Missouri E, Margaret T Smith and Harriet D. McCuiston. McMinn Co TN WB CC pg 287

Issue of Nimrod Newton and Margaret Louisa Smith Smith

c-1. William Silas Forest Smith n. 25 March 1850 d. 5 June 1906 m. Lula B. b. 1 Sept 1859 d. 11 Feb 1958. Both buried Plowman Cemetery, Apison, TN

c-2. Horace Jefferson Lippard Smith b. 31 Jan 1852 d. 26 Nov 1908 m. 5 June 1886 ?

c-3. Margaret Lutitia Jane Smith b. 16 June 1854

c-4. Judson Robert Graves Smith b. 28 Nov 1858 d. 13 Nov 1929 m. 23 Aug 1882 Alice M. Goodman b. 30 March 1860 d. 19 Jan 1938

c-5. Anderson Charles Dayton Smith b. 3 June 1861 d. 6 Oct 1915 m. Sarah A. Martin b. 25 Aug 1869 d. 25 Sept 1902. Both buried Plowman Cemetery, Apison, TN with infant daughter b. 8 Nov 1897 d. 12 Nov 1897

Others listed in Newton Nimrod Smith's Bible

Alice M. Goodman Smith b. 31 March 1861 d. 19 Jan 1938 Grandchildren: Lena May Smith b. 17 April 1883 m. 28 Nov 1906 J.O. Varnell, Lottie Elmyra Smith b. 24 Sept 1884 d. 26 Feb 1859, Archie Grover Smith b. 26 May 1886 d. 15 Feb 1905, Hazel Bernard Smith b. 31 July 1887 d. 15 June 1932 m. 29 Nov 1907 Lela Friar, Louisa Elizabeth Smith b. 30 Dec 1889 d. 27 July 1911 Kittie Emma Smith b. 23 SEpt 1891 m. 15 May 1916 G.G. Short, Mamie Ruth Smih b. 8 Aug 1893 m. 1 June 1908 J.J. Pinkston, Harry Edgar Smith b. 7 May 1895 Killed in Action 6 Nov 1918, Pearl Fay Smith b. 22 March 1897, Marion Franklin Smith b. 14 Dec 1898, William Robert smith b. 29 Jan 1901 Taken from Newton Nimrod Smith Bible Records

d. Miriam Elizabeth Smith b. 25 April 1829 d. 3 Oct 1830

e. Caleb Wyatt Smith b. 24 March 1832 Anderson Co SC d. 14 Oct 1908 Amarillo, Potter TX (Tarrant Co, TX) m. in TN 6 Oct 1857 (25 June 1856 TN) Lucinda Newton b. 17 Sept 1838 TN (Ringold GA) d. 12 Dec 1923 at Amarillo, TX d/o Isaac and Mary Fitzgerald Newton Isaac and Mary Newton's children were born in TN except the last two Carey and Henry who were born in GA--On Walker Co GA 1870 Census. This information was given by Aunt Ora to Miss Hussey and it varies with the Bible Records which are in (parentheses)

Caleb Wyatt Smith--Buried in Llano Cemetery at Amarillo, TX Lucinda Newton Smith buried in White's Chapel Cemetery near Grapevine, Tarrant Co, TX beside her oldest daughter Mary Kelley

Caleb Smith and Lucinda Newton Smith seperated in 1885 and were divorced in 1888. Lucinda never remarried and no evidence found that Caleb Smith did.

COMPILED BY: Herman Geschwind

Please direct all additions and corrections to Geschwind@Aol.com

HUNT

482. vii **Laota Ponder** born 25 Feb 1886, married **John Holcombe Bowen**, born 15 Feb 1875, (son of **John Hallum Bowen** and **Mary Earle Holcombe**) died 22 Dec 1931, buried: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, SC. Laota died 17 Jan 1922, buried: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, SC.
215. **Mary Vandalia Hunt** (113.Harvey⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1850, Pickens County, SC, married **William Major**. Mary died AFT 1861, Pickens County, SC.
- Children:*
483. i **A J 'Doc' Major**.
484. ii **Ola Major**.
485. iii **Hattie Major**.
486. iv **Ernestine Major**.
487. v **Estelline Major**.
488. vi **Ada Major**.
489. vii **Milton Major**.
490. viii **Bertrand Major**.
217. **James Ryel Hunt** (113.Harvey⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 26 Apr 1858, Pickens County, SC, married **N Florence Farr**, born 13 Feb 1858, Pickens County, SC, died 16 May 1898, Pickens County, SC, buried: Hunt Memorial Baptist , Pickens County, SC. James died 28 Oct 1884, Pickens County, SC, buried: Hunt Memorial Baptist , Pickens County, SC.
- Children:*
491. i **Esley Earl Hunt** born 20 Sep 1882, Pickens County, SC, died 19 Feb 1883, Pickens County, SC, buried: Hunt Memorial Baptist , Pickens County, SC.
492. ii **Amber E Hunt** born 20 Nov 1883, Pickens County, SC, died 5 Mar 1901, Pickens County, SC, buried: Hunt Memorial Baptist , Pickens County, SC.
218. **Martha Eveline Debra Hunt** (113.Harvey⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) married **William H Brockman**.
- Children:*
- + 493. i **Homer Sanford Brockman** born 4 Jul 1887.
494. ii **Esli Brockman**.
495. iii **Thomas Brockman**.
496. iv **Paul Brockman**.
497. v **Nancy Brockman**.
498. vi **Elizabeth Brockman**.
220. **Joseph Esley Earl Foster** (115.Alzara⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 28 Jan 1846, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, married Feb 1868, in Pickens County, SC, **Susan Carolina McDaniel**, born 22 Jan 1843, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **James Madison McDaniel** and **Susan Permilia Payne**) died 6 Jan 1935, Pickens County, SC, buried: Peter's Creek Baptist Church , SC. Joseph died 28 Apr 1940, Peter's Creek, Pickens County, SC, buried: Peter's Creek Baptist Church , SC.
- Children:*
499. i **James Robert Foster** born 23 Nov 1868, Pickens County, SC, occupation Farmer, married **Mattie Wyatt**, born 22 Mar 1873, (daughter of **Samuel Thompson Wyatt** and **Sarah Richey**) died 26 Apr 1943, buried: Peter's Creek Baptist Church , SC. James died 10 Feb 1948, Pickens County, SC, buried: Peter's Creek Baptist Church , SC.
500. ii **Beulah Inez Foster** born 1874, Pickens County, SC, died 1898, Pickens County, SC, buried: Peter's Creek Baptist Church , SC.
501. iii **John Thomas Foster** born Pickens County, SC, married 29 Oct 1927, **Mary Ellen Bush**, born 1896, Forsyth County, GA, died 16 Oct 1931, Pickens County, SC, buried: Peter's Creek Baptist Church , SC.

502. iv **Sue Verner Foster** born 1878, Pickens County, SC, died 1972, Pickens County, SC, buried: Peter's Creek Baptist Church , SC.
- + 503. v **James Earle Foster** born 17 Aug 1882.
504. vi **Charles G Foster** born 1884, Pickens County, SC, died 7 Mar 1960, Pickens County, SC, buried: Peter's Creek Baptist Church , SC.
505. vii **Permelia A Foster** married **W W Porcher**.
221. **Robert Brown Foster** (115.Alzara⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 4 Oct 1847, Pickens County, SC, married **Elizabeth 'Lillie' McCarrell**, born 26 May 1847, died 10 Oct 1914, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC. Robert died 13 Mar 1937, Marietta, Greenville County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
- Children:*
- + 506. i **Ben P Foster** born 4 Oct 1871.
507. ii **Emmie Palestine Foster** born 19 May 1873, died 2 Nov 1945, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
- + 508. iii **Maude Foster** born 2 Mar 1877.
509. iv **Carol Foster**.
224. **A "Gus" Foster** (115.Alzara⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 3 Jun 1853, Pickens County, SC, occupation Farmer, married 19 Apr 1891, in Pickens County, SC, **Laura Williams**, born 10 May 1874, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **John Silas Williams** and **Josephine Catherine Jones**) died 8 Aug 1948, Pickens County, SC, buried: Peter's Creek Baptist Church , SC. A "Gus" died 18 Jun 1924, Marietta, Greenville County, SC, buried: Peter's Creek Baptist Church , SC.
- Children:*
510. i **Frank Foster** born 6 Dec 1891, Pickens County, SC, died 22 Jun 1958, Pickens County, SC, buried: Peter's Creek Baptist Church , SC.
- + 511. ii **Lilly Foster** born 1893.
- + 512. iii **C Vardry Foster** born 4 Feb 1894.
- + 513. iv **J Lawrence Foster** born 29 Oct 1894.
514. v **Minnie Foster** born 14 Apr 1896, Pickens County, SC, died AFT 1948, Marietta, Greenville County, SC, buried: Peter's Creek Baptist Church , SC.
515. vi **Ila Foster** born 1897, married **Hovey Oliver Brown**, born 1899, died 28 Sep 1975, buried: 30 Oct 1975, Hillcrest Memorial Park, Pickens County, SC. Ila died 18 Dec 1985, buried: 20 Dec 1985, Hillcrest Memorial Park, Pickens County, SC.
- + 516. vii **Jessie Foster** born 2 Sep 1899.
- + 517. viii **Annie Foster** born 20 Feb 1901.
518. ix **Cora Foster** born 9 Mar 1906, Pickens County, SC, married **James W Bates**, born 11 Mar 1901, died 8 Jul 1970. Cora died 24 Jun 1978, Pickens County, SC.
225. **Charlie Green Foster** (115.Alzara⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1854, Pickens County, SC, married 1 May 1893, in Greenville, SC, **Carrie Watson**, born Greenville County, SC, (daughter of **Lynn W Watson**). Charlie died 1925, Pickens County, SC, buried: Peter's Creek Baptist Church , SC.
- Children:*
519. i **Charles Vardry Foster** born 1894, died 4 Jun 1970, Marietta, Greenville County, SC.
- + 520. ii **Edna Foster** born 11 Dec 1897.
- + 521. iii **Clint Walker Foster** born 8 Jan 1899.
226. **Richard M Foster** (115.Alzara⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) died 16 Dec 1926, Greenville, SC.
- Children:*
522. i **Guy B Foster**.
523. ii **B J Foster**.
524. iii **C Perry Foster**.
525. iv **R P Foster**.
526. v **W L Foster**.
229. **Susan Hester** (116.Evaline⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born Pickens County, SC, married **John Tyler Hill**, born 1842, Pickens County, SC, (son of **Lewis Hill** and **Susan Hendricks**) died 18 Mar 1935, Chickasaw, OK. **John**: Pvt Civil War

=====

HUSBAND: John Riley SHIRLEY (#66)

BORN: 25 Mar 1798

Abbeville Co SC

MARR: 30 Nov 1817

DIED: 14 Jun 1873

Ocee, Milton Co GA

BURIED: BETHLEHAM Cem, ALPHARETTA, FULTON Co GA

OCC: Farmer

ADD. SP: Married 1841 Mary Elizabeth (Polly) KAY (#68);

FATHER: Benjamin SHIRLEY (#38) born 1762/65, Prince William Co VA; died Aug 1824, Hodges, Greenwood Co SC; buried Greenville Presbyterian Church Cemetery; occ. Farmer; child #1 of Richard SHIRLEY (#5) and Dorcus CULLINS (#6); [Note: Ben was at Cornwallis's surrender at Yorktown.]

MOTHER: Nancy Elizabeth HUGHES (#39) born 1770, VA; died Apr 1826, Hodges, Greenwood Co SC; buried Greenville Presbyterian Church Cemetery; child of James HUGHES (#1076); [Note: Elizabeth's parents were James and Rachel Hughes.]

=====

WIFE: Asenath (Cenie) KAY (#67)

BORN: 27 Dec 1801

ANDERSON Co SC

DIED: 15 Aug 1841

ANDERSON Co SC

FATHER: John KAY (#535) born 21 Sep 1777, VA; died 23 May 1855, SC; child #7 of Robert Sr. KAY (#527) and Elizabeth (Priscilla) STROTHER (#528).

MOTHER: Rosannah (MCDAVID)? (#542) born _____

=====

1 NAME: Rubin N. SHIRLEY (#110)

M BORN: 20 Aug 1820

Abbeville Co SC

MARR:

DIED: circa 1863

Jackson Co GA

WIFE: Ibby ??? (#111)

BORN: 1816

DIED:

=====

2 NAME: Grace Essie SHIRLEY (#112)

F BORN: circa 1821

Abbeville Co SC

MARR:

DIED: after 1850

=====

3 NAME: Benjamin Thaddeus (Hill Ben) SHIRLEY (#113)

M BORN: 23 Aug 1826

Abbeville Co SC

MARR: 16 Jan 1846

SC

DIED: 2 Mar 1893

Apple Valley, Jackson Co GA

BUR: Apple Valley Baptist Church Cem, Apple Valley, Jackson Co GA

WIFE: Mary Ann BROCK (#114)

BORN: 11 Feb 1826

DIED: 21 May 1898

NOTE: Ben was known as "Hill" or "Upland Ben".

=====

4 NAME: John Kay C. SHIRLEY (#115)

M BORN: 19 Sep 1831

Abbeville Co SC

MARR: 9 Mar 1856

Forsyth Co GA

DIED: circa 1907

GA

WIFE: LESSIE (Sieny) JOHNSON (#116)

BORN: 1840

DIED: before 1880

ALSO: Married ca 1881 SARAH J. BAILEY (#913);

NOTE: Did John marry Asemith McDade first in South Carolina?

=====

5 NAME: Rosannah Elizabeth SHIRLEY (#117)

F BORN: 4 Jul 1834

Abbeville Co SC

MARR:

DIED: 21 Feb 1907

Clarkston, Dekalb Co GA

HUSB: Francis Marion BRANYON (#118)

BORN: 13 Feb 1832

DIED: 11 Dec 1863

=====

6 NAME: Thurza Ann SHIRLEY (#119)

F BORN: 29 May 1837

Abbeville Co SC

MARR:

DIED:

ATLANTA, FULTON Co GA

HUSB: George W. THOMPSON (#120)

BORN:

DIED:

=====

7 NAME: Joel Milton SHIRLEY (#121)

M BORN: 31 Mar 1839

Abbeville Co SC

MARR: 9 Sep 1866

Forsyth Co GA

DIED: 29 Apr 1884

Rover, Yell Co AR

WIFE: Druscilla A. LAWRENCE (#1254)

BORN: 1 Nov 1845

DIED: 19 Apr 1889

=====

FAMILY EDGE PLUS

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

23 Feb 1996

=====

HUSBAND: John Riley SHIRLEY (#66)

BORN: 25 Mar 1798 Abbeville Co SC

MARR: 1841 SC

DIED: 14 Jun 1873 Ocee, Milton Co GA

BURIED: BETHLEHAM Cem, ALPHARETTA, FULTON Co GA

OCC: Farmer

ADD. SP: Married 30 Nov 1817 Asenath (Cenie) KAY (#67);

FATHER: Benjamin SHIRLEY (#38) born 1762/65, Prince William Co VA; died Aug 1824, Hodges, Greenwood Co SC; buried Greenville Presbyterian Church Cemetery; occ. Farmer; child #1 of Richard SHIRLEY (#5) and Dorcus CULLINS (#6); [Note: Ben was at Cornwallis's surrender at Yorktown.]

MOTHER: Nancy Elizabeth HUGHES (#39) born 1770, VA, died Apr 1826, Hodges, Greenwood Co SC; buried Greenville Presbyterian Church Cemetery; child of James HUGHES (#1076); [Note: Elizabeth's parents were James and Rachel Hughes.]

=====

WIFE: Mary Elizabeth (Polly) KAY (#68)

BORN: 12 Jan 1806 KAY'S SETTLEMENT, ANDERSON Co SC

DIED: 18 Jul 1887 Ocee, Milton Co GA

BURIED: BETHLEHAM Cem, ALPHARETTA, FULTON Co GA

OCC: Housewife NOTE: Mary's father was William Kay b.11-25-1781.

ADD. SP: Married Asa KAY (#567);

FATHER: William KAY (#543) born 25 Nov 1781, VA; died 14 Mar 1848, SC; child #1 of James KAY (#529) and Grace ELGIN (#536).

MOTHER: Catherine TRUSSELL (#552) born circa 1780; died 5 Sep 1834, SC.

=====

1 NAME: James A. (Uncle Jimmie) SHIRLEY (#122)

M BORN: 5 Dec 1843 Abbeville Co SC

MARR: Milton Co GA

DIED: 9 May 1919 Alpharetta, Milton Co GA

BUR: BETHLEHAM Cem, ALPHARETTA, FULTON Co GA

WIFE: Martha Susan SHIRLEY (#136)

BORN: 31 Jul 1853 DIED: 22 Nov 1881

NOTE: This couple was married by Rev. McKenny Purcell.

=====

2 NAME: Mary Catherine (Mrs. Katie) SHIRLEY (#124)

F BORN: 12 Feb 1846 Abbeville Co SC

MARR: 1865 MILTON Co GA

DIED: 10 Jan 1915 Alpharetta, Milton Co GA

BUR: Union Hill Baptist Cem, Forsyth Co GA

HUSB: John Franklin SHIRLEY (#125)

BORN: 3 Mar 1841 DIED: 27 Jul 1906

=====

3 NAME: Riley Mastin SHIRLEY (#126)

M BORN: 24 Feb 1849 Abbeville Co SC

MARR: 18 May 1867

DIED: 1 Aug 1912 Atlanta, Fulton Co GA

BUR: Westview Cem, Atlanta, Fulton Co GA

WIFE: Dicy Rebecca DOUGLAS (#387)

BORN: 22 Sep 1847 DIED: 30 Dec 1925

=====

4 NAME: Andrew Pinckney SHIRLEY (#127)

M BORN: 31 May 1852 Abbeville Co SC

MARR: 10 Dec 1874 Milton Co GA

DIED: 20 Dec 1943 OCEE, FULTON Co GA

BUR: Old Big Creek Cem, Ocee, Fulton Co GA

WIFE: Rebecca Ellen KELLEY (#128)

BORN: 8 Jan 1864 DIED: 15 Jan 1914

=====

From: WILLIAM S. BATES, 1485 MAYFIELD ROAD, ALPHARETTA, GA. 30201-1121

**"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS
COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.**

W.B. JONES: I enlisted in Co H 2nd SC Rifles under Capt I.H. Philpot in March 1862 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged from service at Appomattox C.H. VA. I was born on the 15 Sept 1845 and reside at Pickens RR4 in Pickens Co SC. Sg: W.B. Jones dated 5 April 1919. Wit by: A.K. Edens of Co F 22nd SCV and J.D.M. Keith of Co. C 4th SCC.

WILLRICK JONES--ANNIE CATHERINE JONES: I am the widow of Willrick Jones who enlisted in Worhyte? Light Infnt on the 1 April 1861 and served in that command until 9th April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox and at that time a member of Co A/H Hamptons Leige. I was born 26 Oct 1846 or 1 and married to him 1 April 1872. My husband died 3 Nov 1814. I am 75 years of age and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 13 years. Sg: Annie Catherine Jones dated 24 Sept 1919.

BURREL C. JOHNSON: I am the widow of Burrel C. Johnson who enlisted in Co K Infantry? Under Capt S.D. Goodlet on the 1 June 1861 and served in that command until June 1862. He was discharged from service at Richmond VA on 15 Aug 1862 and was a member of Co H Reg 4th of Infnt under Capt J.M. Long. I was married to him 23 May 1869. He died 5 March 1919. I am 74 years of age. I reside in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 11 June 1890. Sg: Mrs Sarah Johnson. Dated 27 March 1919. Wit by James W. White of Co L PSS and Elias Day of Co K SC Cavalry. Note at bottom: The said Burrel C. Johnson was wounded losing his right arm at the shoulder on 27 June 1862 at the Battle of Gaines Mill VA.

JOHN JULIAN: I enlisted in Co H 4th Reg under Capt R.Y.H. Griffin on 15 April 1861 and served in that command until 15 April 1862. I was discharged at Greenville on 9 April 1865 and was at that time in Co B of 37th SC Battalion of 37th SC. I was born on 15 Feb 1837 and reside at Dacusville in Pickens Co SC. My finger was shot--off with two other sight wounds. Sg: John Julian. Dated 1 April 1919. Wit by Riley Simmons of Co E 37th SC and S.A. Looper of Co F 37th SC.

BENJAMIN J. JOHNSTON: I enlisted in Co I 62nd Reg of NC Troops of Infnt under Capt W.J. Wilson in Sept 1862 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865 when discharged at Asheville NC . I was born on the 1 April 1845 and reside at Central, Pickens Co SC. Sg: Benjamin J. Johnston Dated 1 April 1919. Wit by J. Neal of Co A Orrs Rifles and J.H.Ballentine of Co H Griffin Reg.

MARTIN JOHNSON: I am the widow of Martin Johnson who enlisted in Co A 29th Reg of NC Infnt under Capt Anderson in April 1861 and served in that command until discharged 9 April 1865 at Appomattox. He died on 27 Aug 1875. I reside in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since eleven years. Sg: Celia M. Johnson. Dated 14 April 1919. Wit by James A. Griffin of Co J 4th Reg SCV and R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd SC Rifles.

WILLIAM I. KENDRICKS: I am the widow of William I. Kendricks who did service for the Confederate State. Served in Co D under Capt R.J. Foster of 16th SCV Infnt. Sg: Mary R. Hendricks. Dated 26 Sept 1916.



Nancy Ann Barwin



Wm Alfred Smith
Sons Zephaniah
+ Lucy Ann W



Submitted
by:
Eva Davis

Eva ~~W~~ Lloyd

3-9-91

Barwin
Davis, Stone & Mason

DESCENDANCY CHART

23 May 1996

Page 1

```

=====
1-- James HENDRICKS-93 (1740)
  sp-Jane (Jean)-94 (1740)
    2-- Henry Sr. HENDRICKS-36 (1767-1835)
      sp-Nancy MAJOR-37 (1772-1874)
        3-- Kiturah HENDRICKS-38 (1777)
        3-- Nancy HENDRICKS-39
        3-- Jane HENDRICKS-40
        3-- Perry HENDRICKS-41
          sp-Catherine HENDRICKS-289 (1806)
            4-- Nancy E. HENDRICKS-290 (1836)
            4-- James H. HENDRICKS-291 (1837)
            4-- Martha E. HENDRICKS-292 (1840)
          3-- James HENDRICKS-42 (1803)
            sp-Ada(Ara) HENDRICKS-284 (1806)
              4-- Nancy Jane HENDRICKS-285 (1832)
              4-- Elizabeth HENDRICKS-286 (1837)
              4-- Edward HENDRICKS-287 (1839)
              4-- Elvira HENDRICKS-288 (1841)
            3-- Henry Jr. HENDRICKS-31 (1809-1865)
              sp-Margaret COUCH-32 (1805-1902)
                4-- Mary Lucinda (Ann) HENDRICKS-33 (1833)
                4-- John M. HENDRICKS-34 (1836)
                4-- Elvira A. (Eliza) HENDRICKS-35 (1836)
                4-- James Franklin HENDRICKS-14 (1837-1931)
                  sp-Mary Catherine RICHARDSON-15 (1842-1920)
                    5-- Noah Richardson Sr. HENDRICKS-16 (1866-1928)
                      sp-Mary Jane (Mollie) DONAGHEY-314 (1872-1908)
                        6-- James Franklin HENDRICKS-315 (1890)
                          sp-Ida BAXTER-550
                            7-- Vincent HENDRICKS-551
                              6-- Viola Mae HENDRICKS-316 (1892-1968)
                                sp-Eska R. ROBINSON-552
                                  6-- Margaret Pearl HENDRICKS-317 (1894-1988)
                                    sp-James H. LEWIS-553
                                      6-- Mary Lucille HENDRICKS-318 (1899-1957)
                                        sp-George Dewey LACKEY-554
                                          6-- Vera Catherine HENDRICKS-319 (1904-1959)
                                            sp-Raymond Ellis GARLINGTON-555
                                              6-- Mary Alice (Mollie) HENDRICKS-320 (1908)
                                                sp-E. B. MCLEROY-556
                                                  6-- Emma Marie HENDRICKS-321 (1897-1990)
                                                    sp-Caroline Isabell HENDERSON-322 (1876-1967)
                                                      6-- John Beverly HENDRICKS-323 (1913-1927)
                                                        sp-Patsy Ann RUSSEL-563
                                                          7-- Christopher John HENDRICKS-567 (1962)
                                                            sp-Elsa DELA CRUZ-569
                                                              7-- Stephen Patrick HENDRICKS-568 (1966)
                                                                6-- Noah Richardson Jr. HENDRICKS-324 (1912)
                                                                  sp-Rena Davis JOHNSON-557 (1913)
                                                                    7-- John Beverly HENDRICKS Lt. Col.-558 (1913)
                                                                      7-- Mary Jane HENDRICKS-559 (1942)
                                                                        sp-John Robert SARDO-564
                                                                          7-- Martha Virginia HENDRICKS-560 (1944)
                                                                            sp-Jerry Wayne ALBERTELLI-565
                                                                              7-- Margaret Suzanne HENDRICKS-561 (1946)
                                                                                sp-Benny Michael MAZZOLA-566

```

Name and address of submitter:

Herbert Dupree Hendricks
 7 W. River Rd.
 Poquoson, VA 23662
 804 868 9929
 W 804 864 1536
 e-mail hendherb@visi.net

DESCENDANCY CHART

23 May 1996

Page 2

=====

- 7-- Sara Elizabeth HENDRICKS-562 (1949)
- 5-- Henry Dupree HENDRICKS-11 (1869-1931)
 - sp-Annie Lizette WELBORN-12 (1884-1978)
 - 6-- Asbell Dupree HENDRICKS-9 (1911-1932)
 - sp-Selma Mae SMITH-10 (1909-1973)
 - 7-- Herbert Dupree HENDRICKS-1 (1933)
 - sp-Edlora Alice MARKHAM-3 (1934)
 - 8-- Kathryn Alice HENDRICKS-4 (1954)
 - 8-- Steven Edward HENDRICKS-6 (1955)
 - 8-- Vicki Marie HENDRICKS-5 (1956)
 - 8-- John Dupree HENDRICKS-7 (1959)
 - 8-- Helen Deanne HENDRICKS-8 (1965)
 - sp-Dessie Marie BAKER-2 (1943)
 - 6-- Addie Mary HENDRICKS-13 (1917)
- 5-- Hessie Ezelle HENDRICKS-17 (1871-1890)
 - sp-William AUSTIN Dr.-183
 - 6-- Hessie AUSTIN-184
 - sp-Carl CLAYTON-185
 - 7-- Austin CLAYTON-186
- 5-- Emmie McDaniels HENDRICKS-18 (1873-1951)
 - sp-John DONAGHEY-187 (1864-1954)
 - 6-- James Hendricks DONAGHEY-189 (1899)
 - 6-- Lewis Henry DONAGHEY-190 (1902)
 - 6-- Mary Lee DONAGHEY-545 (1904)
 - 6-- John Luther DONAGHEY-191 (1907)
 - 6-- Annie Mae DONAGHEY-192 (1909)
 - 6-- Charles Jefferson DONAGHEY-193 (1913)
- 5-- Luther Lee HENDRICKS-19 (1875-1954)
 - sp-Mamie GALLOWAY-194
 - 6-- Luther Lee Jr. HENDRICKS-195
 - 6-- Margaret HENDRICKS-196
 - 6-- Carl Dodson HENDRICKS-197
- 5-- Charles Jefferson HENDRICKS-20 (1877-1956)
 - sp-Jeanette SHERIFF-198
 - 6-- Palmer HENDRICKS-199
 - sp-Kathleen WYATT-200
 - 6-- Mary HENDRICKS-201
 - sp-Roy REEVES-202
 - 7-- Betty REEVES-203
- 5-- Benjamin Franklin HENDRICKS-21 (1880-1903)
- 5-- Edward Franklin HENDRICKS-22 (1883-1939)
 - sp-Sarah Christine LOOPER-204
 - 6-- Annie Laurie HENDRICKS-205
 - 6-- Jimmy HENDRICKS-206
 - 6-- Harold HENDRICKS-207
 - 6-- Ben HENDRICKS-208 (1889-1952)
- 4-- Melinda Jane HENDRICKS-24
 - sp-JAMISON-216
- 4-- Harriet Amanda HENDRICKS-25
 - sp-John ODELL-217
- 4-- Caroline Choice HENDRICKS-26
- 4-- Henry Baylis HENDRICKS-23 (1847-1931)
 - sp-Temperance LOOPER-209
 - 5-- Nora HENDRICKS-210
- 4-- Lawrence Alexander HENDRICKS-28
- 4-- Martin Van Buren HENDRICKS-27

DESCENDANCY CHART

23 May 1996

Page 3

=====

- 4-- Naomi HENDRICKS-29
- 4-- Laura Emaline HENDRICKS-30
- 2-- William HENDRICKS-1162 (1772)
 - sp-UNKNOWN-1168
 - 3-- James HENDRICKS-1169
 - 3-- Levi HENDRICKS-1170
 - 3-- Sallie HENDRICKS-1171
 - 3-- Jane HENDRICKS-1172
- 2-- John HENDRICKS-1163 (1775)
 - sp-UNKNOWN-1173
 - 3-- David HENDRICKS-1174
 - 3-- Absolum HENDRICKS-1175
 - 3-- Richard HENDRICKS-1176
 - 3-- Billie HENDRICKS-1177
 - 3-- John HENDRICKS-1178
 - 3-- Sallie HENDRICKS-1179
 - 3-- Fannie HENDRICKS-1180
- 2-- David Sr. HENDRICKS-91 (1777-1856)
 - sp-Sarah (Sally) MAJOR-92 (1773-1812)
 - 3-- David Jr. HENDRICKS-89 (1806-1858)
 - sp-Mary Ann MAJOR-90 (1815-1886)
 - 4-- Mary Jane Assenath HENDRICKS-48 (1841-1918)
 - sp-Samuel Whittaker SMITH-47 (1841-1900)
 - 5-- John Franklin SMITH-43 (1875-1967)
 - sp-Lillian Azalle KAY-44 (1879-1952)
 - 6-- Henry Austin SMITH-233 (1899)
 - sp-Judy MITCHELL-234
 - 6-- Jehue Cecil SMITH-235 (1900-1983)
 - sp-Addie LABOON-236
 - 6-- Lois Mildred SMITH-237 (1903-1987)
 - 6-- Dan Kay SMITH-244 (1905-1985)
 - sp-Mary Louise SANDERS Reg. Nurse-245 (1911)
 - 7-- Margaret Patricia SMITH-246 (1933)
 - sp-Ted C. SMITH-248 (1933)
 - 8-- Richard Dale SMITH-249 (1956)
 - sp-Elizabeth CAMPBELL-251 (1958)
 - 9-- Orie Richard SMITH-252 (1989)
 - 8-- Patricia Lynn SMITH-250 (1959-1976)
 - 7-- Betty Jayne SMITH-247 (1938)
 - sp-Dennis L. JORDAN-925 (1938)
 - 8-- Dennis Jr. JORDAN-926 (1961)
 - 6-- Margie Vermelle SMITH-238 (1907)
 - 6-- Ruby Mae SMITH-239 (1907-1908)
 - 6-- Selma Mae SMITH-10 (1909-1973)
 - sp-Asbell Dupree HENDRICKS-9 (1911-1932)
 - *** SEE PAGE 2 FOR CHILDREN ***
 - sp-Stephen LeRoy EDWARDS-1516 (1911-1948)
 - 7-- Marjorie Ann EDWARDS-1517
 - 6-- Mary Jane SMITH-241 (1913)
 - sp-Thomas Wesley TAYLOR-240
 - 7-- Thomas Robert TAYLOR-242
 - 7-- Richard Wesley TAYLOR-243
 - 2-- Moses HENDRICKS-1164 (1779)
 - sp-UNKNOWN-1181
 - 3-- John HENDRICKS-1182
 - 3-- Joab HENDRICKS-1183

DESCENDANCY CHART

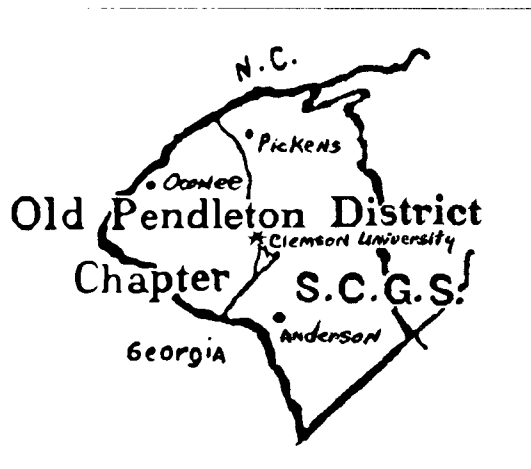
23 May 1996

Page 4

```
=====
3-- James HENDRICKS-1184
3-- David HENDRICKS-1185
3-- Sallie HENDRICKS-1186
3-- Eliza HENDRICKS-1187
3-- Jane HENDRICKS-1188
2-- James HENDRICKS-1165 (1781)
  sp-UNKNOWN-1189
    3-- David HENDRICKS-1190
    3-- Absolum HENDRICKS-1191
    3-- Richard HENDRICKS-1192
    3-- Billie HENDRICKS-1193
    3-- John HENDRICKS-1194
    3-- Sallie HENDRICKS-1195
    3-- Fannie HENDRICKS-1196
2-- Nellie HENDRICKS-1166
  sp-GIBSON-1197
2-- Elizabeth HENDRICKS-1167
  sp-HARRIS-1198
    3-- James HARRIS-1199
    3-- Paton HARRIS-1200
    3-- Washington HARRIS-1201
    3-- Jane HARRIS-1202
    sp-BROWN-1206
    3-- Elizabeth HARRIS-1203
    sp-BREAZEALE-1207
    3-- Lucrecia HARRIS-1204
    sp-RATLIFFE-1208
    3-- Nellie HARRIS-1205
    sp-DODSON-1209
=====
```

NOTICE ORR DESCENDANTS

Descendents of Thomas and Sarah Orr, residents of the Powdersville and Slabtown area from 1804 until their deaths in 1865 and 1866 - it is time to gather - on Memorial Day, Monday 29th May, 2000 at the Powdersville Volunteer Fire Department, located about 1 mile south of Highway 153 on Highway 81 (Old Anderson Road). The "reunion" will begin anytime after 9:30 am and last until we're talked out. Bring photos, stories, tall tales, data and cameras. Plenty of parking space, and room indoors for 50 to 100 people, ice and snacks available. We are expecting ORR cousins from several different states and of course a good representation from Upstate South Carolina. Anyone interested in the genealogy of the ORR and connecting families is invited and welcome. For futher information, you may call Paul or Erlean Orr at 864-269-3688.



JUNE MEETING

The Meeting will be Tuesday, 19 June 2000, 7:30pm at the Pickens County Library, Central/Clemson Branch. Located on Hwy 93 in Central, SC. The Speaker will be Carl Ellison: the topic will be on several families of Old Pendleton District, SC.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://www.geocities.com/bourbonstreet/delta/8155>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

Old Pendleton District Chapter Data on CD—to purchase send to: jr@shelby.net

For subject use OPD-CD ORDER price \$15.00

Or mail to: **John A. Robertson, 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150**

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 14 NO. 6 JUNE 2000

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2000 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" B. Granger.....E-Mail: GrangerJB@Aol.com.....864-246-1125
 VICE-PRESIDENT: Ben Robinson.....E-Mail: EasleyProgress@worldnet.att.net.. 864-246-4071
 SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601
 TREASURER: Margarette B. Swank.....864-609-5980
 PUBLICATIONS: Doris S. Foster.....210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca SC 29672.....864-882-8279
 SOCIAL: Jim Granger & Linda Cheek
 PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
 STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
 NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

**BOOK'S ON OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA
(PRESENT DAY-ANDERSON, PICKENS, OCONEE)**

G. Anne Sheriff, 988 Old Shirley Road, Central, SC 29630

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey III \$25.00
Anderson County SC Cemetery Survey III \$25.00
Settlement of Pendleton District 1777-1800 by Frederick V. Clayton \$22.00
1810 Census of Pendleton District SC by Anne Sheriff \$15.00
1830 Census of Pickens District SC by Anne Sheriff \$15.00
1840 Census of Pickens District SC by Anne Sheriff \$15.00
Pickens District SC Jury List 1828-1849 \$5.00
Pickens District SC 1854 Tax Payment List \$5.00
1860 Slave Census of Pickens District SC (Eastern Division) \$15.00
1850 Slave Census of Pickens District SC (Eastern Division) \$15.00
Sketches of Cherokee Villages in SC. Edited by Anne Sheriff \$5.00
Pickensville-Easley History. Edited by Anne Sheriff \$16.00
Black History in Pickens District Vol. I. Edited by Anne Sheriff \$5.00
Black History in Pickens District Vol. II. Edited by Anne Sheriff \$5.00
Liberty SC: One Hundred Years 1876-1976 by Julia Woodson and Ann Sheriff \$22.00
Cherokee Villages in SC. Edited by Anne Sheriff \$22.00
Pickens and Oconee Counties Post Offices including SC Post Offices 1793-1823 by Anne Sheriff and Lavinia Moore \$25.00
Rochester Family History by Anne Sheriff \$30.00
Central Yesterday and Today by Mattie May Morgan Allen \$10.00
Pickens County Tour Book by G. Anne Sheriff \$5.00

Peggy B. Rich, P.O. Box 1185 Clemson, SC 29633

Old Stone Church by Richard N. Brackett and Old Stone Church Cemetery by Peggy B. Rich \$12.00
Alexander Families of Upper SC by Peggy Rich, Marion Whitehurst and Jerry Alexander.
Pickens Sentinel Newspapers SC by Peggy Rich, Marion Whitehurst 2 Volume 1872-1893 \$77.00

NOTE: Peggy Rich is deceased and I don't know where her books are?

Frederick C. Holder, 159 Dodd Farm Road, Seneca, SC 29678-9681

Historic Sites of Oconee County SC by Frederick C. Holder \$5.00
Andrew Pickens by Joan E. Majteny \$2.50

Oconee County SC Library, 501 W.S. Broad Street, Walhalla, SC 29691

Indian Trail Map of Oconee County SC by Margaret Mills Seaborn \$10.00

Stagecoach Map of Oconee County SC by Margaret Mills Seaborn \$10.00

Benjamin Hawkins in Oconee County SC by Margaret Mills Seaborn \$15.00

Andre Micheaux in Oconee Co SC by Margaret Mills Seaborn \$19.00

National Genealogical Society, 1921 Sunderland Place, NW, Washington, DC 20036

1800 Census of Pendleton District SC by William C. Stewart

Woody A. Kelley, 2224 Skyline Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76114.

The Kennemer Book \$55.00

NOTE: I was told that Woody Kelley is not well and may be moving.

Mary Tyler, 1261 Hollridge Road, Sandy, UT 84094

Country Cousins Descendants of Samuel Dean by Era Morgan Davis, Louise S. Rourke, and Mark B. Smith. 238 pages, fully indexed. Includes the Dean Family in the area of Pendleton District, present day: Anderson, Oconee and Pickens Counties of South Carolina. Price \$20.75 includes postage.

Linda Gale Smith Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857

Pickens District, SC 1860 Census \$40.00

Ancestors and Descendants of Smiths \$32.00 (about 10 left)

Smith Wills Deeds and Family Histories \$60.00

Abstracts of Pickens District, SC Deed Book C-1 \$30.00--all prices include postage

Rev. Carl G. Ellison, 500 Concord Road Apt A-2, Anderson, SC 29621

Anderson Co SC 1850 Surname and Page Number Index \$6.00

Ellison-Allison Genealogical Records 1740-1900 \$24.50

Some Rogers, Duckworth and Welborn Families with Roots in North and South Carolina \$43.00

Our Ellison Kinfolk \$43.00 (only a few left)

Anderson County Chapter of SCGS, PO Box 5743, Anderson Co SC 29623-5743

Anderson Co SC Cemeteries Vol 4 \$14.00

Anderson Co SC Cemeteries Vol 5 \$12.00

Anderson Co SC Cemeteries Vol 6 \$20.00

Anderson Co SC Cemeteries Vol 7 \$10.00

Tradition and History of Anderson Co SC by Louise Vandiver \$20.00

1877 Anderson County SC Map \$3.00

1897 Map of Anderson Co SC \$3.00

Miscellaneous Cemetery Records from Laurens, McCormick and Greenwood counties of SC \$8.00

Mrs Martha Rhyne, P.O. Box 634 Central, SC 29640

McJunkin: A Family of Memories \$27.50

Down Home Staff, Dacusville Middle School, 2671 Earls Bridge Rd., Easley, SC 29640.
Down Home-Dacusville Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow \$18.00

Bill Cobb and Gene Welborn. 102 Deer Run Lane, Greenwood, SC 29646.
Memories of Pelzer \$40.00 plus \$2.50 shipping, SC residents add 5% sales tax

Ira or Jewell Chapman, 1321 Pinecrest Avenue, Charlotte, NC 28205
Mrs Nancy Crayton, 11126, Atrium Way, Matthews, NC 28105
Chapman Family History \$12.00

Nancy Griffin Lovvorn, 3171 Hawthorne Circle, Southside, AL 35907.
The Griffin Family 260 Years of History 1735-1995, 206 pages, indexed, 8 1/2 X 11, spiral bound, 29 old photographs (Dec 1995) Many related families included such as: Kirskey, Stroud, Breazeale, Blocker, Fair, Trotter, Stanley, Barton, Douthit, Alexander, Ambler, Reid, Craig, Anthony and hundreds more. Very valuable to Griffin researchers. There are at least 24 pages on Sargent Griffin and his children. There is much information about Pendleton District\Pickens District\County, South Carolina. \$28.00pp

Peggy B. Chapman, 1503 47th St., Lubbock, TX 79412
History of the Landers Family of Virginia and Kentucky by David Lander, originally published 1926, reprinted with full name index, additions, corrections, documentation, with additions and corrections by Peggy B. Chapman in Co-operation with Alice F. Hills 459 pages \$42.50 includes postage. Texas Residents add \$3.29 sales tax.

B.J. Lawrence, 2207, Valley East Lane, Granite Shoals, TX 28654-1814
Genealogy of the Cruse Family 1722-1993 by B.J. Lawrence \$30.00 plus \$3.00 shipping and handling.

Southern Historical Press, 375 West Broad St., PO Box 1267, Greenville, SC 29602-1267
Pendleton District & Anderson Co., SC Wills, Estates and Legal Records 1793-1857 by Virginia Alexander, Colleen Elliott and Betty Willie. \$45.00
Pendleton Messenger 1807-1851 Marriage and Death Notices by Brent Holcomb. \$25.00
Old Pendleton District and Genealogy of Leading Families, History of by R.W. Simpson. \$35.00. Add for postage \$3.50 1st book and \$1.50 for 2nd.

Ted Epton, 145 Stewart Drive, Lyman, SC 29365
The Ariail and Related Families of Points South. The book is heavy on the New England generations. The journey from Plymouth Rock to Arial Mountain.
Price \$32.00pp.

Philip B. Entrekin, 9125 Clifton Road, Frankfort, KY 40601-9244

E-mail: GMXU59A@prodigy.com

The Enterkin Family History, Covers John Entrekin 1738-1820 of Pendleton District, SC, his 13 children and most of their families. \$37.50 includes postage

Thomas L. Hair, 631 Camborne Ave., Ft. Walton Beach, FL 3254 (submitted by James Hair)

The Long Journey, A Family History 1687-1991. Embracing an Account of the Arrivals, Movements and Ultimate Dispersal of the Southern Branches and Descendants of Eleven Allied Families. ADAMS-BALLENGER-CLEVELAND-DUKE-HAIR-HARBIN-LEWIS-LYLES-O'KELLEY-TRAIL-WARD. Hardback, 236 pages

Jerry Crenshaw Patterson, 20 Crest Club Drive, Braselton, GA 30517

"Memory Lane" Crenshaw Family of South Carolina \$23.00pp

Jennie L. Boggs, 170 Eden Lane, Central, SC 29630

1900 Oconee Co., SC Census, 576 pages, Spiral Bound price \$65.00pp

O.E. "Gene" Tannery, 1504 N. San Jacinto St., Conroe, TX 77301-1944

The Tannerys, Young and Old. Zophar Tannery b.1748 Huntington, Long Island, New York to Tennessee to Pendleton District, SC with descendants scattered from sC to CA. Allied families: Adams, Bagley, Ballnger, Barnett, Blair, Boggs, Bright, Brock, Dickey, Fricks, Huff, Hughes, Jenkins, Kennedy, Lemmons, Marcengill, Moore, Pickens, Smith, Sublette, Wilson, Williams and many others.. Hardback, 636 pages, Indexed. \$40.00pp.

If you have a book on the area or people of the Old Pendleton District, SC (Anderson, Oconee & Pickens) please let me know and I will add it to this list. Linda G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640 or E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

QUERIE

James W. McWilliams, PO Box 1563, Fredericksburg, TX 78624 E-Mail: jwmcwms@kic.com

I need someone to do some genealogical research for me in Anderson, Laurens, Greenville, Abbeville and maybe Pickens counties of SC during the period from 1765 to 1790.

E-mail additions and corrections:

Connie Duke: HARVEYSTREETZOO@Aol.com

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Thomas G. Adams, 6678 64 Ave. N., St Petersburg, FL 33709-4702

Ph: 727-544-4336 E-Mail: TAdams6508@Aol.com ADAMS, BURTON, CARRUTH, CRANE, McAFEE, MERRITT, REED, THOMAS, ABERNATHY, CARROUTH, COILE, FAIN, MEEKS, NIX, REID.

Gloria Boyle, 1401 Valbrook Court South, Bel Air, MD 21015

E-Mail: GGailSmith@Aol.com COBB, SMITH, LEE, BROCK, THRIFT, MOORE, ELKIN, ADAMS.

Melaine Edwards, 6 Center Street, Taylors, SC 29687

Ph: 864-268-4585 E-Mail: Melanie194@Aol.com EDWARDS, JOHNSON

Bob & Elizabeth Gray Emerson, PO Box 54, Roscoe, TX 79545-0054

Ph: 915-766-3759 EMERSON, NORTON, GABER, DODSON, PAUL, AUSTIN, WICKER, LENOIR, McALISTER, McGREW, SWART, GRIFFIN, WOMACK, JONES, HARRIS, GRAY, STROUD, DOLLARHIDE, BUTCHER, PATTERSON.

Jo Dean James, Route 1 Box 13AC, Tyrone, OK 73951

Ph: 580-854-6794 E-Mail: jdjok@ptsi.net MORGAN, SCURRY, HEAD, MOORE.

Thomas Alan Junkins, PO Box 5606, Berkeley, CA 94705

Ph: 510-841-3974 E-Mail: IRHunkins@Aol.com BROOKS, DUNCAN, JUNKIN/JUNKINS, MILLER, STEPHENSON, ELROD, MASSEY, PARTAIN, WHITLOCK, MAYFIELD, RAMSEY, McCARTNEY, ROBERTS, BURRIS, CHAMBLEE, HENDERSON, COMPTON.

Fred AL King, 11703 Oakland Hills Place, Charlotte, NC 28277

Ph: 704-846-9891 E-Mail: alking@charlotte.infi.net KING, BEARDEN, COTHRAN, SUTTLES, SUBER, CAIN, McGUFFIN, PRATER.

Judith A. Knitter, 200 Salmonberry Court, Crescent City, CA 95531-9511

Ph: 707-458-3218 LAMAR, JENKINS.

Carolyn J. Marks, 61 Webster Street, Quincy, MA 02171

Ph: 617-328-5735 E-Mail: cjmarks@gist.net MERCK/MERK/MURKS/MIRCK, WEBBER.

Howard W. Miller, 1129 Old Liberty Road, Easley, SC 29640

Ph: 864-855-3744 E-Mail: millerDBCK@Aol.com SMITH, MULLINNIX, SIMMONS, DAY, CHILDS, NORRIS, MILLER, CLARK, ROPER.

J.W. McWilliams, Rt 2 Box 130 A6, Fredericksburg, TX 78624

E-Mail: jwmcwms@kctc.com McWILLIAMS

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT CHAPTER

(PRESENT DAY: ANDERSON, OCONEE AND PICKENS COUNTIES OF SC)

ABERNATHY, Barbara, 60 Round Spinney Drive, Seneca, SC 29672

Ph: 864-882-3622 E-Mail: hmaj@innova.net JUZAN, TAYLOR, CARR, PHILLIPS, FISH.

ADAMS, Kevin Clay, 314 Poplar Street, Seneca, SC 29678

Ph: 864-882-8684 ADAMS, TALLEY, LITTLETON, WALDT.

ADAMS, Laura Louise Couch, 315 S. Farr Ave., Andrews, SC 29510-2826

Ph: 803-264-8306 DAY, ORR, SHERIFF, DRAKE, HENDERSON.

ADAMS, Thomas G., 6678 64 Ave. N., St Petersburg, FL 33709-4702

Ph: 727-544-4336 E-Mail: TAdams6508@Aol.com ADAMS, BURTON, CARRUTH, CRANE, McAFEE, MERRITT, REED, THOMAS, ABERNATHY, CARROUTH, COILE, FAIN, MEEKS, NIX, REID.

ADDIS, Royce E., PO Box 279, Norris, SC 29667-0279

Ph: 864-639-2329 LOLLIS, HICKS, STEGALL, SHERIFF, McALISTER, COUCH.

ALEXANDER, Julia, 214 N. Catherine St., Pickens, SC 29671

BARTON, GRIFFIN, McDANIEL, McKENZIE, GRISHAM, DENDY, WATSON, COATS.

GEN. PERIODICALS, ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY, Box 2270, Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

ALLEN, Terri M., PO Box 116, Dewey, AZ 86327

Ph: 520-632-7742 FLINKINGSHELT, ALLEN, HOWARD.

ANTHONY, Fred H., 211 Plantation Drive, Pendleton SC 29670-1982

Ph: 864-646-3245 LOOPER, BURDINE, ANTHONY

ARMSTRONG, William S., 1352 E. Mule Train Drive, Tucson, AZ 85737

Ph: 520-825-8940 E-Mail: pandbarm@gateway.net ARMSTRONG

ATKINSON, Mrs Mamie Gettys, 5845 Norton Circle, Flowery Br., GA 30542-3937

Ph: 770-967-3808 GETTYS, BARNETT, HOOD

ATKINSON, Mrs Owen D. (Arvene C.), 370 Church Rd. SW, Marietta, GA 30060-6310

Ph: 770-435-9040 WHITMIRE, SINGLETON, CRUSE, PATTERSON, COOK, DACUS, COGBURN/COCKBURN, MASHBURN.

BALDWIN, James & Sandra Christopher, 1231 Earls Bridge Road, Easley, SC 29640

Ph: 864-855-9145 E-Mail: JHBALD@Aol.com PATTERSON, CARSWELL, BROWN, CHAPPELL, BALDWIN, GALLOWAY, WALKER, HOFFMAN, HUFFMAN, TIPPS.

BALLARD, Judy C., 104 Wade Hampton Ave., Walterboro, SC 29488-9261

Ph: 843-538-3214 E-Mail: judyballard@hotmail.com AIKEN, GRIFFIN, DAY, CHANDLER, EARLE, SWAYNGHAM, SWEARINGEN, REECE, TROTTER, HENDRICKS, ALLEN, BOLT, FRANKS.

BALLENGER, Terrel D & Greer H., 413 Haverhill Circle, Easley, SC 29642-1225

Ph: 864-859-9537 E-Mail: tball@blueridgenet.com Terrel: BALLENGER, DICKSON, HANCOCK, PERKINS, WARD, COLEMAN, MOSS, JAMES, HARRISON, BROWN, KEESE, ISBELL, LEWIS. Greer: HEATON, DRIVER, RICHARDSON, WILSON, HOLLAND, SCOTT, GREER, GREEN, DAVIS, EVANS, SEWELL, GUNN, WHITE.

BARNWELL, Laura Holmes, 4300 Highborne Dr., Marietta, GA 30066-2427

Ph: 770-578-9656 WOOTEN, WHITTEN, TURNER, UMPHRIES, LORICK, HERRON.

BELL, Christopher R., 93 East Rivers Road, Griffin, GA 30224

Ph: 770-229-9266 E-Mail: CRBell39@Aol.com BELL, MADDEN, BRUCKE, VOLLRATH, HUBBARD, ALEXANDER, HANNER, RICE, STALEY, BROWN, HANCOCK, ALLEN, MILNER, JAMES, MERCK, LOOPER, BLACK, NORRIS, COLLINS, COPE, LEE, BUTLER, COOKE, LEWIS, HUDGINS.

BERGGREN, Tempe T., 13895 SW Rock Cr. Road, Sheridan, OR 97378-9735

Ph: 503-843-2407 E-Mail: TempeB1205@Aol.com HALL, SAMMONS, WILLIAMS, RICE, TAYLOR, GREEN, McALISTER, McCain.

BEST, Gregory R., 1426 Van Buren Ave., San Diego, CA 92103

Ph: 619-296-0898 SMITHSON

BLACKMON, Bob & Lew, 122 Dan Ross Road, Six Mile, SC 29682

Ph: 864-868-3512 KING, LEWALLEN, BLACKMON, STOWE.

BLACKSTONE, Sherly, 5 Belmont Street, Lowell, MA 01851

Ph: 978-937-7114 E-Mail: Sblackstone@mindspring.com BLACKSTONE, BRYANT, DAVIS, LONG, McCOY, JUSTICE, FOSTER/FORESTER/FORRESTER/GORSTER, CLARDY, MANNEY, JONES, BREAZEAL.

BLAKELY, Gary & Ann, 7933 Natalie Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76134-5012

Ph: 817-293-6851 E-Mail: blakely@flash.net WHITE, THOMBS, DOUGLEVITY, CANNON, BRYCE, CURTIS, TABOR, SIMS, TUBBS, SHARP, YARBROUGH, CAPEHART.

BOGGS, Jennie L., 170 Eden Lane, Central, SC 29630

Ph: 864-654-6105 E-Mail: maizboggs170@yahoo.com SANFORD, VINSON, EPTON, COX, EATON, ABBOTT, DICKSON/DIXONTHRIFT, BOGGS, GIBSON, KING, HARBIN, HYDE, TODD, QUARLES/QUALLS, BLACKWELL.

BOREN, Marilyn, 302 Shannon Dr., Greenville, SC 29615-1815

Ph: 864-268-9137 BOREN, NICHOLSON, NEWTON, PERRY, YOUNGBLOOD, GARVIN, WHITMIRE, ZACHARY, ATESYATES.

BOULDIN, Keith, PO Box 277, Rio Nido, CA 95471

SWAFFORD, WALL, McWHORTER, McCALL, SMITH, SAVAGE, DAVIS, STUBBLEFIELD, TURPIN, MARBURY.

BOWEN, Mrs K. Bess, 5857 West Oak Hwy, Westminster, SC 29693-8939

Ph: 864-972-955 KEESE, BIBB, STEPP, WALTERS, McBEE, MARETT, HARRISON, POWELL, CRAWFORD, HARBIN, COFFEE, JOLLY, MESSER, GHOLSTON/GOLSTON.

BOWEN, William Louie, 508 Dalton Road, Piedmont, SC 29673-9124
Ph: 864-845-7498 DALTON, BOWEN, PICKENS, BRANYON, HUNT, GROCE, AMBLER.

BOYLE, Gloria, 1401 Valbrook Court South, Bel Air, MD 21015
E-Mail: GGailSmith@Aol.com COBB, SMITH, LEE, BROCK, THRIFT, MOORE, ELKIN, ADAMS

BRANDT, Frankie S., 270 Watervale Drive, Spartanburg, SC 29301-5958
Ph:864-439-8134 TROTTER, STEPHENS, McCOY.

BRANNON, John Dickson, 208 Riverbend Road, Ormond Beach, FL 32174
Ph: 904-672-8684 E-Mail: Brannonj@Worldnet.Att.net DICKSON, SMITH

BRANSCUM, Barbara H., 23 Pelican Place, Belleair, FL 33756-1512
Ph: 813-584-9383 E-Mail: BBranscum@Aol.com
SMITH, WILLIAMS, BRANSCUM, BOATWRIGHT, MULLINAX, YOUNG, PORTER, MARCHBANKS, CRAWFORD, CROW, CLEVELAND, WILEY, KENNEMORE, GRAHAM.

BRIGGS, Josephine M. 1562 Masters Dr., Banning, CA 92220
Ph: 909-845-2033 ANDERSON, BASKIN, COCHRAN, DOUGLASS, GRAY, HARTGROVE, HODGES, REID, STOKES, STUART, THOMPSON, SEGAR, BLACKBURN, McDONALD.

BROCK, Dicksie, PO Box 125, Seneca, SC 29679
Ph: 864-882-8085 BROCK, BOYD, CALLAS, CRENSHAW, QUARLES, ELROD, KNOX, YOUNGBLOOD, ABBOTT, BLACKMON, BAKER, BERNARDOE.

BROOKS, LaMarr W., 108 Elfwing Lane, Central, SC 29630
Ph:864-639-1601 E-Mail:lbrooks@innova.net PULLIAM, BROOKS, THOMASSON, ADDINGTON, COBB, ELLIS, GLENN, HAMILTON, McDONALD, MILLER, QUARTERMUS, REID, SHERARD, WOODSIDE, STRAWHORN, BLAIR, CHEATHAM, GEE, GILLIAM, GRIFFIN, JEFFORDS, KNOX, MABRY, MIDDLETON, McLANE, NICHOLSON, QUARLES, REEVES, STODDARD, TAYLOR, WINTER, YELDELL, LIMBECKER, GADSON, STEWART.

BROWN, Dora Alexander, 1294 Peninsula Drive, Prosperity, SC 29127
Ph: 803-364-3999 E-Mail: DoraBrown@Aol.com ALEXANDER, NORRIS, GILSTRAP, FULLAM, BELL, WARD.

BRYAN, James M., 101 Circle Drive, Summerville, SC 29485-4575
Ph: 843-873-2384 BRYAN, ADAMS, HALL.

BRYANT, Carlyle R. & Bea, 22 McDaniel Court, Greenville, SC 29605
Ph: 864-235-4655 LADD, REDMOND, GALLOWAY, REESE, CRISP, HENDERSON, ALLEN, BRYANT, COLE. BOTH DECEASED

BRYANT, Janette M., 9850 Old White Horse Road, Greenville, SC 29617
Ph: 864-294-1941 E-Mail: maelgwyn@Bellsouth.net CRAIN/CRANE, AIKEN/AKINS/AKEN, WHITMIRE, HESTER, HENDRICKS, DRYMAN/DRIEMAN, WYNN, ROPER, LEE, COBB, SHOCKLEY/SHOCKLEY.

BURCH, Virginia Rogers, PO Box 465, Clarksville, GA 30523
Ph: 706-754-6418 LESLEY, BRASWELL, BROWN, RICHEY, ROGERS.

BURDETT, Patricia M., 301 Sawmill Trace, Peachtree City, GA 30269
Ph: 770-487-5743 MOORE, FOWLER, CASPER\COSPER\GASPER, McDANIEL, BATES, KNOP\KNOPPEW, FIELDS\FIELDER, RHODES, DANIEL, BAGLEY, SMITH, HARDEN, BROOKS, NIX, HONEA, BLACK, FARRIS, VAUGHN, HIDE/HYDE.

BURKE, Rhonda, 210 Factors Walk, Summerville, SC 29485
Ph: 843-875-2511 E-Mail: Id28532673@Aol.com McALISTER, CAMPBELL, CRAWFORD, GRANT, BANNISTER.

BUSHA, Dr. Charles H., 112 Summit Drive, Liberty, SC 29657
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS OF PICKENS DISTRICT, SC (Oconee & Pickens) 1861-1865.

CAMPBELL, James L., III, 2920 Wycliff Road, Raleigh, NC 27607
Ph: 919-781-9258 E-Mail: JLCIII44@Aol.com WHITNER, COBB\COBBS, LORTON, LEE, KILPATRICK, CAMPBELL.

CANNON, Mrs Mary E., 260 Adams Way SE, Oxford, GA 30267-3316
Ph: 770-786-4348 WADE, LARK, SPENCER, TURNER, SAMMON, SIDDALL, HEAD, NEWPORT, ANGLIN, GOOLSBY, TONEY, BARNETT, ROBERTSON, MILLER, CENTER, POTTS, BAXTER, SIMPSON, ELAM, LUCAS, TAYLOR, WHEELER, NEELY, PHILLIPS, BUTLER, BOWMAKER

CARMINE, Harriett, PO Box 57, Limestone, TN 37681
E-Mail: lucyandus@worldnet.att.net CANNON, COBB, CAPEHART, HUGHES, DAVIS, GOLDEN/GOLDING.

CARR, JESSIE STEPHENS, 107 Primrose Lane, Laurens, SC 29360-8428
Ph: 864-833-7947 STEPHENS, WALDROP, NELSON, LENDERMAN, CHILDRESS, PORTER.

CATER, Lucy Ruth, 734 Tanglewood Dr., Seneca, SC 29672
CATER, ADAMS, HUGHES, BURNS.

CHAPMAN, Hazel K., 243 Fuller Dr., Easley, SC 29640-6751
Ph: 864-269-1454 CHAPMAN, CARPENTER, QUARLES.

CHAPMAN, Peggy B., 1503 47th, Lubbock, TX 79412-2323
Ph: 806-744-6380 ISBELL, COCKERHAM, COTHRAN, KEESE, CAUHARN\COCHRAN, WOODSON, ROWAN.

CHEEK, Linda Smith, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857
E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com CHEEK, NEAL, BRAY, SCARBOROUGH, ELLISON, DAY, COATS, COX, TIMMS, RICE, EATON, SMITH, ELLENBURG, COLLINS, BASWELL\BOSWELL, LUSK, ALEXANDER, WATSON, MURPHREE\MURPHREY, SPRIGG, McALISTER, MATTHEWS, PRATHER, NUTHALL, WILSON, GAMBRELL, POSEY.

CLARK, Frances O., 6310 Asher Ave. #537, Littlerock, AR 72204
Ph: 501-565-8237 ARTHUR, AUBREY, BELLAMY, BEVAN, BRUMBELOW, CARROLL, CHURCH, CLARK, CRUM, DARBY, FRANCIS, GIBSON, HARRELL, HAY, HENSON, HOLIMAN, HOLLAND, MASSEY, MAY, McGAVOCK, MORTON, REYNOLDS, RICHARDS,

RICHARDSON, ROE/ROWE, SHANNON, SHEPPARD, TAYLOR, THOMPSON, WEBB,
WEST, BUCHANAN, CROCKETT, KENT, WALTERS, BEACHAM, DAWSON, HENSLEY,
JENKINS, MONTEETH, STREET, STREETING, WEEMS.

CLARK, Reba A., 3110 Willow Oak Dr., Edgewater, FL 32141

Ph: 904-423-0335 E-Mail: buck1014@msn.com HIX/HICKS, HUGHES, GURLEY.

COCKRELL, Donna Day, PO Box 695, Smithville, TX 78957

Ph: 512-360-3600 E-Mail: Donnadco@Aol.com DAY.

COMER, Sharon Kay Devore, 11232 Cypress Leaf Dr., Orlando, FL 32825

Ph: 407-382-3154 E-Mail: Jmarkc3@IAG.Net HARDIN, SUMPTER.

CONNELLEY, Helen E., 1531 W. Sendero Cuatro, Tucson, AZ 85704-2049

Ph: 520-797-1289 E-Mail: Helenanddon@navy.org WALLACE, COLLINS, SEAWRIGHT,
ARNETT.

CONNER, Mrs Tenna S., 267 Lakeshore St., Dayton, TN 37321-7102

Ph: 423-775-1337 FERGUSON, ALEXANDER, GROGAN, BILLINGSLEY.

COOK, James N., 804 Shelton Beach Road, Saraland, AL 36571-3010

Ph: 334-675-8784 COOK, PORTER, GILLESPIE, GAINES, HAYES, ANTHONY, GARVIN,
LESLEY.

COOK, Kathryn Pinson, 5522 Lansing Dr., Charlotte, NC 28270-5350

Ph: 704-366-3353 ALEXANDER, MERCK, PINSON, FRITZ, MORGAN, O'BRYANT, PERRY,
COX, PUCKETT, ROE, STONE, WHITFORD, CHAPPELL, McWHORTER, PURVIANCE,
WILLIAMS, HARRISON, POPE, KELLY.

COPE, Gerald B. & Euna Mays, 7603 Clementine Way, Orlando, FL 32819

COPE, MAYS, BARNETT, DAVIS.

COWAN, Herman and Martha, 24 Friartuck Road, Greenville, SC 29607

COX, Alice Smith, PO Box 238, Fair Play, SC 29643

COX, SMITH, HONEA, CLEMENTS, WATSON, WILLIAMS, FREEMAN, DICKSON.

CRAWLEY, Alleene, 201 Wemberly Drive, Simpsonville, SC 29681-3838

Ph: 864-963-3119 HENDERSON, BOYD, PINSON, MILAM, SHAW, WALKER, BARKER,
HUDSON, BURDETTE, RHODES.

CRAYTON, Sloan and Nancy, 24967 SE 43rd Street, Issaquah, WA 98029

Ph: 425-391-7376

CEWNSHAW, Ron, 2142 /double Branches Road, Elberton, GA 30635

CRENSHAW

CREW, Mr & Mrs Bob L., 120 Dillard Hill Dr., Seneca, SC 29678-4912

Ph: 864-654-1799 E-Mail: blcrew@innova.net JENNINGS, GOSS, ALLEN, PITMAN, BRIGGS,
LUKEMIER, CREW, DUKE, HATTER, TOLAND, CUNNEL, CUMMINGS, FERGUSON,
McDONALD, ADAMS.

CROOKS, O.J., 1732 Pamela Circle, Marietta, GA 30008

Ph: 770-428-8683 E-Mail: crookssr@juno.com CROOKS, KENNEDY, DEVLIN.

CROW, Marvin Doyle, 25 Cumberland Ave., Greenville, SC 29607

Ph: 864-233-0255 E-Mail: mdcrowel@bellsouth.net CROWE, PATTERSON, LEE, WILLIAMS.

CRUMP, Fred E. Sr., 101 Crescent Circle, Fountain Inn, SC 29644

Ph: 864-862-4193 E-Mail: fcrump@Juno.com CRUMP, BAILEY, BOWERS, ROBERTSON, RICHEY, VICKERY, HUDSON, SIMS, KING, BOYCE, BRAMLETT, POWELL.

CURRY, Louise D., PO Box 40 Snow, OK 74567-0040

Ph: 214-255-4233 ELLIS, EASLEY, NEIGHBORS, WORTHINGTON, WILLIAMS, WOFFORD, KELSON, FORD, BISHOP, McDOWELL, PENNINGTON, CLARK, DICKSON, FOSTER, JACKSON, GRAHAM, RICHARDSON, RUTHERFORD, STANTON, SUMMERS, TEAGUE, WATERS, JOLLY, DEAVOURS, HOPPAUGH, LEWIS, SCOTT, SNOW.

DANIELL, Garry E., 2745 Woodridge Chase, Canton, GA 30114

Ph: 770-345-6025 E-Mail: gdaniell@wans.net LAY, HALL, GROGAN, EVANS, DANIELL, THOMAS, RUDELL, HIGHTOWER.

DAVIS, Curtis & Ellen, 304 Warrington Drive, Easley, SC 29642

Ph: 864-220-5263 E-Mail: cdavis@greenvillecounty.org YOUNG, ELLISON, GRIFFIN, HINTON.

DAVIS, Era Morgan, 714 Ireland Rd., Pickens, SC 29671-8252

Ph: 864-878-6096 DAVIS, MORGAN, HAYNES, GARVIN, PARSONS, NICHOLSON, PALMOUR, LAWRENCE, DEAN, HOLDER, HAGOOD, FERGUSON, CANNON, CRAIG, GRESHAM, HALBERT, HILL, TATUM, CUMMINGS, CARTER, WYATT, WEEMS, SINGLETON, CAPEHART, EUBANKS, JAMES/

DAVIS, H. Willard, 715 Abelia Road, Columbia, SC 29205-2012

Ph: 803-256-8841 E-Mail: padavis@mindspring.com, McDONALD, FENNELL, DAVIS, McDONALD, CRAWFORD.

DAVIS, Kimberly King, Rt 2 Box 2358, Alto, TX 75925

Ph: 409-858-3740 EDENS, BAKER, TURNER, KING, GILLESPIE, MADDEN, BOONE, LANGFORD, KEITH, CHASTAIN, LOOPER, DOUTHIT, BROWN, JONES, NALLEY, YOUNG.

DAVIS, Peggy, 7035 Kushla McLeod Road, Eight Mile, AL 36613

Ph: 334-675-9739 DAVIS

DAVIS, Ruth Ellison, 196 Sandlewood Dr., Easley, SC 29640-7340

Ph: 864-246-4081 DAVIS, ELLISON, LOOPER, SATTERFIELD, ARNOLD, McADAMS, FREEMAN.

DECKER, Kay Moody, 50 Avignon Court, Little Rock, AR 72223-9104

Ph: 501-821-4448 E-Mail: Kaydec@Juno.com MOODY, CROWE, WHITMIRE, CORBIN.

DODGENS, Audrey E., 399 Lenhardt Road, Easley, SC 29640

Ph: 864-855-3262 DODGENS

DODSON, Robert & Gertrude, 304 Sharon Lane, Easley, SC 29640

Ph: 864-859-2081 PILGRAM, DODSON, COX, HUGHES, RIGGINS, MERCK, THOMAS, HUNNICUTT, McCLAIN, RAMEY, BUSBY, CHASTAIN.

DUCKETT, Dorothy, 405 Antietam, Victoria, TX 77904-2420

PH: 512-573-7748 E-Mail: bduckett@icsi.net DUCKETT, SMITH, COLEY, DOWNS, WHITTEN, McCOLLUM, BRUTON, BELEW, HOLCOMB, JOHNSEY, WHITE, McDONGAL.

DUKE, Connie, 5015 E. Harvey Ave, Fresno, CA 93727

Ph: 559-251-8706 E-Mail: HarveystreetZoo@Aol.com DUKE, CORBIN/CORBEN/CORBAN, SITTON, HAMILTON, LANDRUM, RIGSBY, PARIS, JONES, PRICE, DOSS, PLUMMER, WARE, HOPKINS, Printer John MILLER.

DUNCAN, Peggy E., 5001 South Oak Ave., Broken Arrow, OK 74011-4246

Ph: 918-451-7042 E-Mail: Beisel2@Aol.com BOYD, COOPER, HARRISON, THOMAS, McJUNKIN, WRIGHT, SANDERS, HOOPER, CLEVELAND, ELROD, McFALL.

DURHAM, Dan, 14573 Mustang Path, Glenwood, MD 21738

DURHAM, MOODY, MORTON, MESSICK, McCracken, LINDSEY, CAUTHER, CANNON, STOVALL.

EDENS, Ethel Massingill, 5207 Dacusville Hwy., Pickens, SC 29671

Ph: 864-878-6720 EDENS, MASSINGILL, ANDERSON, HOLDER.

EDWARDS, Melaine, 6 Center Street, Taylors, SC 29687

Ph: 864-268-4585 E-Mail: Melanie194@Aol.com EDWARDS, JOHNSON

ELLIS, Elizabeth K., 113 Lafayette Drive, Baytown, TX 77520

Ph: 281-427-1851 ELLIS

ELROD, Evonne E., 5132 Dacusville Hay., Marietta, SC 29661

Ph: 864-878-4148 ELROD, EDENS, MASSINGILL, KEITH.

EMERSON, Bob & Elizabeth Gray, PO Box 54, Roscoe, TX 79545-0054

Ph: 915-766-3759 EMERSON, NORTON, GABER, DODSON, PAUL, AUSTIN, WICKER, LENOIR, McALISTER, McGREW, SWART, GRIFFIN, WOMACK, JONES, HARRIS, GRAY, STROUD, DOLLARHIDE, BUTCHER, PATTERSON.

EPPERSON, Martha M., 2210 Riada Drive, NW, Atlanta, GA 30305-3916

Ph: 404-355-1518 E-Mail: Meppe86699@Aol.com MILLER, ALEXANDER, JENKINS, GREEN, JULIAN, YOUNGBLOOD, HESTER, YANCEY, SIDDALL, STONE, NABORS.

EPTON, Theodore, 145 Stewart Drive, Lyman, SC 29365

Ph: 864-439-8110 ARIAIL, LESLEY, FIELDS, EPTING, EPTON, FIELDS.

EURICH, Nancy Curtis, 5956 NE Timberland Drive, Kingston, WA 98346

Ph: 360-297-7330 E-Mail: nceurich@earthlink.net CURTIS, BOON/BOONE, ALEXANDER, JONES, JOHNSON, EURICH, ST. JOHN.

EVETT, Amanda M., 215 Spring Creek Drive, Pickens, SC 29671-9325

Ph: 864-878-2867 BARKER, HEATON, MURPHREE, OLIVER, PHILLIPS, STEWART, WILSON, CROWE, EVETT, ANDERSON, JONES, KEITH, MEDLIN, PARSONS, BECK, ROSS, SWAFFORD, MOSS, EDENS.

FINLEY, Lida Childress, 293 Louise Lake Road, Easley, SC 29640

Ph: 864-859-5489 E-Mail: FinleyFarm@CS.com CHILDRESS, GRIFFIN, LOOPER, BARTON, HENDRICKS, EASLEY, FIELDS, BLASSINGAME, BROWN, GARRISON, FINDLEY, TURNER, KAY.

FOSTER, Doris Snead, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709

Ph: 864-882-8279 SNEAD\SNEED, DILLARD, FOSTER.

FOWLER, Bertha K., 224 South Boyce Street, Union, SC 29379

Ph: 864-427-2407 YOUNGBLOOD, KEITH

GALLOWAY, Christopher & Angela Cheek, 130 Pepper Rd., Easley, SC 29642

Ph: 864-306-1232 GALLOWAY, ATTAWAY, PICKENS, CHEEK, BURGESS, KEITH.

GARNER, Mrs Ceytru, 180 Hackberry Lane, Seneca, SC 29678-4524

Ph: 864-882-6407 HOLLAND, SMITH, GLADNEY, EOFF, LASSETER, DUNBAR, BRANSON, GARNER, KNOX, SPESSARD, VUNCANNON, IVINS.

GEORGE, Ray D., 4605 Locksford Drive, Bryan, TX 77802

Ph: 409-774-0385 E-Mail: rgeo@tca.net DURHAM, STEWART, ALEXANDER.

GESCHWIND, Herman, 1714 Clarendon Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410

Ph: 910-228-0015 E-Mail: Geschwind@Aol.com OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT CHAPTER HOME PAGE ON THE WEB: <http://www.geocities.com/bourbonstreet/delta/8155> LOOPER, GESCHWIND, JORDAN, COPELAND, OSTERBIND.

GOINS, Elsie L., 112 Olde Springs Road, Columbia, SC 29223-6022

Ph: 803-699-0759 E-Mail: TAYGOINSRES@Aol.com ALLEN, STEAGALL/STEGALL, KIRBY, ROSS

GRANGER, James "Jim" Benson & Elaine, 4 Clover Street, Greenville, SC 29611

Ph: 864-246-1125 E-Mail: Grangerjb@Aol.com GRANGER, ELDER,FERGUSON,MERCK, MYERS, BUTLER, BROOKS, CARMAH.

GRAY, Elaine, 591 Gray Road, Canton, GA 30114

Ph: 770-345-5321 E-Mail: Egray44180@Aol.com ROPER, EDEN, CASSELL, HAMBY, FREE, DENSMORE/DUNSMORE, HARRIS, DENTON, FITTS, HAYES, PHILYAW, RUDDALL, GOSS, GROGAN, TROTTER COOK, WILSON, DAVIS, WEST, CHASTAIN, MULLINAX.

GREENE, Richard, PO Box 1792, Cartersville, GA 30120-1680

Ph: 770-382-3458 E-Mail: JRGreene@mindspring.com TUCKER, HYDE, ANDERSON, GREEN, WHITMIRE, HARRIS, MORRISON, GRAY.

GUNTROPE, Lucy Ayers, 1806 Pine Street, Melbourne Beach, FL 32951-2648
Ph: 407-725-3239 E-Mail: Lucybeth17@Aol.com BLACKERBY, BOYD, BROCK, CLAYTON,
PORTER, SOUTHERLAND, ROPER, COOPER.

HALL, Cathy D., 3990 East River Road, Grand Island, NY 14072
Ph: 423-559-8696 E-Mail: cat5hall@email.msn.com AKINS, HALL, MILLER, HERRIN, GRAY,
MOORE.

HAMBY, JoAnn Gillespie, 4431 Wisconsin Ave., Tampa, FL 33616-1030
Ph: 813-839-7543 E-Mail: JHamby2396@Aol.com BOGGS, KNOX, FENDLEY, GILLESPIE,
HAMBY, CRAIG, WHITMIRE, HUNTER.

HANNAH, Blanche B., 305 W. Cedar Rock Rd., Pickens, SC 29671-2413
Ph: 864-878-6485 HANNAH, PATTERSON, ELROD, BURGESS, WIGINGTON, FISHER,
SMITH, KELLYKELLEY, CAPEHART, LUSK, CALVERT.

HARRIS, Jean, 943 Roach Hollow Rd., Ringgold, GA 30736
BROWN, GREEN, DUCKET, SOUTHERLAND, CHAPMAN, CROSSLAND, DEAN, SIZEMORE.

HARRISON, Phyllis H., 52 Millway Road, Bradley, SC 29819
Ph: 864-746-6069 E-Mail: harrison@emeraldis.com HENDRICKS, HILL, GRIFFIN, SMITH,
BLASSINGAME, ARIAIL, HALLUM, HUBBARD, HARRISON, PERRIN, COTHRAN,
EDMONDSON.

HEAD, Charles E. & Ellen H., PO Box 267, Central, SC 29630
HEAD, HAMILTON, CRAWFORD, MASSINGALE, GILLESPIE, WHITMIRE.

HENDRIX, Betty, 407 Briarwood Road, Winder, GA 30680
Ph: 706-886-6315 HENDRIX/HENDRICKS, TURNER, RAINES, SMITH, LINDLEY, McDANIEL,
SMITH, COX, FORTNER/FOLKNER, HOOD, HARDIN, BRAMBLETT, WADE.

HENDRIX, Harold R., 100 N.E. Court St., Marion, SC 29571-3010
Ph: 803-423-9730 HENDRIX, STAFFORD.

HILLS, Alice F., 3543 Tates Creek Road No. 47, Lexington, KY 40517-2642
Ph: 606-271-1814 E-Mail: afhills@prodigy.net O'DELL, MULLINIX, TURNER, CALLOWAY,
FREEMAN, MAULDIN, ANDERSON, FOWLER, HOLLAND, HUGHES, LAY, MAJOR,
PRINCE, KENNEMORE.

HILLYER, Lorraine Couch, PO Box 2478, Easley, SC 29641
E-Mail: luckylakeswamp@juno.com LOCKABY, THOMPSON, COUCH.

HOFFMAN, Sonja Alexander, 505 South Bond, Whitewright, TX 75491
Ph: 903-342-6832 E-Mail: Sonjahof@peoplescom.net GAINES, GARVIN, CLAYTON, CHANDLER,
ALEXANDER, ARKEBAUER, PEREBOOM, BRAKENHOFF, ECKHOFF, HOFFMAN,
COSTNER, PENDLETON, SWANNER, WILKERSON.

HOWITT, Foster, 204 Sheffield Lane, Taylors, SC 29687-3925
Ph: 864-244-6531 E-Mail: FHowitt432@Aol.com HOWITT, PARKER, FOSTER, COX,
VAUGHN, VOLE, SMITH, MITCHELL.

HOYT, H. Patricia, PO Box 11674, Prescott, AZ 86304
E-Mail: hph@futurecom.com McDOWELL, HUDSON, BROWN.

HUGGINS, William J., PO Box 690115, Charlotte, NC 28227-7001
Ph: 704-545-9085 E-Mail: Bilko33@Aol.com HUGGINS, REEVES, TINNIN, REDDING.

HUGHES, Arbutus, 209 Edwards Mill Road, Taylors, SC 29687
SMITH, AIKEN/AKIN.

HUGHES, Bill, 153 Windy Hill Road, Central, SC 29630
Ph: 864-654-1657 KEITH, ROPER, HENDRICKS, MADDEN, BARRETT

HUMPHRIES, Willie Jean L., 1288 Love Springs Road, Cowpens, SC 29330
Ph: 864-487-7469 HUMPHRIES

IVESTER, Mary E., 19 Guerrard Road, Charleston, SC 29407-7510
Ph: 843-556-3777 E-Mail: GRAMMER1@Aol.com ELROD, CORBIN, BURGESS, IVESTER,
SMITH, VON LEHE, HESTER, NICHOLSON, PRICE, WELDON, CARROLL, TIMMS,
QUAILS, HEMBREE, WEISER, BOGER, PICKENS, GRAY, PENDARVIS, NORTON,
PICKEREL, SHIRLEY.

JACKSON, Dorothea Mauldin, Box 284, Six Mile, SC 29682
Ph: 864-868-2591 HANNON, POWERS, MAULDIN.

JAMES, Jo Dean, Route 1 Box 13AC, Tyrone, OK 73951
Ph: 580-854-6794 E-Mail: jdjok@ptsi.net MORGAN, SCURRY, HEAD, MOORE.

JELLISON, David N., 25 Clearview Lane, Highlands, NC 28741
Ph: 828-526-5595 E-Mail: DAMA@Dnet.net STANSELL, MERRITT, HOLLIS, GROSS,
HYATT/HIETT/HAYETE.

JOHNSON, Shirley Ann, 450 George's Hill Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Ph: 203-264-4199 E-Mail: PopaWopa@Aol.com LEFFELL, STANCIL.

JONES, Doyle Jr., 316 Driftwood Drive, Piedmont, SC 29673
Ph: 864-299-8841 E-Mail: 1943@Aol.com JONES, HOLDEN, MOODY.

JUNKINS, Thomas Alan, PO Box 5606, Berkeley, CA 94705
Ph: 510-841-3974 E-Mail: IRHunkins@Aol.com BROOKS, DUNCAN, JUNKIN/JUNKINS,
MILLER, STEPHENSON, ELROD, MASSEY, PARTAIN, WHITLOCK, MAYFIELD, RAMSEY,
McCARTNEY, ROBERTS, BURRIS, CHAMBLEE, HENDERSON, COMPTON.

KEITH, William L., 2160 Plum Lane, Austell, GA 30001-1934
Ph: 770-941-0319 KEITH, ELROD, SARGENT, GRINDLE, ADAMS, HARDY, DUCKETT,
LOOPER, BOHANNON, HENRY, TALIFERRO, WHITE, THOMPSON, BAUGH, THOMASON,
PASS.

KELLEY, Forrest, PO Box 59, Norris, SC 29666
Ph: 864-843-0313 KELLEY, MATTHEWS, LANDRETH.

KIMZEY, Janet, 471 Barclay Road, Brevard, NC 28712-9741

Ph: 828-883-9008 E-Mail: Kimzey@citcom.net WATSON, NICHOLSON, OLIPHANT,
BOATWRIGHT, ASBILL/ASHBALD/ASBELL/AZBELL,THREEWITTS/THREEWITZ,
WHITENER/WIDNENER, JENKINS, MITCHELL, McKENDREE/McKENDRIE, GEIGER,
McNICOL/McNICHOL.

KING, Fred AL, 11703 Oakland Hills Place, Charlotte, NC 28277

Ph: 704-846-9891 E-Mail: alking@charlotte.infi.net KING, BEARDEN, COTHRAN, SUTTLES,
SUBER, CAIN, McGUFFIN, PRATER.

KING, Joy Y., 209 Lakeshore Drive, Pawleys Island, SC 29585-7654

Ph: 843-237-2093 E-Mail: joybill@scoast.net SWORDS, SWANCEY/SWANZY, MINTON,
MORRIS, WRIGHT, SIZEMORE.

KNITTER, Judith A., 200 Salmonberry Court, Crescent City, CA 95531-9511

Ph: 707-458-3218 LAMAR, JENKINS.

KNOX, John Keys, 268 Royal Oaks Court, Lexington, SC 29072

Ph: 803-781-7721 E-Mail: Jkknnox@usit.net KEYS, LAY, McCAREY, THOMPSON, GAINES,
KNOX, LEWIS, MOORHEAD, HECTOR.

LAMBERT, Joseph B., 1956 Linneman Street, Glenview, IL 60025-4264

Ph: 847-729-7893 E-Mail: jlambert@nwu.edu CANNON, BARBEE

LANNING, Mrs Dora M., 9680 East Fork Road,, Bervard, NC 28712-9716

Ph: 828-862-4780 AIKEN\EA KINS, REECE\REESE, POWELL, GALLOWAY, MEECE,
PATTERSON, MORGAN, WHITMIRE, CHAPMAN.

LATOZA, Frances Minton, 5920 Warbler Drive, Clarkston, MI 48346-2974

Ph: 248-625-2776 E-Mail: Frances500@Aol.com MINTON, QUAILS, TANNERY, COOPER,
KITCHENS, HUGHES, PHILLIPS, MORRIS, HEMBREE.

LAWRENCE, B.J., 2601 Belaire East Lane, Granite Shoals, TX 78654-3106

Ph: 830-598-1404 E-Mail: Beverlawre@AOL.com MAULDIN, LOWERY, ALEXANDER, HELM,
FOWLER, HENDERSON, HUNTER, BAKER, LAWRENCE, CRUSE.

LEE, Charles, 2 Rosebay Dr., Greenville, SC 29615-4436

Ph: 864-987-0093 E-Mail: CleePHD@Aol.com LEE, BEATY, BURTON, ROSS, BOWIE,
HUDSON, WILES, BROADBELT, SAXON, ELAM, THOMPSON, MITCHELL, FRANKLIN,
PARKS, BROCKMAN.

LEIGH, Barbara Jeanne, 7351 South Knolls Way, Littleton, CO 80122-1751

Ph: 303-220-1263 E-Mail: LBLeigh@AOL SMITH, BARR, CLARDY, ORR, ROPER, WARNOCK,
McKINNEY, CANNON, ALLIED, ENGLISH, COLLINS, McCALL, HENDRICKS/HENDRIX,
KAY, ARIAIL, GREENFIELD, LEVERETTE, WEST WEATHERBEE, ELLISON, LEVERETTE,
PORTER, PRATER, REEVE, JONES, SOSEBEE, ALLEN, ARNOLD, BALLENTINE.

LESLEY, Frances, 1875 Heilig Road, Salisbury, NC 28146-2315

Ph: 704-637-1791 LESLEY, ATKINSON, DOVE, ROPER, ARIAIL, WOODS, WHITE, CRIDER,
ARGO, SMITH, STARNES, PRESNELL.

LESLIE, David E., 5617 Cornerstone Drive, Garland, TX 75043

Ph: 972-613-5568 E-Mail: delll@Home.com LESLIE/LESSLIE/LESLEY/LESLY, HARRIS, ALDEN, HOOD.

LEWIS, Helen L., 12 Eastcliffe Way, Greenville, SC 29611-2415

Ph: 864-246-5581 E-Mail: jcl@greenville.infi.net LEOPARD, FINLEY/FENLEY, OWENS, FRASIER, SHEPPARD, LEE.

LISTON, Frieda Ann Chastain , 620 Gum Springs Road, Taylors, SC 29687

Ph: 864-895-5295 E-Mail: JMListon@Aol.com STEWART, ANTHONY, BAKER, LEWIS, BRAMLETT, GILREATH.

LOOPER, Joseph W., 814 Roberto Drive, Newport News, VA 23601-2215

Ph:804-596-6832 E-Mail:JWLooper@Aol.com LOOPER,BURDINE,McADAMS, CHRISTOPHER, HENDRICKS, CHAPMAN,CHILDRESS,FINDLEY,SINGLETON,HESTER,FREEMAN,EDENS, HENDERSON, HINTON.

LOWERY, Margaret Anne, 22541 Quinta Road, Woodland Hills, CA 91364-4040

Ph: 818-225-0737 E-Mail: Missy-Lowery@EXCITE.com BABB, KELLET, CHEEK, STONE, MAHAFFEY, NABORS, SMITH.

LYLES, James, 1101 North 12th Street #6, Tacoma, WA 98403-1801

Ph: 253-627-7058 E-Mail: jrlyles@nwrain.com LYLES/LILES, VISSAGE, FOWLER

MacCARTNEY, Janice Moore, 4001 SE 26th Ct. Road, Ocala, FL 34480-7278

Ph: 352-732-9804 E-Mail: HCBZ42A@Prodigy.com SULLIVAN, JUNKIN, PUGH, MOORE, KING, OLIVER.

MARKOW, Marilyn, 1701 South Mays, Suite J201, Round Rock, TX 78664-6734

ADAIR, THOMAS, O'DELL, NORRIS, HOPPER, KILGORE, WAUGH.

MARKS, Carolyn J., 61 Webster Street, Quincy, MA 02171

Ph: 617-328-5735 E-Mail: cjmarks@gist.net MERCK/MERK/MURKS/MIRCK, WEBBER.

MARTIN, Dr. Amon A., PO Box 815, Seneca SC 29679-0815

Ph: 864-882-2372 OLD BLACK CEMETERIES IN ANDERSON, PICKENS & OCONEE SC.

MARTIN, Barbara Dickard, 350 Winding Lane, Seneca, SC 29672-4859

Ph: 864-638-2345 E-Mail: JimFile.@aol.com MARTIN, ENTRENKIN, VAUGHN, DUCKETT, MASSINGALE\MASSINGILL, LeROY, HALL, SHERIFF, LESLEY, ESPEY, ORR, DODD, KENNEMORE, DICKARD, SANDERS, SMITH, (Samuel R.).

MASON, Robert H., 2502 Six Mile Hwy, Central, SC 29630-9002

Ph:864-654-6408 CARY\CAREY, STEPHENS, HORNHORNE, FOSTER, MABRY, STEWART, CANTRALL, POORE, JULIAN, COX, DAVIS, MASON, CRAWFORD, MOBLEY, EMORY.

MAULDIN, Wilton C., 410 Morris Street, Greenville, SC 29609

Ph: 864-271-0390 E-Mail: WCMauldin@Aol.com MAULDIN, GALLOWAY

MAW, Bertha C., 502 Anderson Hwy., Easley, SC 29642-8123
Ph: 864-859-5396 MAW, NORRIS, YOUNG, CONNELLY, SMITH.

McCALL, Patsy Stephens, PO Box 668, Monroeville, AL 36461-0668
Ph: 334-743-2538 STEPHENS, BARKER, LOOPER, STEWART, RACKLEY, HARRIS, VESTAL, POWELL, PAYNE, PIKE, POUNDS, McMASTERS, FOREST, TOLLISON, DAVENPORT, ALDA, THOMPSON, TERRY, HOLLOWAY, FARIS\PHARIS.

Perry G. McCrary, 113 Pemberton Drive, Greenville, SC 29611
Ph: 864-246-8485 E-mail: Pmcc123@Aol.com BURNS, BROWNING, CANNON, CUNNINGHAM, DOYLE, DASHIELL, LOD, DAVIS, ESTES, EWING, FINDLEY, GREENLEE, GROGAN, HAMILTON, HANDY, HARRIS, HUBBARD, JOHNSON, LOCKABY, McCRARY, NELSON, PICKENS, SEWELL, SLATTON, SMITH, STONE.

MCCUEN, Wanda Ellenburg, 265 Hunts Bridge Road, Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-855-3288 E-Mail: Wmccuen999@Aol.com DAVIS, ELLENBURG, HARVEY, KIRBY, McCUEN, PAGE, SMITH, STALLINGS, STARNES, THOMPSON.

McHUGH, Edward & Martha, 1937 Abercrombie Road, Honea Path, SC 29654-9505
Ph: 864-369-1114 E-Mail: RANCHED@Aol.com McHUGH, DAVIS, MAFFETT\MOFFATT, GUNTER, HOLLAND, WHITE, MOON, RANDOLPH, ACKER, VAUGHN, CLEMENT, WATSON, JONES, JORDAN, BROWNING.

McJUNKIN, Roena, 310 Dominion Drive, Newport News, VA 23602
LESLEY, BREAZEALE, BANKS, HAYS

McWILLIAMS, J.W., Rt 2 Box 130 A6, Fredericksburg, TX 78624
E-Mail: jwmcwms@kfc.com McWILLIAMS

MERCK, Clifford L., 3433 Princeville Lane, Modesto, CA 95355-9627
Ph: 209-551-7722 E-Mail: Cliff85957@Aol.com MERCK\MERK\MARK\MARKS, GABLE, PILGRAM, TRUMAN, WALLACE.

MERCK, Ed, 319 Jule Merck Road, Norris, SC 29667
Ph: 864-639-6375 MERCK

MERCK, Keith Arnold, 103 Jervey Road, Greenville, SC 29609-1341
Ph: 864-271-1353 E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com ARNOLD, EVETTE\EVATT, HENDRICKS, EVANS, BARNES, STONE, WILLIMON, CHAPMAN, GAINES, MADDEN, MERCK, KENNEMORE, MULLINAX, MARTIN, GAINES, HENDERSON, DILLS, PEEK, KEENER.

MILLAR, Dell W. And Judith Boggs, 1255 Dyar Road, Seneca, SC 29672-7969
Ph: 864-882-5071 Dell-MILLAR, HORTON, JOHNSON, OUTLAND, COPELAND, ROGERSON, PEELE, EXUM, WHITE, NEWBY. Judith-BOGGS, PRICHARD, TANNERY, LAND, JOLLY, LOWIE, MASSEY, HERRON.

MILLER, Howard W., 1129 Old Liberty Road, Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-855-3744 E-Mail: millerDBCK@Aol.com SMITH, MULLINNIX, SIMMONS, DAY, CHILDS, NORRIS, MILLER, CLARK, ROPER.

MILLER, Robert S., 906 Charles Drive, Westminster, SC 29693
Ph: 864-647-2252 MILLER, LOONEY, BROOM, EATON, SANDERS, ADAIR.

MISCHKER, Jo Ann Looper, W7489 Highbridge, Oakfield, WI 53065
Ph: 414-583-4631 E-Mail: JMISCHKER@Restat.com LOOPER, GARRISON.

MITCHELL, Virgil A. And Mary P., 2301 Norris Hwy., Central, SC 29630-8943
Ph: 864-868-2838 SMITH, DAVIS, COX, MITCHELL, MAULDIN, PARKS, LUCK.

MOORE, Lavinia, 1707 South Oak Street, Seneca, SC 29678-8621
Ph: 864-882-3462 MOSS, NORTON, THOMAS, LUMPKIN, HUGHES, PETERSON, TIMMS,
OWENS, McAFEE, HALL.

MORGAN, Kenneth D., 212 Redbud Street, Seneca, SC 29672-9165
Ph: 864-654-9280 RICHARDSON, WHITFIELD, CAMPBELL, KING, COX, MASON, MORGAN,
GIBSON.

MORRIS, Lynn W., 6 Desport Sites Road, Little Mountain, SC 29075
Ph: 803-345-9418 GRANT, MURPHREE, PERRITT, ADAMS, NEAL, REECE, WELLS,
DENDY, JOHNSTON, CANNON.

MORROW, Muriel E., 2331 Greenbriar Way, Santa Rosa, CA 95409-2619
Ph: 707-539-4727 E-Mail: squid@sonic.net MORROW, GARVIN.

MORTON, Marji, 7722 Christina Ave., Amarillo, TX 79121-1756
Ph: 806-356-0696 E-Mail: ArtMorton@Aol.com MORTON, DURHAM, FORTUNE, YIELDING.

MULLIGAN, Pat , 104 Eastcliffe Way, Greenville, SC 29611
Ph: 864-246-1462 E-Mail: Pell@Home.com MULLIGAN, MULLIKEN, MULLIKIN, ISRAEL,
HICKS, ELROD, COLLEY.

MUNDEN, Joy, Rt 3 Box C-111, Hico, TX 76457-9717
Ph: 254-796-2314 WHITE, CLARK, LITTLEPAGE, BEATY.

MUNGO, Mary C., 734 Culp Ferguson Road, Lancaster, SC 29720-9450
Ph: 803-285-7037 REID, DOUGLASS, COCHRAN, BASKIN, ANDERSON, GRAY, STOKES,
HODGES, THOMPSON, HARTGROVE, BINNS, BRADY, FOUCHE, McDOWELL, MCGILL,
MOSS, PERKINS, RICE, STUART, LEGER.

MYERS, Dr. Barnwell R., 115 Florence Street, Pickens, SC 29671
MYERS

NABORS, Betty Jane, 7501 SVL Box 7501, Victorville, CA 92392-5157
Ph: 760-245-8030 NABORS, STEELE, PARSONS, PASSONS, MILES, SINGLETON.

NEAL, Ellen Bagwell, 420 Neal Road, Seneca, SC 29672
Ph: 864-882-9923 BAGWELL, LESLEY, NEAL, SOUTH, HENDERSON, WILSON, ROGERS,
CROW, BURTON, TROTTER, TURNER, HAYES, MEDLIN, HOOD, BOLT, DANIEL,
HARRISON, CHEEK.

NELSON, Elizabeth Arlene, 1362 Smith Woods Lane, Hickory Grove, SC 29717
Ph: 803-925-9321 MORRIS, MAULDIN, HERRIN, CANUP, VANDIVER, LLOYD, McNAIR,
FERGUSON, HOLDERNESS, CROW, HIGGINS, WOODS, McCLAIN, PATTERSON,
MERRITT, ENGLAND, POWELL, ROGERS, SANDLIN, CARSON, WILD, McCLAIN,,
McCYRDY, LYONS, JACKSON, GARNER, TOMBERLIN, CARROLL, TROUT, POOLE,
GWYNN, WHEELER, CASTLEBERRY, ROSE.

NETTLES, John E., 524 Feemster Lane, Rock Hill, SC 29730-9091
Ph:803-324-7848 E-Mail: jnettles@cetlink.net AYERS, PERRY, HARRIS, RUTLEDGE,
WILLIMON, NALLEY, SNYDER, FRYER.

NEWTON, Judy Moody, 1927 Jameson Road, Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-855-2981 E-Mail:TROPHYi@Aol.com CROWE, MOODY,NEWTON, BATES, FOSTER,
McJUNKINS,STROUD, BREEDLOVE, SPRINGFIELD, LANGSTON, SHED, HUNT, WATSON.

NOEL, Gregory R., 1608 Branch Drive, Champaign, IL 61821
Ph: 217-352-0693 E-Mail: g-noell@viuc.edu SMITH, POSEY, MAULDIN, STONE, NORRIS,
HORTON, HUNNICUTT, HUTCHINS.

NORTON, Robert R., 2073 Calle Palo Fierro, Palm Springs, CA 92264
Ph: 760-325-6207 E-Mail: F4SPOOK40@Aol.com NORTON, WILLIAMS, PICKERAL, WOODS.

ORR, J. Paul & Erlean, 505 La Boone Road, Easley, SC 29642
Ph: 864-269-3688 E-Mail: MEOW505@Aol.com ORR, COUCH, CHILDERS, LONG,
PRIDMORE, HUFF, CAGLE, SUMMEY, RICHARDSON, MOORE.

O'SHIELDS, Clyde B. & Sandra, 2730 Dacusville Hwy., Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-859-5951 LOOPER, FINLEYFENDLEY, FREEMAN, TURNER, ALEXANDER,
JONES, VICKERY.

PACE, Troy E. & Nancy, 300 Blacksnake Road, Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-855-2382 E-Mail: Npace@bellsouth.net PACE, BARTON, CHILDS, BAGWELL.

PARKMAN, Charles R. & Vivian Carroll, 308 Riverbend Drive, Beech Island, SC 29842
Ph: 803-827-1539 E-Mail: CPVP@Aol.com BEARDEN, CARROLL, JAYNES, MOON,
PARKMAN, BUSSEY, MORGAN, LEOPARD, STAMPS, CRAFT.

PATTERSON, Jerry, 20 Court Club Drive, Braselton, GA 20517
Ph: 706-654-5631 E-Mail: japatter@alltel.net CRENSHAW, SMITH

PAYNE, Charlotte L, 904 21st Street, Sacramento, CA 95814-3118
Ph: 916-446-6433 E-Mail: clpayne@ucdavis.edu PAYNE, McDONALD, COLE, JONES, DEAN,
SPENCER, AUSTIN, LEWIS, JAMES, MOORHEAD, DUNN, ANDERSON.

PEEL, Sharon, 8609 Circle 1103-B, Grandview, TX 76050
Ph: 254-854-2252 E-Mail: Speel@htcomp.net HONEA/HONEY.

PEOPLES, Beverly Dean, 4010 Glen Laurel Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612
Ph: 919-787-8946 E-Mail: bpeoples@mindspring.com DEAN, BOLT, HOWARD, RAMPY,
GIEGER, BAILES, LEWIS, HAYES, CROMBIE, CLARKE.

PERRY, Lina W., 1621 Sunrise Drive, Anchorage, AK 99508-3345

Ph: 907-279-4367 E-Mail: linap@gci.net McMAHAN, BARRETT, McCLURE, WHITE, CRAIG, TAYLOR, PAYNE.

PETERS, Nancy, 1144 Lake Point Terrace, Lakeland, FL 33813

Ph: 941-646-2623 E-mail: Nap1968@Aol.com COX, ADAMS, JOLLY

PETERSON, Nell Huff, 8010 Parkdale Drive, Austin, TX 78757-8132

Ph: 512-453-1039 BUSH, BUZZARD/BUZHARDT, CANSLER, DAVIS, DAY, DYER, HODGES, HARRIS, HUFF, JANES, MILLER, MORGAN, NEWMAN, OLIVER, RANDON, STUCKEY, SCOGGINS/SCROGGINS, WADE, WAGONER, WALDRIP.

PETZEL, Florence E., 150 Downs Blvd Apt A .206, Clemson, SC 29631

Ph: 864-653-6501 BISHOP, LANDRUM, URUNGER, PEEPLES.

PFEIL, W. Edward "Ed", 1222 Commerce Street #1802, Dallas, TX 75202-4316

Ph: 214-761-1452 Fax: 214-508-4731 E-Mail: ed.pfeil@bankofamerica.com

McDANIEL/McDONELL/McDONALD, MARTIN, HILL, ELMORE, GREENWOOD, STRIBLING, HAILE, MITCHELL, TERRY, UPSHAW, DUDLEY, LEWIS, TRAYLOR, MARSHALL, HALL, DIXON, HUNT, BRADLEY, HENDERSON.

PHELPS, Nellie P. Dillard, 200 McAlister Road, Easley, SC 29642-1236

Ph: 864-859-6241 DILLARD, CANTRELL, PHELPS, CARTER, RAMPEY.

PHILLIPS, Larry W., 511 Pennington Ferry Road, New London, NC 28127

Ph: 336-461-5252 E-Mail: lphillips3@rtmc.net PHILLIPS, COLEMAN, HOLLAND.

PICKENS COUNTY (SC) LIBRARY, 110 West First Ave., Easley, SC 29640

Ph: 864-850-7077

POPE, Dianne M., 121 Morgan Drive, Central, SC 29630

Ph: 864-664-7325 E-Mail: jayju@mindspring.com HOLDEN, HINTON, McCLANAHAN

PORTER, C. Franklin & Elizabeth, 1154 E. Preston McDaniel Rd., Pickens, SC 29671

PORTER, KELLEY/KELLY, RAMPEY, KAY, McALISTER, LANGLEY.

PORTER, Howard D., 124 N. Blue Ridge Circle, Pickens, SC 29671-9303

Ph: 864-878-3098 E-Mail: howard.porter@gte.net PORTER, CRENSHAW, DODSON, McCOLLUM

POSEY, Joyce Maxine, 313 Old Buncombe Road, Travelers Rest, SC 29690-1817

Ph: 864-834-7012 POSEY, CROWDER, MOORE, FOX, LOCKABY, SMITH, DALE, CARRICO, DUNCAN, WILLIAMS, GREEN, BROWN.

POWERS, William Henley "Bill", 3106 Watauga Drive, Greensboro, NC 27410

Ph: 910-855-3085 E-Mail: BILLNOCAR@Aol.com POWERS, PORTER, LANGSTON, BOGGS, CLAYTON, ASHMORE.

PREAST, Virginia C., 1090 Hamilton Road NW, Kennesaw, GA 30152-4020

Ph: 770-422-6510 DOBBS, GILCHRIST, McGEE, CANTRELL, POOR/POORE, KEITH, ABERCROMBIE, BLACKWELL, SMITH, RICE, GLAZE, KEMP, PHILLIPS, GRESHAM,

VANN, RACKLEY, SEAY, PREAST/PRIEST, MILLWOOD, ANDERSON, JACOBS, WILBUR, MORGAN, WALDROP.

PRINGLE, Dolores Miller, 407 76th Ave. North #2, Myrtle Beach, SC 29572-4226

Ph: 803-497-5032 E-Mail: Dpringles@Aol.com PORTER, MILLER, ALEXANDER, GREER, THOMAS, ROGERS, GOODLETT, MARCHBANKS, GAULT, WHAM, ROPER, HOLDER, STONE, TRAYNHAM, MIDDLETON, KILGORE, MAHAFFEY, FOWLER, WEST, PARKINS, BROCKMAN, DEAN, ALLGOOD, PRINGLE, KENNEDY, MAYES, MCBRIDE, MACKENZIE, MCCLAM, MCCOY, BROWN, CHANDLER, SHAW, MULDROW, EPPS, PLAYER, COKER, MCINTOSH.

REESE, Frances Myers, PO Box 207, Flat Rock, NC 28731

Ph: 828-692-8685 E-Mail: oktosmile@yahoo.com REES/REESE/REECE, MOORE, GALLOWAY, WHITMIRE, HENDERSON, KIRKPATRICK, McCRARY, FREEMAN, CLAYTON, ORR, MERRILL, PEEK/PEAK, MAULDIN, SHIPMAN, JORDAN, TILLERY, MONTGOMERY, SHOCKLEY, REDMOND, RHODES, PORTER, HENRY, MYERS, BYRD/BIRD, REID, MITCHELL, DOUGLAS, KIRKPATRICK, KUYKENDALL, HOGSED.

REHRIG, Frances, 4230 Hickory Hill Blvd., Titusville, FL 32780-5951

Ph: 407-267-3891 BRYANT, CARGILL, CHESNEY, DUCKWORTH, GILLESPIE, LARK, MARTIN, MAULDIN, MINTON, MOORE, POSEY, SHELTON, SHERIFF, SMITH, SOUTHERN, WHITE, PETERS, MORGAN, STAMTPM, RICHARDSON, ROBINSON, CLARKE, BALDWIN.

RICHARDS, Elizabeth B., 766 - 36th Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94121

Ph: 415-751-2958 E-Mail: ebr83@aol.com BOGGS, WATKINS

RIGGINS, George E., Jr., 2331 San Anseline Ave., Long Beach, CA 90815-2042

Ph: 562-596-6247 E-Mail: GRIFFINS@Worldnet.Att.net RIGGINS

RIMMER, Barbara Cook, 303 Becky Lane, Rockwall, TX 75087

Ph: 972-771-0090 E-Mail: PWRBABE@Aol.com GRAVLEY, WINCHESTER, BAKER, STEWART, GILSTRAP, MILLER, MAXWELL, JAYS, GREER/GRIER.

ROACH, James H., 111 Sherwood Drive, Benton, LA 71006

E-Mail: JHRoach@att.net McDONALD, CRENSHAW, KELLEY, GLENN, ALEXANDER, WINTER, DICKERSON, PHELPS, MOON, FAULKNER.

ROBERTS, Donna K., 2905 Catawba Street NW, Aiken, SC 29801

Ph: 803-648-3417 E-Mail: DKayrob@Aol.com DICKERSON, SPEARMAN, WOOTEN, GRIFFIN, CLARDY, ALEWINE, EDMONDS, ROBERTS, CAMPBELL, TIMMS, PATTERSON, TURNER, HOLMAN, SPEED, BURRELL, KELL.

ROBERTS, Ruth, 6080 Prince Drive, San Jose, CA 95129

Ph: 408-253-0327 E-Mail: r744@mindspring.com AFRICAN-AMERICAN ANCESTORS: In Pickens Co., SC, Robertson Co., TN and Jackson Co., AR. DUKE, BARNES, ROBERTS.

ROBERTSON, John A., 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

Ph: 704-487-8544 E-Mail: JR@Shelby.net ROBERTSON, SHED/, TERRELL, ROBINSON.

ROBINSON, Ben F., PO Box 1315, Easley, SC 29641

Ph: 864-246-4071 or Wk: 864-855-0355: E-mail: EasleyProgress@Worldnet.att.net r. ROBINSON, MELTON, HEATON, CRUMPTON, BATES, TURNER, CLARDY.

ROPER, David L., 1112 Judsonia Ave., Judsonia, AR 72081

ROPER

ROSS, Sheilah, 78-225 Haceinda LA Quinta, La Quinta, CA 92253

Ph: 760-564-2372 E-Mail: OH21Putt@Aol.com ROSS, McADAMS, BOYD

SHELFER, Jan, 4808 Fawn Valley Court, Arlington, TX 76017-1276

Ph: 817-483-7168 E-Mail: tshelfer@cowtown.net REESE, HARRIS, PICKENS, McCRARY, WARDLAW, GREEN, STRIBLING.

SHERIFF, Anne, 988 Old Shirley Road, Central, SC 29630-9337

Ph: 864-639-6387 E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net SHERIFF, RICE, CHAPMAN, ROCHESTER.

SHERIFF, Mary C., 348 Fuller Drive, Easley, SC 29640

Ph: 864-269-5627 E-Mail: Mcsheriff@gateway.net MERCK, EDNEY, COLLETT, BROCK, SHERIFF, LEOPARD, JAMES, LEE, SHEPPARD, FRAIZIER, BROWN, GREEN, OWENS.

SHERRY, Sharon S., 4121 Glenrose Dirve, Garland, TX 75042-4638

Ph: 972-485-8383 E-Mail: sjsherry@hotmail.com BURGESS, COBB, SMITH, WOFFORD, JONES, MOORE, FOSTER, WEATHERLY, WACTOR, TARVER, JOHNSON, WHITLOCK, CHRISTMAS, COVINGTON, FAULKNER, FLEETWOOD, BREEDEN, FARMER, BRASWELL, BARNES, BUNCH, NEWTON.

SKELTON, Dennis Earle, 151 Enoch Lane, St George, SC 29477-8619

Ph: 843-563-2532 E-Mail: LWSKELTON@mindspring.comt SKELTON, MARTIN, LYNCH, WINCHESTER, CANTRELL, HOWARD, WILSON, WAGERS, BANKS, MASTERS, McJUNKIN, ASHLEY, CARY.

SLOAN, Theodore Bradford "Tim", 1401 Roane Street, Covington, TN 38019-3334

Ph: 901-476-7079 E-Mail: thirza@worldnet.att.net SLOAN, MAJORS, EARLE, TAYLOR, MAXWELL, SMITH, HAWKINS, BROCKMAN, PATTERSON, BRODIE, NORTH, QUATTLEB AUM, BUCKETT, JONES, PERRY, BRADFORD, STEELE, McMILLAN, MEAD, ERNENPUTSCH, FISCHER, SIMMONS, READ.

SMITH, Ellen Newton, 10216 Briarcliff Road E., Jacksonville, FL 32218-5402

Ph: 904-757-9359 COUCH, GALBREATH, PACK, SMITH, POOR, HOLLAND, ORR, CLARDY. BODDIE, THOMASSON, NEWTON.

SMITH, H. Dennis, 4708 Hwy 25 N., Hodges, SC 29653-9667

Ph: 864-374-7042 or 864-374-3582 E-Mail: 76264,1471@compuserve.com SMITH, ASHLEY, HARBIN, CLEVELAND, MIDDLETON, CORN, FRANKLIN, BOWIE, HUGGINS, BECK, CANTRELL, McGUFFIN, BRAUNER.

SMITH, James M., 125 Lester St PO Box 1424, Overton, NV 89040-1424

Ph: 702-397-8223 REEMAN, DOBSON, SMITH, BROCK, LANDROSS, NABORS\NEIGHBORS, ALEWINE.

SMITH, James O., 1204 Rutland Ave., West Columbia, SC 29169-6233

Ph: 803-796-8050 E-Mail: tinker@netside.com HESTER, LEVISTER, RACKLEY, WILLIAMS, SINGLETON, SMITH.

SMITH, Jean Cobb, 11975 US Hwy 411, Odenville, AL 35120-5117

Ph: 205-629-6316 COBB, E-Mail: quickacresjcs@alltel.com MILLER, BROTHERS, MARTIN, GILCHRIST, BASWELL, McBRAYER, EDWARDS, WALDROP, McCLENDON, SMITH.

SMITH, Leo R., PO Box 256, Norris, SC 29667-0256

Ph: 864-639-4320 BOREN, COX, HICKS, THRIFT, SMITH, REILLY, BOWEN.

SMITH, Myron Crenshaw, 2250 64th Ave., Greeley, CO 80634-8907

Ph: 970-330-9104 E-Mail: babsport@home.com CRENSHAW, BOGGS, HAMILTON, KENNEDY, McCOY, KELLEY, McCANN, STANLEY, COLLINS, EATON, MARTIN.

SMITH, Raymond D., 1137 Meadowcreek Ct., Lancaster, TX 75146

Ph: 972-227-3647 E-Mail: raydeesmith@email.msn.com SMITH, GARRETT, WELBORN, ANDERSON, McCANN

SMITH, Robert & Genettie, 207 College St., Westminster, SC 29693

Ph: 864-647-1184 PELFREY, SMITH, HUDSON, RHNLETTER, WINKLER, HOLBROOKS.

SMITH, Thomas E., 1915 Three Lakes Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

Ph: 704-487-1473 E-Mail: tomsmith@shelby.net SMITH, BROWN, ELLIOTT, MADDEN, WILLINGHAM, MERRITT.

SMITH, William R. & Rachel Land, 350 Persimmon Lane, Seneca, SC 29678-1923

Ph: 864-882-9940 E-Mail: colysmith@carol.net LAND, EMERSON, HOOD, KIRBY, TURNER, McGUFFIN, OWEN, BATES, BALDWIN.

SPARKS, Carolyn, 463 Nancy Drive, Canyon Lake, TX 78133

E-Mail: watrbug@gvtc.com GIBSON, CULTON, STOCKTON.

SPEARMAN, Cynthia M., 4000 Kathleen Place, St Peters, MO 63376-6572

Ph: 314-441-6445 E-Mail: GSpearman@aol.com SPEARMAN, DUCKWORTH, RIGGINS, RICE, PRINCE, CLARDY, BALL, MINNER, FAULKNER/FALKINER, JAMES, COCKE, SLEETH, SENEY, EASTBURN, FRANKS, COILS, SNOODGRASS, FELL, SCARBOROUGH, BELTRAMO, WYATT, GILLINGHAM.

SPEARMAN, W. Dennis, 342 Red Hill Road, Pickens, SC 29671

Ph: 864-878-2283 E-Mail: BRISCO342@msn.com BREAZEAL, PERRY, SPEARMAN.

STEPHENS, Roger S. & Vickie Whitmire, 434 S. Mill Road, Greenwood, SC 29646

STEPHENS, STEWART, WHITMIRE, KELLEY, MATTHEWS, ELLENBURG.

STEWART, James F., 1710 Blacks Creek Church Road, Danielsville, GA 30633

Ph: 706-335-2389 E-Mail: JFS1942@Aol.com STEWART, RIGGINS, DOOLEY, SMITH, BRADY, LANDERS.

STEWART, Pauline, 203 Fruit Mountain Road, Easley, SC 29640

Ph: 864-855-1231 LEFFELL

Stanley Gardiner Stewart, 4241 Melinda Lane, Gainesville, GA 30507

Ph: 770-287-8785 E-Mail: cstewa10@bellshouth.net STEWART/STUART, FAULKNER,
GARDINER/GARDENER, MIZE, FURR/FARR/FARRER

STILES, Dr., H.M., 15111 Farm Market Road 916, Maypearl, TX 76064

Ph: 972-435-6516 E-Mail: macstiles@Aol.com ALLGOOD, CLAYTON, DEAN, BROCKMAN,
WATKINS, ELLIS, MAJOR, CAMP, LANGLEY.

SWANK, Margarette Boyter, 228 Iveydale Drive, Greenville, SC 29609

Ph: 864-609-5980 CLARDY, CHRISTOPHER, BASWELL/BOSWELL, GRANT, POWERS,
McELRATH/McELREATH, COX, GASTON, PEARSON, WHITE, BALLENGER, LEWIS,
SMITH, HAWKINS, SHEPPARD, BOYTER, KENNEMORE,/CANNEMORE.

TEELS, Phyliss M., 8119 Shane Court, Manassa, VA 20112-3537

Ph: 703-791-4359 E-Mail: bpteel@erols.com BOGGS, RUMLEY, GAINES, ARNOLD,
WILLIAMS, BROWN, BUSH, McMAHON.

TERRY, Mitzi, PO Box 301, Wildwood, FL 34785-0301

Ph: 352-748-1280 E-Mail: Mitzit@IBM.net BATES, BENJAMIN, CAPER, CRENSHAW,
OWENS, PORTER, RICE, RIGGINS, TURNER, WILSON.

THADEN, Nancy E. Bright, 80 Bryon Place, Colorado Springs, CO 80911-2207

Ph: 719-392-6677 E-Mail: RockyBeaut@Juno.com MOORE, MURPHREE, MADDEN,
GARVIN, ALEXANDER, MERRITT, LANDERS, LEWIS, McCULLOUGH, RICE, KENNEMER,
BRUCE, BEESON, WILSON, McDANIEL, BRIGHT, CRAWFORD, MELICK\MOELICH.

TINER, Larry Eugen, 7744 Westcott Drive, Glendale, AZ 85308-6109

E-Mail: Kgills@Aol.com PINSON, GRANT, STONE, LEE, KILGORE, McCRARY, WILLIAMS,
GRAHAM, ALLISON, GREER, TYNER, DREW, FORTSON, FINLEY, ROBINSON\ROBERTSON,
ROGERS, WHITE, JACQUES, WEST\WIEST, BELEW, HANSON/HENSON, BRYANT/BRIANT,
BLASSINGAME.

TOWNES, A. Lynn, PO Box 1093, Pickens, SC 29671

E-Mail: blackie9x@yahoo.com GRANT, TOWNES, HUDSON, HUNTER, PORTER, LEWIS,
GILSTRAP, ROBERTS.

TREADWAY, Alton & Rita, 28 Michigan Ave., Montgomery, AL 36110-1716

Ph: 334-834-6160 E-Mail: rtreadway@knology.net MURPHREE, BYNUM, GLOVER, MORTON,
HORSLEY, DUMAS, OWENS, WHITE, PLAXCO, BURROWS, HESTER, GRIMES, MALONE,
TREADWAY, EXELL, JORDAN, DURHAM, BENEFIELD.

TUCKER, Charlotte G., 1972 Idlewood Drive, Tuscaloosa, AL 35405

Ph: 205-553-7259 E-Mail: ctucker@dbtech.net TUCKER, LEVERETT/LIVERETT

TUCKER, Donald J., PO Box 429, North Berrwick, ME 03906-0429

Ph: 207-676-4429 E-Mail: dtucker@gwi.net COKER, TUCKER, CANTRELL, SKELTON,
LOOPER, STANSELL, DAVIS, GARRETT, RIDDLE, ASHMORE, BISHOP, PAYNE, BALL.

TUMLIN, Paul, 2085 Clairmeade Valley Road, Atlanta, GA 30329-1013
Ph: 404-634-9767 E-Mail: cpdt69@Aol.com TUMLIN/TUMBLING/TOMLIN.

VINSON, Betty Suttles, 145 Suttles Road, Westminster, SC 29693
Ph: 864-647-2411 COBB, SUTTLES, CRUMP, MINYARD, COTHRAN, DAVIS, TODD,
BLACKWELL, WISENANT, LONG.

WALL, Helen M., 14015 Crown Glen Court, Houston, TX 77062
Ph: 281-286-0664 E-Mail: hwall@pdq.net WILSON, ORR, WILLARD, WALL, WHITTEN,
EUBANK, ARNOLD, COCKRUM/COCHRAN, HILL, PALMER, TERRY, McDANIEL, HOLMES,
HENDON, PHILLIPS, WOLECON/WALLICON, COX, WOOD, BONNER, MAGEE, HEATH.

WARD, Linda Rogers, 5781 Benfield Landing Road, Nebo, NC 28761-9687
Ph: 828-584-9313 ROBINSON, EARLE, CHILDS, LEE, GRANDY.

WARDEN, Sandra D., 6234 South Fulton, Tulsa, OK 74136
Ph: 918-493-2670 E-Mail: Delashaw@Prodigy.net DELASHAW, BREAZEALE, HAGOOD,
MANN, KEITH, HAGOOD.

WHITE, Dennis, 3705 Austin Court, Flower Mound, TX 75028
Ph: 972-355-3936 E-Mail: DRWhite123@Aol.com WHITE, DEATON, THOMPSON.

WHITE, JoElla B., PO Box 174, West Union, SC 29696-0174
Ph: 864-638-6994 E-Mail: joella@carol.net PETTYPOOL/POOL/PETTY POOL, KEASLER,
HEMBREE, McCLURE, BOLT.

WHITTEN, Dr. William C., 1015 Keystone Lane, Clemson, SC 29631
Ph: 864-654-3283 WHITTEN, CORBIN, NICHOLSON, MOODY, HUBBARD, PIKE, QUEEN,
FITZGERALD, HOLDEN.

WILKINSON, Winona M., 200 Sandgate Road, Houston, TX 77061-5016
Ph: () 643-7660 MOORHEAD, GILKEY, SMITH, GRAY, SHULER, CARRUTH,
STANSELL/STANCIL.

WILLARD, Kathleen D., 926 Fargo Street, Mauldin, SC 29662-1845
Ph: 864-963-2578 PRATER/PRATHER, STEWART, RICHARD, TODD, McCLEOD, DEES.

WILLIAMS, Kathy, 153 Charlie Mitchell Road, Walhalla, SC 29691
Ph: 864-718-7092 E-Mail: kwilli9730@Juno.com STEPHENS, NIX, EVATT, RIGGINS, DACUS,
PRINCE, COGBURN/COCKBURN.

WILSON, Lowry M., 205 Dana Drive, Easley, SC 29642-9340
Ph: 864-269-6608 E-Mail: slowry@hotmail.com WILSON, SIMPSON, DURHAM.

WILSON, Robert F., 10513 Shruna Drive, Greenville, TX 75402-3524
Ph: 903-455-7916 E-Mail: rfwilson@argontech.net WILSON, SANDERS, HARRIS,
WARREN, QUILLIAN, WAGGONER, MULKEY, ELLIS, CALDWELL, HEMBREE, COWAN,
CALHOUN, McCOMBS, NEVILL, LITTLETON, McWHORTER.

WINCHESTER, Kenneth P. & Mary Dean E., 5212 Windsor Lane, Virginia Beach, VA 23464
Ph: 757-420-9685 E-Mail: Kmdwin@Aol.com EDENS, WINCHESTER, RICE, MERCK,

KELLY, ROPER, GILSTRAP, KEITH, DACUS, CHASTAIN.

WOODARD, John P., 220 Chateau Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76134-4605

Ph:817-293-7105 E-Mail:woodardp@swbell.net THOMPSON,GAINES,HOLDER, WINCHESTER, DILLARD, FEATHERSTONE, VAN, WOODARD, TUCKER, COMBS, CALLAWAY.

WOODS, Barbara J., 762 Kemp Road, Minden, LA 71055

Ph: 318-258-5659 E-Mail: JWoods3665@Aol.com WOOD/WOODS, DOWDLE/DOUDLE

WOODSON, Julia H., 326 Main Street, Liberty, SC 29657

Ph: 864-843-6422 HAWKINS, GASTON, HARRIS, ANDERSON, ERGLE\CARGLE,HARRISON

WORLEY, Daniel Martin, 1301 Mossy Rock Road, NW, Kennesaw, GA 30152-4815

Ph: 770-428-8507 E-Mail: dmwrlybrd@compuserve.com ALLEN,BAKER,BURNET(T), CHADWICK,DAVIS,DIMSDALE,DUNCAN,KENNEDY,MALLORY,LIGHTFOOT, O'NEAL/McNEAL, NAIL, PELFREY, WHATLEY, KELL, WILLIAMS, DICKSON, WINTERS, McGEE,LATIMER, WHITMORE, BABER, McKINNEY, HAYNES, NORTHCUTT, ROBINSON, McCRAVEY/McCRAVY, SESSIONS.

YOUNG, Jay C., PO Box 146, Norris, SC 29667-0146

YOUNG\YOUNGS,FARMER, GREEN,HARRIS,COOLEY, HOLLIDAY, ROBERTS, PILGRAM.

YOUNGBLOOD, David, 204 Marshall Street, Fort Mill, SC 29715-1818

Ph: 803-547-6279 E-Mail: Youngblood @ InfoAve.net YOUNGBLOOD, HUNTER, STEPHENS, PARROTT, RIGGINS, RICE, PERRY, SMITH, LAWSON, LEWIS, STEWART, GILSTRAP, NIMMONS, MARTIN, MANN, ALEXANDER, WATSON, POWELL.

YOUNGBLOOD, Ruth A., 2514 Sylvan Drive, Garland, TX 75040-3370

Ph: 972-495-1940 E-Mail: YB3SWBELL.net YOUNGBLOOD, KING, CURTIS, CAPEHART\CAPEHEART, MATHIS, MIDDLETON, MATTHEWS.

QUERIES

Jo Dean James, Route 1 Box 13AC, Tyrone, OK 73951 Ph: 580-854-6794 E-Mail: jdjok@ptsi.net Searching for descendatns of John and Elizabeth ALLEN MORGAN who came to Pendleton District SC in 1797 from Granville Co., NC. Their children were John, who left no descendants, Ridley, my ggg- grandfather, Susannah SCURRY, Amy SCURRY wife of Jesse SCURRY of Edgefield Co., SC, Rebecca HEAD wife of James HEAD, Mary MOORE wife of Elijah MOORE and Sarah MERRITT.

I have researched Pendleton District many years, but have not been able to locate the WATCHWELL MEETING HOUSE, which is mentioned in Susannah SCURRY'S probate file in Pendleton District in 1813. Does anyone know where this church was located. It would futher help pin-point this MORGAN family's land. Any help appreciated.

Judith A. Knitter, 200 Salmonberry Court, Crescent City, CA 95531-9511 Ph: 707-458-3218

Searching for info on Verlinda Lamar JENKINS, widow of Col. Thomas Jenkins, who married a Matthew RUSSELL in 1776. Apparently, after Russell's death (1813) in Pendleton District, SC, Verlinda moved with several of her children (from both marriages) to Jackson Co., AL. Some time's local booklets have noted local residence (i.e. Jenkins or Russell). I would be interested is she is listed on the 1790 census, with possibly older children living in close proximity. (Son Thomas Jenkins born ca 1769 is of particular interest).

LEWIS REDMOND BY Jerry Hughes

ONCE UPON A TIME IN PICKENS COUNTY / HUGHES

69

armed, and that the deceased was armed also;

"and if they shall further find from the repeated acts of violence to the officers in that place, and from the conduct of the deceased when the officers approached, they had reasonable ground to fear that their lives were in danger, or that they were in danger of great bodily harm, and therefore fired and killed the deceased, then the homicide was not murder, but was killing in self defence,...."

The verdict, "The jury after an absence of thirty-five minutes announced that they had agreed to a verdict, and Judge Bond was sent for. Upon his return to the courthouse, the jury was called and rendered a verdict of 'Not Guilty' as to all the defendants."

During the course of the trial, Kane stated that he was born in Ireland and came to the United States in 1867 and that he had never been naturalized as a citizen. He came to South Carolina in 1869 as a body servant to ex-governor Franklin J Moses. At another time, during an election in which he was sworn in as a supervisor, he stated on oath that he was a naturalized citizen.

Some three and half years before in August 1878, the NEWS and COURIER had revealed that William Durham was convicted of a murder in May 1872 and sentenced to two years in prison. He was discharged after one month and pardoned by Governor R K Scott. After his discharge he became an illicit distiller but was promoted to the position of deputy marshal which held till after 1878.

The PICKENS SENTINEL issue 27 April 1882, noted this inconsistency concerning the trial. "In the Elleton riot trials, Chief Justice Wait ruled that the government could not reject jurors by standing them aside. In the trial of Kane et al for the murder of Amos Ladd, Judge Bond made the same ruling. He desired an acquittal in that case. But when the election cases came up, a week after, he desired a

conviction--and ruled that the prosecution could reject jurors by making them stand aside. This gave the District Attorney a chance to pack the jury and secure a conviction. What a travesty on justice."

LAST YEARS

With this final chapter in their troubled lives over, Mr and Mrs Redmond removed to the Seneca area of Oconee County. There they raised nine children, two sons and seven daughters. Mr Redmond worked for a Mr Bieman, he owned a government distillery and Mr Redmond supervised the production. He changed what was an almost unsellable product into one of high demand, "Redmond's Hand Mash." The 'barrels' had labels on the top with Mr Redmond's picture on it.

Lewis R Redmond died a "quiet, almost obscure death" on 5 April 1906 from pneumonia. The KEOWEE COURIER carried the obituary which included one final remembrance.

"We remember an incident connected with the man and his home life, which was one of the most pathetic we ever witnessed, convincing us that there was a big, warm, tender heart beneath the rough exterior of Redmond's character.

"Some years ago we were at the Southern depot here and Redmond was also there with his family, among them the little unfortunate deaf mute, a daughter. She was there to be taken by the mother to Cedar Springs, our institute for the deaf, dumb and blind. Although a child of probably ten years or older perhaps, the father held her closely embraced in his arms and during the long wait for the train, the tears never ceased in their flow down his rugged cheeks, gently fondling her, constantly smoothing her hair or patting her cheek or arranging her hat, totally oblivious to the crowd of curious faces about him.

"At last when the deep tones of the engine announced the late train's arrival the distress and grief of the broken hearted erstwhile outlaw was indescribable and we

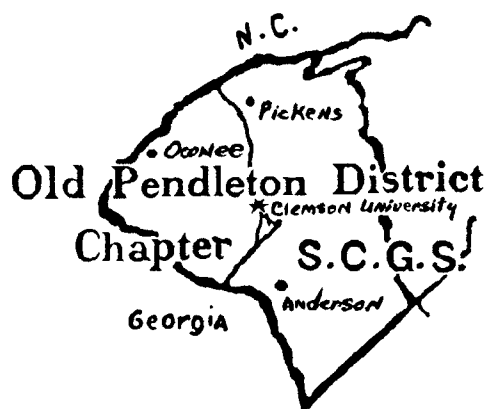
turned aside, leaving him with his grief, but with a sense of appreciation of the rough diamond that no other circumstance could have induced.

"We knew thenceforth that Lewis Redmond was not as 'black as he had been painted.'"

Mrs Adeline Redmond joined her husband again some twenty-seven years later on 7 February 1933.

THE END





SEPTEMBER MEETING

The meeting will be a Work Shop hosted by Herman Geschwind. Saturday 23 September, 2000 at Keowee State Park, located off Highway 11. You can see the sign from Hwy 11 and as you turn there will be a church on the right where this is held, noon until closing at 9pm. Plates, Cups, Utensils and Ice will be furnished. This is always a Covered dish or Pot luck dinner, your choice." We will eat about 2pm.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://www.geocities.com/bourbonstreet/delta/8155>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

Old Pendleton District Chapter Data on CD--to purchase send to: jr@jrshelby.com

For subject use OPD-CD ORDER price \$15.00

Or mail to: John A. Robertson, 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

URL for Old Pendleton-CD Page <http://jrshelby.com/opded/>

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 14 NO. 6 SEPTEMBER 2000

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2000 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" B. Granger.....E-Mail: GrangerJB@Aol.com.....864-246-1125
 VICE-PRESIDENT: Ben Robinson.....E-Mail: EasleyProgress@worldnet.att.net.. 864-246-4071
 SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601
 TREASURER: Margarette B. Swank..... E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com.....864-609-5980
 PUBLICATIONS: Doris S. Foster.....210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca SC 29672.....864-882-8279
 SOCIAL: Jim Granger & Linda Cheek
 PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
 STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
 NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

OLD PENDELTON DISTRICT CHAPTER PICNIC AND WORKSHOP

Herman Geschwind will be hosting the Old Pendleton District South Carolina Chapter Workshop at the annual picnic to be held on Saturday the 23 September 2000 at the Keowee/Toxaway State Park in the community building (old church on right). The park is located just off Hwy 11 in Pickens County and very near the Oconee Co line. The sign is visible from Hwy 11. This workshop will start at 12 noon and will end by 9pm.

This is usually a picnic and this year will be the first as a Workshop. So plan to attend and meet some of the people you correspond with by phone, mail or e-mail.

Ice, utensils, plates and cups will be furnished. Please bring a well filled picnic basket, covered dish, pot luck or anything you wish to bring in the food line for the picnic. We will eat about 2pm. Let us not forget, this is good old southern cooking and everyone loves to eat. Also some of you need to bring drinks, tea, lemonaid or whatever etc.

All those that have agreed to help set up this event should be there by 11am.

Doris Foster will have the Old Pendleton Chapter books on display and for sale.

Herman Geschwind, LaMarr Brooks and Charles Murphree will be teaching the computer with the Old Pendleton Data Base and answering questions about the programs etc. with much more.

John Robertson will be there with CD's of the Old Pendeton Data Base for display and sale and to answer questions.

There will be a round table discussion with Herman and others on subjects such as:

1. Now that I have a copy of the Old Pendleton Database, what can I do with it?
2. GEDCOM, GEDCOM, what is this all about and does my Tree Maker have it? (LaMarr Brooks uses the FTM)
3. Data Entry into genealogy programs, is there such a thing as Style?
4. Some good places to go on the internet for genealogy data
5. Pros and Cons of various genealogy programs. What can we look at and purchase.

Also we would like to ask MEMBERS to bring a copy of their GEDCOMS to be added to the Old Pendleton District Database. This would really help to get your family listed.

See you there!

E-mail additions and corrections:

Melanie Edwards melanie194@home.com
Dennis Smith hdennismith@earthlink.net
Elaine Gray elgray19@hotmail.com

INFORMATION PAGE:

It is always sad when we have to report the death of a member, and this month we have two;

Dr William C. "Bill" Whitten's wife Pauline "Polly" Cannon Whitten past away the 22 June 2000.
She was the daughter of Paul and Callie Dorsey Cannon.

Member: James Robert "Jim" Lyles III died on the 20 April 2000 of a heart attack.

MEMBERS OF OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY WEB PAGES

(If you would like to have your Web Page listed, please send me the address) LGCheek@Aol.com

LYLES Family of Oconee Co SC --also some records of Rock Springs Baptist and Hopewell Methodist Church. Info on the Vissage and Fowler families and some land records;

http://home.earthlink.net/~jbl2403/lyles_family/William_A._Lyles.html

GREENVILLE SC GENWEB PAGE: www.greenville.odomnet.org

ODOM FAMILY: www.odomnet.org

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Vivian B. Chapman, 720 Brown Avenue, Belton, SC 29627

Ph: 864-338-8960 E-Mail: bibby@carol.com MOODY, CROW, PHILLIPS, BALLENGER, DODSON, ANDERS, SCOTT.

Emmy Edwards, 136 Rutgers Circle. Fairfield Glade, TN 38558

Ph: 931-456-8092 E-Mail: fedwards@usit.net BOGGS, HAMILTON, McCANN, KENNEDY, CRENSHAW, MARTIN, OWEN, KELLEY.

C. Glenn Gibson, R.R. 2 Box 130, Comanche, OK 73529-9617

E-Mail: cgcowboy@texhoma.net GIBSON

J. Jennifer Gibson, 18 Gardenia Drive, Greenville, SC 29617-2302 Ph: 864-246-3426

E-Mail: Burghammer@Aol.com GILBERT, HOLMES, STONE, HARBIN, SUTTON, GIBSON, GREEN, PORTER, BLAIN.

Linda Joan Kay Harrison, 340 Wildwood Road, Colton, NY 13625 Ph: 315-262-2290

E-Mail: Kay@northweb.com HENDRICKS/HENDRIX, WILLIMON, MARTIN, GARRETT, McKAY, ROBERTSON, MULLINAX, KENNEMORE, RILEY, HAWK/HAWKES.

William W. Herrin Jr., 1698 E. Stonehurst Drive, Huntsville, AL 35801

Ph: 256-881-0654 E-Mail: Weldon@HIWAAY.Net HERRIN/HERRING/HERRON/HERON.

Patricia A. Dulaney Hinder, 2151 Groveglenn Lane South, Lakeland, FL 33813-3719

Ph: 863-701-9211 E-Mail: phinder231@aol.com DULANEY/DULANY/DELANY/DELANEY, WHITE, WHITEHEAD, GRISSOM, BEASLEY.

Ruth B. Jameson, 107 Crestwood Drive, Clemson, SC 29631

Ph: 864-654-5464 JAMESON

Elaine Jones, 1538 Balboa, Eugene, OR 97408 Ph: 541-683-4080 E-Mail: Laniejones55@Aol.com

KING, BARRETT, DUCKWORTH, ROGERS/RODGERS

Samuel H. Jones, Jr., 1202 Cambridge Road, Dothan, AL 36305 Ph: 334-792-3659

E-Mail: SAMXDOC@Ntescape.net JONES, KEITH, EDENS, SHANKLIN, HOLCOMBE, WOFFORD, WOODRUFF.

Florence M. King, 715 Crestview Drive, San Carlos, CA 94070

Ph: 650-591-9195 E-Mail: FKing34926@Aol.com McKINNEY, BOON, FREEMAN, BRYANT, ANDERSON.

Margaret Lane, PO Box 1230, Point Clear, AL 36564

Ph: 334-990-9364 E-Mail: maglane@bellsouth.net DUPRE/DUPREE, HAWES, HALLUM/HALLAM.

Dr. and Mrs Stephen W. Looper, 210 Huntcliff Drive, Taylors, SC 29687

Ph: 864-322-0064 E-Mail: OLOOPER@Juno.com LOOPER, ROBINSON

Beverly Case Mattinson, 260 North 700 East, Pleasant Grove, UT 84062-2841

Ph: 801-785-3017 E-Mail: evanbm@enol.com

Hansel H. McKee, 106 Concord Ave 10B-1, Anderson, SC 29621

Ph: 864-226-5500 GORDON, WILES, McCULLOUGH, TODD

Jan Norris, PO Box 173, Piedmont, SC 29673 E-Mail: JNO2349504@Aol.com

NORRIS, WILLIAMS, TURNER, PRINCE, HESTER, HANKS, FINLEY, BOWEN.

William W. "Bill Price," 305 Avondale Drive, Sylvania, GA 30467-8649 Ph: 912-564-9250

E-Mail: wwprice@planters.net SATTERFIELD, ROPER, PRICE, DUNCAN, BURDINE, LOOPER, EDEN, CHASTAIN, WILSON.

Davida Symonds, 6004 Chesebro Road, Agoura Hills, CA 91301-1832

Ph: 818-889-6950 E-Mail: DeeSym@cs.com ARMSTRONG, WADKINS, HALLMARK, MURPHREE.

Mary P. Villela, 611 Evergreen Ave., Newbury Park, CA 91320-5129

Ph: 805-498-5427 E-Mail: MaryHope2@Aol.com ROBINSON, LOOPER, HENDRICKS, ANTHONY, WILLIAMS, MULLINAX, GRIFFIN, MILLER, ALGOOD, BARTON, ANDERSON, RHINEHARDT.

Elizabeth Whitaker, 101 Katherine Street, Easley, SC 29640

Ph: 864-850-3854 E-Mail: elwhitaker@ftc-i.net WHITAKER, BRYSON, SNIDER/SNYDER, DILLARD, SMATHERS, CLAYTON, COGDILL, HONEYCUTT, PRVET/PRIVETT, McGUKIN, FLEMING, HAYES.

QUERIE

John H. Bowen, 220 Freemont Drive, Mobile, AL 36609 Ph: 334-661-7551

I am searching for information on my g-grandfather, Aaron EUBANKS who was in the Civil War from Oconee Co., SC. He was a PVT. He and his wife are buried at Return Baptist Church in Oconee Co., SC near the Oakway community. I want to get a Civil War Memorial for him and need something official showing his services.

C. Glenn Gibson, R.R. 2 Box 130, Comanche, OK 73529-9617 E-Mail: cgcowboy@texhoma.net

Searching for information on the following: My gggrandfather John GIBSON b. 1820 Virginia died 1876 Pickens Co., SC his son John B. GIBSON b. 1841 Pickens and moved to Montague City Texas and d. 1918 his son James Florence GIBSON b. 1859 Pickens d. 1930 Texas. John B. Gibson had 4 wives, 1. Ma WRINKLE b. 1830 d. 1903 2. Ida L. LEBOW b. 1866 d. 1904 3. Jane BOYD b. 1840 d. 1890 4. Mary Jane GIBSON b. 1830 d. 1903. John B. GIBSON was also in the Civil War for 4 years. I would also like to know if any Indian Blood was in this line?

Patricia A. Dulaney Hinder, 2151 Groveglenn Lane South, Lakeland, FL 33813-3719

Ph: 863-701-9211 E-Mail: phinder231@aol.com I am trying to research my 4th great-grandfather, Daneil DELANY who married Priscilla WHITE in 1775. Any help appreciated.

W.L. "Bill" Hughes, 153 Windy Hill Road, Central, SC 29630 Ph: 864-654-5061 E-Mail: goldwing@carol.net

I am building a data base on the families of HENDRICKS/HENDRIX that are descended from Albertus HENDRICKS from Holland. If you are part of that family I would appreciate your family info to add to the date base. I already have approximately 9000 names in this HENDRICKS file.

Florence M. King, 715 Crestview Drive, San Carlos, CA 94070

Ph: 650-591-9195 E-Mail: FKing34926@Aol.com

Searching for information on James McKINNEY. His wife is suppose to be Mary BOON, but I have no proof of this what-so-ever, or any proof or idea of where this man came from. He was also called Major and is of the Revolutionary War era. It seems hardly likely for him to be the Revolutionary man, James McKINNEY, who is up in North Carolina and was an Ensign.

Also need to know where I can purchase the book "Settlement of Old Pendleton District" by Van Clayton. (Note: from Southern Historical Press, 375 West Broad St., PO Box 1267, Greenville SC 29602 Ph: 864-233-2346)

Judith A. Knitter, 200 Salmonberry Court, Crescent City, CA 95531 Ph: 707-458-3218

I am searching for a copy of the book "The Struck Eagle: A Biography of Brigadier General Micah Jenkins by James J. Baldwin." Can anyone help? (see article on Micah Jenkins, this newsletter)

I would like to correspond with JENKINS or RUSSELL descendants with information on Verlinda LAMAR JENKINS RUSSELL Family. First husband died before 1776 married to second husband Matthew RUSSELL who d. 1812 Pendleton District (Anderson) SC. Verlinda was born 1752 d. 1843 Jackson Co., AL. My lineage is trthough the first marriage to Capt Thomas JENKINS. I will reimburse for copying etc.

Margaret Lane, PO Box 1230, Point Clear, AL 36564

Ph: 334-990-9364 E-Mail: maglane@bellsouth.net

Searching for info on Benjamin DUPRE (1764-1851), Benjamin HAWES (1788-1817) and William HALLUM's daughter Anna, who went to Calhoun Co (Benton), AL about 1830 after her father died she married Benjamin HAWES (1811-1892). Any help appreciated.

BIT'S & PIECES

COLONEL JOHN CHESTNUT BIBLE

Copied from a record sent by my father, James Chestnut, to his sister, Mrs. Margaret Deas by Sally Chestnut 6 Aug 1876, Camden. S. C. Transmitted to Harriet Chestnut Stockton by her aunt Sally Chestnut of Bloomsbury, S. C. May 1889.

John Chestnut b. Shenandoah in Va. 18 June 1743, his parents from Ireland. He died at Camden 1 April 1818; buried at Knight's Hill.

Sarah Cantey his wife, native of SC, b. 15 Feb 1753, d. 12 Feb 1786.

CHILDREN:

Mary Chestnut b. 20 Jan 1771 d. 1843, Camden, S. C. m. Duncan McRae, native of Scotland and had 8 children, buried at Quaker Burying Ground, Camden, S. C.

James Chestnut b. 19 Feb 1773 Camden, S. C. m. Mary Cox, native of Philadelphia who d. Camden 13 March 1864. They had 14 children. James Chestnut d. Bloomsbury near Camden 1 Feb 1864. Both are buried at Knight's Hill where eight of their children: are also buried.

Sarah Chestnut b. 12 Dec 1774 m. John Taylor of Columbia, S. C.. had 12 children, d. June 1851

Harriet Chestnut b. 19 Dec 1776 d. Sept 1831, buried at Knight's Hill

Rebecca Chestnut b. 18 Jan 1779 d. 5 Nov 1779

John Chestnut b. 3 June 1783 d. in Charleston of yellow fever 16 Aug 1799. His remains removed by his brother to Knight's Hill, family burial place, after being buried 7 months in St. Michael's Churchyard, Charleston, S. C.

Margaret Rebecca Chestnut b. 24 Jan 1789 m. Col. James Deas of Charleston, d. 1874, Mobile, Al

MRS. ESTHER COX BIBLE Owner: James Chestnut Stockton

Note: Mary Cox b. 1775 became wife of James Chestnut of Camden, S. C. 20 Sept 1796 at Christ Church, Philadelphia, PA.

John Cox, son of William and Catherine Cox, m. Esther Bowes, dau. of Frances and Rachel Bowes 16 Nov 1760 at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

Rachel Cox, dau. of John and Esther Cox, b. 11 Nov 1761

Catherine Cox b. 27 July 1764

Esther Cox b. 23 Oct 1767

Child. a dau., stillborn

John Rowes Cox b. 5 Sept 1770 d. Nov 1772, aged 2 yrs, 2 mos.

Mary Cox b. 22 March 1775

Sarah Cox b. 10 July 1779

Elizabeth Cox b. 22 Jan 1783

John Cox d. 28 April 1793, aged 61 yrs., 7 mos.

Mrs. Esther Cox d. 10 Feb 1814, aged 73 yrs, 1 mo., 4 days

JOSEPH CARROLL BIBLE From: Rev. War Pension W9778

Children of Joseph and Martha Carroll

Samuel Carroll 6 Jan 1772

Joseph Carroil 15 Sept 1781

Elizabeth Carroll 4 Oct 1774

John Carroll 2 Feb 1784

Jenet Carroll 6 Nov 1776

Henry Carroll 19 June 1789

Sarah Carroll 20 March 1778

Isabella Carroll

Note: Joseph Carroll, son of Joseph of York Dist., S. C.. m. 28 Feb 1771 Martha Swancy (Swancey).

He d. 17 Feb 1803. Widow, Martha, applied for pension 26 Jan 1846, York District, S. C.

NOTE: If anyone knows anything about the daughter Isabella Carroll, please contact me at LGCheck@Aol.com

DEATH OF MAJOR LEWIS RICHARD REDMOND-A Pathetic Incident that Spoke Volumes: Seneca SC 17 March 1906. The quiet almost obscure death of Lewis R. Redmond which occurred near Seneca last week was a striking close to a life that had for many years been given over to reckless outlawry for at one time the name of "Redmond the Outlaw" was a familiar one in SC. After his pardon however probably twenty-five years ago having been sentenced to life imprisonment at Albany Penitentiary he settled into a sober quiet life and has since been a changed man.

We remember an incident connected with the man and his home life, which was one of the most pathetic we ever witnessed convincing us that there was a big, warm, tender heart beneath the tough exterior of Redmond's character. Some years ago we were at the Southern depot here and Redmond was also there with his family, among them the little unfortunate deaf mute, a daughter. She was there to be taken by the mother to Cedar Springs, our institute for the deaf, dumb and blind. Although a child of probably ten years or older perhaps, the father held her closely embraced in his arms and during the long wait for the train the tears never ceased in their flow down his rugged cheeks, gently fondling her, constantly smoothing her hair or petting her cheek or arranging his hat, totally oblivious to the crowd of curious faces about him. At last when the deep tones of the engine announced the late train's arrival, the distress and grief of the broken-hearted outlaw was indescribable and we turned aside, leaving him with his grief, but with a sense of appreciation of the tough diamond that no other circumstance could have induced. We knew thenceforth that Lewis Redmond was not as "black as he had been painted." Keowee Courier Issue 18 April 1906. Submitted by: Judy Ballard

JAMESON FAMILY: Taken from a record of our immediate family which begins with William Jameson Sr was born 17 Dec 1737 in Ireland and who later came to Virginia to reside. His wife was Margaret born 11 April 1743. To this union was born 5 girls and one boy, William Jameson Jr who was b. 12 Oct 1786 in Pickens Co SC (should be Pendleton District, SC) where William Jr married Rebecca Fowler and they became the parents of eleven children, 9 sons and 2 daughters.

The 2 daughters were, Mrs Frank Jameson Perry who moved to Georgia in her married life and died there leaving seven children only one of whom is now living and Mrs Louise Jameson Jones who lived and died in Pickens Co SC leaving 4 children, three of whom are now living. Of the nine sons: seven were in the Confederate Army in the war between the state. One son, Carol Jameson sickened and died in the army and two others were killed in battle- William Jameson III was killed 22 May 1864 and Wesley Jameson was killed 19 June 1864. William Jameson III was the father of 6 children, Wesley Jameson was the father of 8 children, Carol Jameson was the father of 3 children two of whom are now living. Madison Jameson died in Georgia at the age of 80, he had 10 children, 5 of whom are now living. Wilkie Jameson died in Georgia, the father of 6 children, Joshua Jameson died in Anderson Co., SC at the age of 84, he was the father of 12 children, six of whom are now living. John Jameson born, lived and died in Pickens Co SC died at the age of 76. He was the father of 4 children only one of whom is now living. McElroy Jameson born lived and died in Pickens Co SC and died at the age of 82 the father of 8 children six of whom are now living. Pyramus Briggs Jameson died before the age of 20 and never married. Written by Mary Bramlett David. The records of Cross Roads Baptist Church shows that William Jameson Sr was clerk of that church in 1815. His grandson Joshua Jameson was clerk of Mt Pisgah (where this Jameson reunion is being held) for more than 35 years. Mention is made of Joshua's 12 children, this reunion is being held on the birthday of his oldest child, Mattie Jameosn Barmlet, who would have been 76 years old today. Written by Mary Bramlett Davis 1 Aug 1925. Easley Progress Issue: 27 Aug 1925

MARRIED: By L.N. Robbins, Esq, at Cherokee, Pickens District, SC on Sunday evening 1st inst Mr Jeremiah Moody and Miss Martha Ann second daughter of John Knox, Esq, all of said District. Southern Patriot Issue: 13 June 1851

MARRIED: Amos Oshields of Anderson SC born Spartanburg SC age 18 s/o Aaron Oshields married 27 Dec 1860 Sarah Ann King age 26 born Pickens d/o Thomas King. Probate Court Pickens Co SC

MARRIED: By Rev. John Burdine on the 8th inst, Mr James Smith and Miss Nancy Nally all of Anderson District, SC. Southern Enterprise Issue: 15 March 1860

MARRIED: Mr Rhodam Doyle to Miss Jane Bruster, daughter of the late Mr James Bruster on Tuesday the 17th, all of this District. Pendleton Messenger Issue: 27 March 1807

RICHARDS: Died at the residence of his father in Anderson District SC on Saturday last, Mr William C. Richards in the 31st year of his age, leaving a wife and three small children. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 26 Aug 1842

MARRIED: By the Rev. Robert King, on 1 Dec last, Mr John A. Dacus of Greenville District to Miss Ann Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Mr Benjamin Rogers of Anderson District, SC. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 13 Jan 1843

MARRIED: By the Rev. Mr Wilson on Thursday the 15 Dec last, Mr James Welborn to Miss Mary Ann Henderson Irby all of Anderson District, SC. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 13 Jan 1843

MARRIED: On Thursday the 12 by the Rev. Jesse Dean, Mr Harrison Wilbanks of Anderson District to Miss Mary Ann Payne of Greenville District, SC. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 20 Jan 1843

GILSTRAP FAMILY: Written by Ruth Latham Gilstrap for the Easley Progress Issue: 22 Sept 1929
The Gilstrap family is of ancient Scottish origin. They came to America in the late 1600's and landed at Charleston where a Gilstrap served as a King's post courier in the Carolinas. All of the Pickens Co SC Gilstraps descend from Peter Gilstrap a Rev. Soldier who is said to have served on General Washington's staff. One of the earliest Easley Gilstraps: John Frank Gilstrap was the son of William and Louise Elizabeth Crane Gilstrap. Louise's family home had been situated on the Pickens-Easley Road. It was a large two-story house with slave houses nearby. After the Civil War, the Carne family papered the inside walls with their worthless Confederate currency. This house burned in the 1920's. John F. Gilstrap m. Ola Clementine Stokes the d/o John and Hulda Watson Stokes.

DIED: Of the influenza on Thursday evening last (1st Dec) , John Miller, Sr, Esq, in the 63rd year of his age, late Editor of this paper. Pendleton Messenger Issue: 3 Dec 1807

MARRIED: By Rev. A.B. McGilbary on the evening of the 1st inst, Mr G.L. Glazener of Henderson Co NC and Miss F.E. Gossett of Pickens District, SC. Southern Enterprise Issue: 12 Nov 1857

MARRIED: by Rev. J.M. Runion on the 31st ult, Dr T. A. Miles of Greenville District and Miss Eliza daughter of Col. Benjamin Hagood of Pickens District. Southern Enterprise Issue: 7 Jan 1858

DIED: Col John A. Easley Jr died in Pickens District on the 22nd ult, in the 35th years of his life. Southern Enterprise Issue: 4 March 1858

HOLCOMBE: Died in this village on Saturday last the 14th inst, William Holcombe, Esq of Pickensville, SC. He left a large family of children and an aged father. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 20 May 1842

MARRIED: By the Rev. Robert King, on the 20 ult, Mr Thomas Harper to Miss Elizabeth Ann daughter of the Rev. James Wilson all of Anderson District, SC. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 9 June 1843



**A PORTRAIT OF LUCY
PETWAY HOLCOMBE PICKENS**

A photograph of Lucy Pickens appears on this \$100 Confederate bill, printed by Keating and Ball, Columbia, in 1862. Lucy agreed to marry Francis Wilkinson Pickens, a grandson of Gen. Andrew Pickens and son of Gov. Andrew Pickens II, on the condition that Pickens accept a position as a minister to a leading foreign country. Pickens' appointment as minister to the court of Tsar Alexander the Second of Russia was confirmed on May 26, 1857, and the couple was married in Texas on April 26, 1858. She was the delight of the court, often serving Southern dishes such as mayhaw jelly and sweet potatoes shipped from South Carolina. Francis Pickens later served as governor of South Carolina from 1860 to 1862. (Courtesy of Mrs. Essie Holcombe Dunn)



CHILDREN OF R.W. HOLCOMBE

Pictured above are two of the five children of Robert Warren and Martha Essie Ellison Holcombe, who were married in Greenville on Nov. 21, 1874. The older child is Lucretia Caroline Holcombe and the infant is Essie Earle Holcombe. (Photo courtesy of Mrs. Essie Holcombe Dunn)

WPA CEMETERIES

MOUNTAIN GROVE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHYARD
Rural 10 miles from Pickens, S.C. Pickens County on
cross country road.

By Mrs. J. D. Yongue, Mrs. Zilpha Baker, Fort Prince George D.A.R.
- - -

ELIZABETH A. HAMILTON/ wife of/ Samuel GRESHAM/ Born May 15,
1836/ Died Aug. 28, 1927./

DANIEL WINCHESTER/ Jan. 29, 1837/ Died Nov. 24, 1925/ His wife
TALITHE A. CANTRELL/ Feb. 29, 1842/ Died May 21, 1887./

THOMAS H. LEWIS/ Born July 18, 1867/ Died Nov. 3, 1886/

EMMA E. LEWIS/ Born Sept. 30, 1838/ Died Feb. 23, 1917/

Rev. JOHN T. LEWIS/ Feb. 8, 1837/ Feb. 24, 1915/

WILLIAM P. DAVIS/ Born Dec. 15, 1846/ Died Feb. 25, 1933/ His
wife ADDELINE/ Born Feb. 10, 1851/ Died Feb. 24, 1891./

R. S. LEWIS/ Born Oct. 9, 1831/ Died Sept. 4, 1916/

H. J. LEWIS/ Born Oct. 7, 1865/ Died June 15, 1869./

Mrs. N. E. LEWIS/ Born Nov. 20, 1835/ Died Mar. 24, 1906./

ELIZABETH/ wife of Isaac DAVIS/ Born Dec. 14, 1820/ Died Jan.
23, 1860./

Father/ Prof. JAMES PORTER/ Born March 5, 1829/ Died Feb. 1,
1912/ Rest soldier, rest thy wartime is over/ Confederate soldier/
Co. K. 15th S.C. Gun under Col. J. L. Black and Capt. A.P. Brown/

Mother/ ELIZABETH LEWIS PORTER/ wife of/ James M. Porter/ Born
July 23, 1833/ Died Apr. 17, 1918/ Gone to a better land./

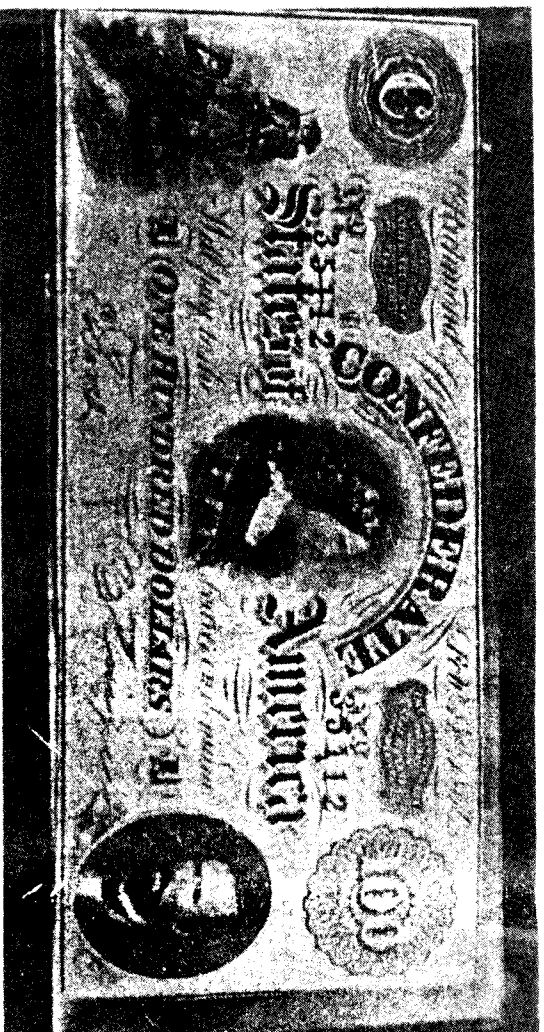
SALLIE LEWIS/ wife of/ F. B. CHAPMAN/ Born May 14, 1883/ Died
April 3, 1919./

Sacred to the memory of/ BAILEY BARTON Esq./ who was born 5th
February 1795/ and died 9th February 1847/ His disposition was
social/ Noble and generous/ He was an affectionate husband/ a
kind father, and a true patriot./

OLIVER PERRY FIELD/ Aug. 28, 1841/ Died March 3, 1920/ His wife/
AVARILLA ANTHONY/ Nov. 17, 1852/ Died June 20, 1930./

S. M. CAMPBELL/ Born Sept. 11, 1848/ Died Dec. 31, 1924./
His wife/ ROXIE ROPER/ Born Dec. 25, 1869/ Died Mar. 17, 1930/

ALICE/ wife of H.L. BANKS/ Born Aug. 15, 1872/ Died Aug. 6,
1909./



A PORTRAIT OF LUCY PETWAY HOLCOMBE PICKENS

A photograph of Lucy Pickens appears on this \$100 Confederate bill, printed by Keating and Ball, Columbia, in 1862. Lucy agreed to marry Francis Wilkinson Pickens, a grandson of Gen. Andrew Pickens and son of Gov. Andrew Pickens II, on the condition that Pickens accept a position as a minister to a leading foreign country. Pickens' appointment as minister to the court of Tsar Alexander the Second of Russia was confirmed on May 26, 1857, and the couple was married in Texas on April 26, 1858. She was the delight of the court, often serving Southern dishes such as mayhaw jelly and sweet potatoes shipped from South Carolina. Francis Pickens later served as governor of South Carolina from 1860 to 1862. (Courtesy of Mrs. Essie Holcombe Dunn)



CHILDREN OF R.W. HOLCOMBE

Pictured above are two of the five children of Robert Warren and Martha Essie Ellison Holcombe, who were married in Greenville on Nov. 21, 1874. The older child is Lucretta Caroline Holcombe and the infant is Essie Earle Holcombe. (Photo courtesy of Mrs. Essie Holcombe Dunn)

MARTHA D. SPEARMAN/ Sept. 17, 1853/ Died May 5, 1908./

PALEY LEWIS/ wife of/ Rev. J. H. POWELL/ Born Sept. 7, 1868/
Died Nov. 24, 1913./

HENRY JACOB LEWIS/ June 8, 1848/ Died April 30, 1918./

NAOMIE JOSEPHINE STEWART LEWIS/ Born May 6, 1846/ Died May
24, 1919./

(2 adult graves unmarked)

W. D. EDENS/ Aug. 5, 1827/ Died April 28, 1914/

SARAH A./ wife of/ W. D. EDENS/ Aug. 14, 1833/ Died/ Jan.
17, 1905/

F. L. LYNCH/ Born Oct. 10, 1888/ July 25, 1890./

MARY L. EDENS/ Jan. 25, 1874/ Died Nov. 8, 1895./

SAMUEL MATTHEW EDENS/ Jan. 21, 1869/ June 4, 1898./

(Several unmarked graves)

M. E. wife of/ M. D. CANTRELL/ Born July 31, 1858/ Died Mar.
26, 1892/ Children follow my footstons and come up higher./

M. D. CANTRELL/ Apr. 1, 1850/ May 10, 1925./

E. R. PORTER/ Feb. 4, 1850/ Oct. 27, 1916./

LUCINDA J. LEWIS/ wife of/ E. R. PORTER/ Aug. 20, 1856/

JOHN TYLER CANTRELL/ Feb. 3, 1844/ Nov. 4, 1919/ His wife/
FANCY ELISSIE O'DELL CANTRELL/ Nov. 3, 1846/ Jan. 13, 1919./

ANNA G. BAKER/ Born Feb. 12, 1879/ Died July 3, 1886./

MARY E. BAKER/ Born Mar. 9, 1885/ Died July 4, 1886./

JOE - BAKER/ Aug. 16, 1895/ Died Oct. 17, 1901/

F. BAKER/ Born July 21, 1887/ Died/ June 28, 1888/

EMMA G. BAKER/ dau. of A. & A.J. BAKER/ Sept. 26, 1881/ Died
April 5, 1931./

MARGARET A. SIMMONS/ wife of Isham Simmons/ Oct. 13, 1834/ Died
March 17, 1920/ She was a kind and affectionate wife/ A fond
mother, and a friend to all./

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

Ann Thompson. Elizabeth Thompson, Allis Thompson. Exor: Wife, Allis Thompson. Witnesses: James Nowlen, Richard Oldham, Jesse Cobb. Date: 28 Nov. 1794. Anderson Co, SC.

Joseph Thompson. Wife: Molly Thompson. Sons: Robert Thompson, Ransom Thompson, Joseph Thompson, Zachariah Thompson, John Thompson. Daughters: Nancy Green, Betsy Garner, Rebecca Thompson, Polly Thompson. "Three youngest children, Rebecca Thompson, John Thompson, Polly Thompson." Exors: Robert Thompson, Molly Thompson. Wit: Zachariah Thompson, Ransom Thompson, Joseph Thompson. Date: 25 February 1810. Probate: 9 October 1810. Bk. A p. 118, Roll 690. Anderson Co, SC.

Mary Hale Thompson. Sons: Matthew Thompson (eldest), Joseph Thompson, John Thompson (under 21), ("My three sons"). Daughters: Anne Thompson (youngest Dau.). Exors: William James Thompson. Witnesses: John Tippen, George Tippen, James Long. Date: 7 Nov. 1798. Probate: 28 Jan. 1799. Source: Bk. C p. 163, Roll 705, Rec. 28 Jan. 1799, Roll 705. Anderson Co, SC.

Matthew Thompson. Wife: Mary Thompson. Sons: Matthew Thompson, Joseph Thompson, John Thompson. Exors: Wife, Mary Thompson, Col. Robert Anderson. Witnesses: James Swarringen, James Long, William Thompson. Date: 2 Feb. 1792. Probate: 25 June 1792. Source: Bk. C p. 7, Roll 721, Roll 721. Anderson Co, SC.

John Tippen. Wife: Ellenor Tippen. Sons: William Tippen, George Tippen, Samuel Tippen, John Tippen, Jr. (-21). Daughters: Sarah Ballard, Millie Prichard, Betsy Tippen, Abigail Tippen, Leander Tippen. Other Heirs: gs Nance Tippen, George Tippen, May Tippen, Betsy Tippen, Rhoda Tippen all children of Samuel Tippen dec'd. "give to Ellenor Tippen what she took to Georgia." Exors: William Tippen, Silas Macy. Wits: William Grigen, George Stevenson, Richard Speake. Date: 23 Feb. 1818. Probate: 8 March 1818. Bk. A p. 220, Roll 719. Anderson Co, SC.

William Tippins. Wife: Mary Tippins. Sons: Matthew Tippins, John Tippins. Daughters: Elizabeth Tippins Bishop, Mary Tippins Bishop, Matilda Tippins, Millie Tippins Sanders. Exors: Sons John Tippins and Matthew Tippins. Wits: H. Evins, George Tippins, John Tippins, Jr. Date: 4 Oct. 1828. Probate: 20 Oct. 1828. Bk. A p. 383, Roll 730. Anderson Co, SC.

Daniel R. Towers. Wife: Margaret Towers. Sons: none named. Daughters: Margaret Elvira Towers, Esther Towers, Rebecca Towers, (infant b. 1835 in codicil). Exors: bro Selas Towers, friend Joseph N. Whitner. Wits: Francis Posey, Samuel P. Hillhouse, S.L. Westmoreland. Date: 12 Nov. 1834. Probate: 9 Feb. 1835. Bk. A p. 504, Roll 707. Anderson Co, SC.

Robert Trotter. Wife: Susanna Trotter. Sons: Robert Trotter, Jr. Daughters: none named. Land: 300 acres. Exors: Robert Trotter, Jr. Wit: Solomon Hays, Nathaniel Davis. Date: 1 February 1812. Probate: 7 September 1812. Bk. A p. 139, Roll 714. Anderson Co, SC.

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

James Turner. Wife: not mentioned. Sons: not mentioned. Daughters: not mentioned. Other Heirs: Thomas Turner (brother), Janet George (Niece), Agnes Gordon (Niece), James Young (Nephew), Alexander Young (bro). Exors: Alexander Young. Witnesses: John Moffet, David Watson, Robert Sayer. Date: 12 July 1793. Probate: 26 Jan 1796. Source: Bk. C p. 79. Anderson Co, SC. (Not in Probate Court Files).

John Verner. Wife: Mary Verner. Sons: George Verner, Samuel Verner, David Verner, John Verner. Daughters: Jenny Verner, Nancy Verner, Dianah Wakefield, Sarah Montgomery. Land Location: "next the River including my mill" on Rocky River. Exors: wife Mary Verner and son David. Witnesses: Thomas Morrow, William Stevenson. Date: 10 Feb. 1798. Probate: 24 Jan. 1799. Source: Bk. C p. 154, Roll 735, Rec. 24 Jan. 1799, roll 735. Anderson Co, SC.

David Wade. Wife: Agnes Wade. Sons: Thomas Clement Wade, Edward Wade, David Wade, Richard Wade, William Wade, James Wade. Daughters: Elizabeth Wade, Anna Wade, Polly Wade, Agnes Wade. Exors: wife, Agnes Wade, son, Richard Wade. Witnesses: James Cooper, Thomas Hanks, Timothy Orr, Claborn Harris. Date: 8 Mar. 1802. Probate: Sept. 1802. Bk. A p. 19, Roll 753. Anderson Co, SC.

Henry Wakefield. Wife: Jenny Wakefield. Sons: Allen Wakefield, William Wakefield, David Wakefield, Pugh Wakefield. Daughters: Jene Wakefield, Mary Wakefield, Margaret Wakefield, Nancy Wakefield, Jane Wakefield, Betsy Wakefield, Rachel Wakefield. Comments: Henry Wakefield was an Abbeville County farmer. Exors: sons, David Wakefield, Pugh Wakefield and Allen Wakefield. Witnesses: Ledford Payne, William Wakefield, Jene Payne. Date: 25 Sept. 1790. Probate: 30 Jan. 1799. Source: Bk. C p. 165, Roll 793, Rec. 30 Jan. 1799, roll 793. Anderson Co, SC.

Mary Wakefield. Husband: not mentioned. Sons: none mentioned. Daughter: Violet. "It is my desire that Enoch Barry of the Tennessee State shall take my daughter, Violet, under his immediate care." Exors.: David Pugh, John Verner. Wit: Thomas Shackeldule, Jacob Laudermilk, Thomas Shelton. Date: 2 Dec. 1806. Probate: 23 Jan. 1807. Bk. A p. 63, roll 785. Anderson Co, SC.

David Watkins. Wife: not named. Sons: David Watkins, John Watkins, Joseph Watkins. Daughters: none named. References are made to "All my children" and "until my youngest child come of age." Exors: Wife, Joseph Watkins. Wit.: John Atkins, Thomas Smith. Date: 1 February 1810. Probate 2 April 1810. Bk. A p. 115, Roll 737. Anderson Co, SC.

Jonathan Watson, Sr. Wife: not named. Sons: David Watson, Stephen Watson (youngest), Daniel Watson. Daughter: Nancy Watson. Other heirs: John McCowan and Nancy McCown. "my two youngest children, Stephen and Nancy until they come of age. Land: "lying in the head of Mountain Creek." Exors: James Burriss, my son David. Wits: Joseph Taylor, William McGriger,

SMITH FAMILY From Book: Smith, Wills, Deeds & Family Histories, by Linda G. Cheek

Issue of Caleb Wyatt and Lucinda Newton Smith

e-1. Mary Melinda Elviry Smith b. 26 Nov 1858 James Co.,TN d. 10 July 1883(8) Tarrant Co, TX m. Tarrant Co TX 23 Aug 1877(5 Aug. 1878) George W. Kelley

e-2. Nancy Jane Almira Smith b. 25 Aug 1860 (17 March 1860) Bedford, Tarrant Co.,TX (James Co TN) d. 29 May 1873 (2 Nov 1874) Tarrant Co TX

e-3. Wyatt Ann Eliza Smith b. 25 Dec 1862 Bedford, TX d. 2 Jan 1930 Amarillo, TX buried Llano Cemetery, Amrillo, TX m. 1st in Tarrant Co, TX 3 Aug 1879 George W. McSpadden m. 2nd to W.W. Prescott of Greenwood, TX

e-4. Mattie Medora Smith b. 19 June 1866 at Bedford TX d. Bradenton, Manatee Co FL 16 June 1944 m. at Fort Worth TX 19 June 1892 George Franklin Hussey

e-5. William Lee Newton Smith b. 3 Dec 1867 at Keller, Tarrant Co TX m. 1st in Tarrant Co TX 2 April 1899 to Eula Shivers m. 2nd ?

e-6. Ora Isabell Smith b. 9 Jan 1870 Keller, TX d. 18 July 1955 at Fort Worth, TX m. 3 July 1913 William Robert Cook 1859-1939 buried Mount Olivit Cemetery, Fort Worth, TX. William R. Cook was 1st married 13 Oct 1887 to Miss Saccie Newton.

e-7. Quitera Smith b. 11 Sept 1871 Keller, TX d. 20 Nov 1943 Smithfield, Tarrant Co, TX m. in Tarrant Co, TX 6 Dec 1888 Charles J. Thompson--both buried White's Chapel Cemetery, Tarrant Co, TX

e-8. Alfred Monroe Smith b. 9 Sept 1873 Keller, TX m. 25 Feb 1901 Sally Love

e-9. Ceres Smith, daughter b. 20 May 1875 d. 2 May 1878

e-10. Rue (Ruth) Smith b. 11 Dec 1877 Keller, TX m. in Tarrant Co TX 4 Aug 1919 William B. Hiett. All the children except the first child were born in Tarrant Co, TX. Marriage Records of Tarrant Co, TX. Bible Records of Caleb Wyatt Smith. Lenardo Andrea' Papers by Eula Ruella Hussey

f. Letisha Jane Smith b. 24 Jan 1834 d. 21 Aug 1837

g. William Silas Smith b. 17 Sept 1835 d. 25 Aug 1837

h. Nancy Eviccy Smith b. 7 Aug 1837 d. after 1880 census of James Co, TN unmarried

i. Margaret Almiry Smith b. 22 Dec 1839 d. 1918 in Wise Co, TX m. 1st in Hamilton Co, TN--License dated 2 Dec 1868 to Thomas J. Stephenson who d. 4 June 1881 age 44 and buried

in Plowman Cemetery, Apison, TN she m. 2nd in Tarrant Co TX 19 Dec 1883 Jarrett Foster--License dated 18 Dec 1883. Marriage Bk 3 pg 195 Tarrant Co, TX. Hamilton Co TN Record Bk 756 pg 234

j. Jesse Willson Smith b. 10 Jan 1833 m. Martha M. Burk b. 1839 d. 7 Oct 1929 aged 90 years in Chattanooga, TN d/o John Burke (a Baptist Preacher) and Mary Burke.

Lenardo Andrea Papers by Eula Hussey says Jesse Willson Smith m. in McMinn Co, TN to Dorothy Clark--(See dates could not be same). McMinn Co, TN Marriage Bk D pg 80 Jesse W. Smith and Miss Dorothy Clark License issued 22 Feb 1831

Issue of Jesse Willson and Martha M. Burk Smith. Issue 7

j-1. Sarah Elizabeth Smith b. 1864 KY d. 1952 Galveston, TX m. R.A. Martin Issue; Link Martin

j-2. George Robert Smith b. 1866 GA

j-3. Mary A. Smith b. 1868 GA

j-4. Mira Smith b. 1870 GA d. 23 March 1951 CA, one daughter Grace Lavina Smith who married Joe Vincent one son Harold Vincent.--Mira Smith and daughter Grace Vincent moved to CA.

j-5. John A. Smith b. 1873 GA

j-6. William Newton Smith b. 1861 d. 7 April 1952 buried Wilson Cemetery-- m. 1st ? . he married 2nd in 1888 Mary Eliza Wilson who d.in 1909 and buried in Wilson Cemetery in GA d/o John Allen Wilson. William Newton Smith m. 3rd in 1918 to Bessie Dodson who died 15 Nov 1959.

Issue of William Newton and 1st wife

j-6-1. Jesse Webster Smith b. 23 Dec 1885 Walker Co GA d. 11 Aug 1941 of heart attack m. 1st ? m. 2nd 23 Dec 1908 Mary Idella Monds

Issue of Jesse Webster Smith and 1st wife?

a. Oscar Smith lived about 1 year

Issue of Jesse Webster and 2nd wife Mary Idella Monds Smith

b. Joseph Grady Smith b. 29 Nov 1909 d. Aug 1968

c. Bruce Amrial Smith b. 1 Jan 1912 d. 30 March 1912

d. Mary Aileen Smith b. 22 Sept 1918 m. Ben R. Ghormley Issue: Ben R. Ghormley Jr who has a daughter Stephanie

e. Fred Willard Smith b. 30 June 1920

f. Calvin Clinton Smith b. 27 May 1925 d. 16 Sept 1934

g. Wilbur Eugene Smith b. 10 March 1930

Issue of William Newton and 2nd wife Mary Eliza Wilson Smith

j-6-2. Mary Jane Smith

j-6-3. Thomas Lee Smith

Family Lines of Perry G. McCrary
Researching the following family lines:

113 Pemberton St. Greenville SC 29611

BURNS - Anderson b. ca. 1795 PA, SC*. mar. Leah DOYLE. **LOD John BURNS,
Sarah Ann BURNS.

BROWNING - _____? b. ca. 1839. Killed near Flat Rock, NC ca. 1864. mar. Nellie
Jane NELSON SC* Nellie mar. 2nd Wm. Arin Jewell and lived Anderson Co., SC.

CANNON - Ann c. 1649-1701 England VA mar. Jas. DASHIELL

CUNNINGHAM - Mary E. b. ca. 1775 PA. mar. John BURNS

CALHOUN - John C. Calhoun family SC*. see PICKENS . LOD Adam COLQUHOUN,
Robt., Wm. C., Rev. Alexander, Jas. Patrick I, Ezekiel, Rebecca CALHOUN PICKENS.

DOYLE - Wm. mar. Eliz. CUNNINGHAM. Leah DOYLE's parents SC*. LOD Wm.
DOYLE, Leah DOYLE.

DASHIELL - (de CHIEL) - Jas. II b. ca. 1649. d. ca. 1700. France, Scotland, MD, VA,
LOD Guillaume de CHIEL, Jacques, James, Jr., Jas. DASHIELL II, Thomas, Ann
DASHIELL mar. Isaac HANDY.

DAVIS - Nancy Ann b. ca. 1700 PA, VA, mar. Capt. Andrew PICKENS, father of
General Andrew PICKENS NC SC*

ESTES - Moses b. 1732 Eng., SC*, Hart Co., GA. mar. a FINDLEY . LOD Moses,
Nathaniel. Cain, J. Wiley ESTES.

EWING - Jane b. ca. 1725. Ireland, NJ?, mar. Ezekiel CALHOUN SC*. John, Jane.

FINDLEY - Nancy b. ca. 1785 VA? mar. Nathaniel ESTES SC* GA

GREENLEE - Nancy b. 1771 NC? mar. Ruebin JOHNSON 1788 NC, SC*. Peter, Nancy.

GROGAN - Geo. Washington b. ca. 1821 d. SC* mar. Sara Ann BURNS SC'

HAMILTON - Lady Judith . Scotland. mar. Rev. Alexander CALHOUN

HANDY - Samuel c. 1635-1721 mar. Mary SEWELL. LOD Samuel, Isaac, Mary
HANDY.

HARRIS - Rev. John 1725 - 1790 mar. Mary HANDY DE, MD, NC, SC*. LOD Rev. John I, Dr. John II, John III, Mary Catherine HARRIS.

HUBBARD - Jeremiah mar. Marjorie McCrary (widow of Sam'l McCrary) early 1800's Pendleton District, SC . Also, John (M?) HUBBARD who may have mar. Mary 'Molly' McCrary and later deserted her and children to go to GA and there mar. again.

JOHNSON - Reubin ca. 1759 NC mar. Nancy GREENLEE SC. LOD Reubin, Millie JOHNSON.

LOCKABY - Ambrose /Ambler ('Amber') b. ca. 1810 SC. mar. Martha SLATTON SC. LOD Ambrose, John, Lillie Elzie Lockaby McCrary..

McCRARY - Mary 'Molly' 1793-1874 SC.(mar. a HUBBARD?) dau. of Sam'l and Marjorie McCrary? Sister of Martha and Henry ? LOD Mollie, Albert, Langdon, George, Perry Sr., Perry Jr., Josh Bess.

NELSON - John I b. ca. 1808 mar. Narcissus SMITH GA?, SC. LOD John Sr., Nellie Jane mar. BROWNING, Loucinda 'Lou'.

PICKENS - General Andrew mar. Rebecca BONNEAU CALHOUN SC. LOD Mary Pickens mar. Dr. John Harris II, Mary Catherine Harris mar. Albert McCrary.

SEWELL - Mary mar. Samuel HANDY ca. 1635-1721 England, MD.

SLATTON - Martha b. NC or SC mar. Ambrose ('Amber') LOCKABY NC? SC.

SMITH - see NELSON

STONE - Wm. H. mar. Anna ? SC.. Believed to be parents of Banister STONE 1816-1902 GA mar. Millie JOHNSON. These are parents of Clarendia Mary STONE GA who mar. J. Wiley ESTES Hart Co., GA

Also, INGLIS, LUSS, McCAUSLAND, MITCHELL, MONTGOMERY, PIKE, ROBESOUNE

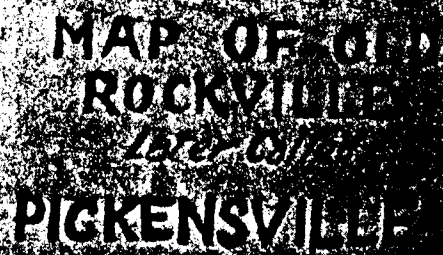
***also lived in old Pendleton Dist., SC ** LOD = line of descent**
Perry G. McCrary (pmcc123@aol.com)

21 Mar 1884

All these things have long since passed into oblivion, and Pickensville, after remaining for years nothing more than an old field covered with stunted pines and Bermuda or Tom Bell grass, has within the past few years been cleared

The fight or fracas occurred, however, a few nights before

In these days of churches and schools let us not turn back and again take up those cruel sports for amusement and make night hideous with drunken reveling and broils similar to those that occurred on the outskirts of the eighteenth century, and that were even then considered a disgrace to the communities in which they occurred and a menace to the welfare and prosperity of the country. (The Easley Progress Oct., 11, 1905--)



On old Federal Street in Pickensville there was a wooden shed which housed a winepress. Pickensville was one of three towns in the district where wine was made from the grapes grown by local farmers. Grapevines brought from Delaware and Virginia grew exceptionally well here and many area farmers had vineyards. Pickensville wine was famous because of its clarity, which was produced by the winemaker adding a small amount of finely ground sea shells and limestone which would react with any vinegar or acid left in the wine. (Drawing and story courtesy of John R. McCravy)

Donation to Clayton Room, Southern Wesleyan University
August 15, 2000

Experience, Labours and Sufferings by Rev. James Jenkins. Copy of Monograph. 1842.

Update on pages from book entitled *Some Descendants of David Watkins and Temperance Camp of Anderson County, South Carolina* by Thomas W. Patrick. 10508 Homestead Drive, Tampa, FL 33618.

Family File on *William Jefferson Parsons* (b. 1808). 7 pps. Donated by Traci Parsons Holder, PO Box 338, Aledo, TX 76008.

Left in Clayton Room. File on John & Edith Stansell of NC. Revolutionary War Soldier. Photograph of Mary Elizabeth Looper Breazeale Smith in the file.

Newton by Ethel Newton Childs and revised by Faith Newton Hobson. Copyright 2000. Paperback. Compilation of photographs and notes on the Newton Family. Faith Newton Hobson, 4405 Northwood Lake Drive, W. Northport, AL 35473. 205-339-1290.

Miscellaneous Papers from Era Davis including church and town histories taken from her own writings, collected booklets on churches, and articles from newspapers.

Miscellaneous Papers donated by Daniel Cappel on the McJunkin Family. Donation arranged by Martha Rhyne who wrote the McJunkin family history.

Donations by Ina Newton Moss, 652 Overhill Drive, Spartanburg, SC 29303

Catalogs of Southern Wesleyan Methodist University, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946.

The Gibson Family by Ruth Gibson. Paperback. 53 pp. Donated by Ina Moss.

Miss Bertha Smith's Bible Notes.

Photograph of General Conference, Houghton, NY 1959.

Photograph of Southern Wesleyan University and students, 1922

Miscellaneous notes on upstate families.

The Descendants of William Garrison Cox (b. 1819) compiled by Martha Gertrude McClain Dodson. Paperback. 115 pp. Copyright 1991. Donated by Gertrude Dodson.

Diaries of Lemuel Reid, An Abbeville District, SC Planter and Confederate Army Office by Wayne Alexander Reid. \$10.00. Order from Abbeville County Historical Society, PO Box 12, Abbeville, SC 29620. Wayne Alexander Reid, 1208 East River Drive #201, Melbourne, FL 32901

Crenshaw, A Historical Sketch of the Life and Times of our Direct Ancestors by Ronnie Edward Crenshaw. Paperback. Copyright 1999. Donated by Ronnie Edward Crenshaw.

The Descendants of Tully H. Holliday, Sr. by Preston R. Holliday and Randy L. Holliday. To order call Preston R. Holliday at 864-850-9964. Donated by Anne Sheriff

The Barton Book by Robert Dacus Nally. Hardback. 848 pp. Order from Barton Historical Society, PO Box 495, Lyman, SC 29365. Donated by Barton Historical Society through arrangements by Era Davis.

Some McWilliams of the Southern United States by James W. McWilliams. Hardback. 333 pps. Donated by James W. McWilliams. Order from James McWilliams, PO Box 1563, Fredericksburg, TX 78624.

Ariail Ancestry by Theodore Epton. Paperback. Copyright 1998. Donated by Theodore Epton, Taylors, SC.

Williams-Spence and Related Families by Stanley A. McGaha. Paperback. Copyright 1999. 115 pps. Donated by Stanley McGaha. Order from Stanley McGaha, 103 S. 4th Street, Easley, SC 29640.

Historic Mills of America by Lynda Allmond Fralish, Editor. Hardback. Photographs and information on South Carolina mills include: Dekalb Cotton Mill, Ellerbe's Mill, Golden Creek Mill, Hagood Mill, Horton's Mill, Preacher Raines Mill, Prices Mill, Silas Butts Mill. Donated by Leroy Stewart, owner of Golden Creek Mill.

Husband: **LEMUEL SCOTT** died at age: 77Born: CA 1804 ¹ in: SC

Baptized: in:

Died: CA JUL 1881 ² in: HART COUNTY GA

Buried: in:

Other: ³ in:Ref: 1850-60-70-80 ⁴ Occupation:

Father:

Mother:

LEMUEL M2, JANE (?), B CA 1847, D 10 JUN 1896, BURIED NORTHVIEW CEMETERY, HARTWELL, GEORGIA. 1860 CENSUS HART, SHOWS LEMUEL 55. ALSO IN HH: SUSAN A. SCOTT, 75?, POSSIBLY MOTHER. 1870 CENSUS SHOWS LEMUEL 60, b SC, WITH ELIZABETH 54, b S.C. 1880 CENSUS SHOWS LEMUEL 75, JANE F 33, WITH CHILDREN: JAMES F. 13, SARAH R. 9, DAVID W. 6, LEMUEL B. 1.
NOTE BY COMPILER: NEED PROOF THAT PARENTS WERE THOMAS B. & ELIZABETH (MURRAH) SCOTT OF SC AND ELBERT CO GA. LEMUEL MAY HAVE HAD A BROTHER, LAWSON, DIED 1849

Wife: **MARY A McDANIEL**Married: CA 1824 ⁵ in: ANDERSON CO SC

Ceremony: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: Year:

Born: CA 1809 in: SC

Baptized: in:

Died: 08 OCT 1881 ⁶ in: HART COUNTY GA

Buried: NORTHVIEW CEM in: HART COUNTY GA

Other: ⁷ in:Ref: SEE REMARKS ⁸ Occupation:

Father:

Mother:

WILL: 3 FEB 1873/1 AUG 1881. NAMES SON, JOSEPH H SCOTT, DAU, ELIZA A. MOSLEY, BORN 1835 SC, D 1910 HART CO GA. OTHER CHILDREN NOT NAMED. 1880 CENSUS LISTS MARY A. SCOTT AS HH, WITH JOSEPH AND G/DAUS, MAUDE THORNTON SCOTT, AGE 4, AND LAURA LOONEY SCOTT, AGE 2. PROBABLY CHILDREN OF HER SON, JOSEPH. 1870 CENSUS LISTS MARY 62, b SC. HH: WITH ELIZA A. MOSELY, AND MARY M. AGE 4. DEATH FROM OBIT "SUN". MARY'S SURNAME FROM "HISTORY OF HART CO GA" BY BAKER. PARENTS UNKNOWN.

M Child 1 **CHESLEY L SCOTT** died at age: 79

Born: 17 JUN 1825 in: FRANKLIN COUNTY GA

Baptized: in:

Died: 14 APR 1905 in: HART COUNTY GA

Buried: ⁹ in: NORTHVIEW CEM, HART COUNTY GA

Other: in:

Ref: Occupation:

Spouse: ELIZA F WALTERS b. 23 FEB 1831 d. 28 FEB 1888

Married: 28 JAN 1854 ¹⁰ in: ELBERT CO GA

Ceremony: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: Year:

Spouse: AGNES CRAWFORD b. CA 1842 d. CA 1912

Married: 31 DEC 1891 in: ANDERSON CO SC

Ceremony: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: Year:

F Child 2 **CAROLINE ELIZABETH SCOTT** died at age: 90

Born: 26 NOV 1826 in: ELBERT COUNTY GA

Baptized: in:

Died: 05 NOV 1917 in: HART COUNTY GA

Buried: in: MT HEBRON BAPT, HART COUNTY GA

Other: in:

Ref: Occupation:

Spouse: JAMES A VICKERY b. DEC 1826 d. 19 MAY 1905

Married: 18 DEC 1845 in: ELBERT COUNTY GA

Ceremony: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: Year:

M Child 3 **WILLIAM W SCOTT**Born: CA 1833 ¹¹ in:

Baptized: in:

Died: in:

Buried: in:

Other: in:

Ref: SEE REMARKS Occupation:

IN HH OF PARENTS 1850. NO FURTHER INFO.

F Child 4 **ELIZA A SCOTT**

Born: CA 1835 in: SOUTH CAROLINA

Baptized: in:

Died: CA 1910 in: HART COUNTY GA

Buried: ⁹ in: NORTHVIEW CEM, HARTWELL, GA

Other: in:

Ref: SEE REMARKS ¹² Occupation:

Spouse: MILTON M MOSLEY

Married: 02 APR 1860 ¹³ in: HART COUNTY GA

Ceremony: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: Year:

LISTED AS ELIZA A MOSLEY, AGE 44, 1880 CENSUS HART CO GA. ALSO IN HH: MOLLIE M. MOSLEY, DAUGHTER, AGE 14.

M Child 5 BENJAMIN N SCOTT

Born: CA 1838¹¹ in: SOUTH CAROLINA

Baptized: in:

Died: 24 AUG 1861 in: FREDERICKSBURG VA

Buried: in:

Other: in:

Ref: SEE REMARKS¹⁴ Occupation:

BENJAMIN WAS A PRIVATE, CO "B", 24th GEORGIA REGIMENT. HE WAS KILLED BY THE EXPLOSION OF A CARTRIDGE BOX.

M Child 6 JOSEPH H SCOTT

Born: CA 1845¹¹ in: FRANKLIN COUNTY GA

Baptized: in:

Died: in:

Buried: in:

Other: in:

Ref: SEE REMARKS Occupation:

Spouse: FANNIE R McDANIEL

Married: 26 NOV 1874 in: HART CO GA

Ceremony: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: Year:

ON MUSTER ROLL, 16th GEORGIA REGIMENT, CSA, ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA.

J. H. SCOTT, PRIVATE, CAPTURED AT FRONT ROYAL, VA 16 AUG 1864, DISCHARGED AT ELMIRA, NY, 21 JUN 1865 (RELEASED)

M Child 7 JAMES SCOTT

Born: CA 1847¹⁵ in: FRANKLIN COUNTY GA

Baptized: in:

Died: in:

Buried: in:

Other: in:

Ref: Occupation:

¹ 1830 CENSUS, ANDERSON CO SC, LISTED LEMUEL, AGE 20-30, WITH ONE FEMALE, 20-30 ONE MALE 0-5, ONE FEMALE, 0-5. THESE PROBABLY WERE LEMUEL, MARY A. (McDANIEL), CHESLEY AND CAROLINE ELIZABETH.

² OBITUARY, HARTWELL SUN NEWSPAPER.

³ 1830 CENSUS, ANDERSON CO SC, LISTS LEMUEL AGE 20-30, WIFE 20-30, WITH 1M0-5; 1F0-5. ALSO LISTED IN SAME CENSUS: THOMAS SCOTT 50-60, WIFE 40-50, 1F20-30. THIS COULD BE FATHER OF LEMUEL. ALSO: JOHN SCOTT 80-90, 1F70-80, POSSIBLE G/F.

⁴ THE HARTWELL SUN NEWSPAPER, 9 JUL 1881 ISSUE SAYS HE DIED AT HOME OF J.O. BOBO LEMUEL WAS AGE 77 AT DEATH, AND WAS BORN SC. SEE ALSO: 1850-60-70-80 CENSUS HART CO GA.

⁵ LISTED IN 1930 CENSUS, ANDERSON CO SC.

⁶ OBITUARY, HARTWELL SUN NEWSPAPER

⁷ 1830 CENSUS ANDERSON CO SC, HAS LEMUEL AND FEMALE 20-30, WITH CHILDREN; 1M0-5, 1F0-5.

⁸ THE HARTWELL SUN NEWSPAPER, 30 JUL 1881 ISSUE. MARY WAS AGE 76, WHEN SHE DIED ON SUNDAY PRIOR TO THIS DATE.

⁹ CEMETERY RECORDS, HART CO GA

¹⁰ MARRIAGE RECORDS, ELBERT CO GA, BOOK B, Pg 276.

¹¹ 1850 CENSUS FRANKLIN CO GA

¹² 1880 CENSUS HART CO GA

¹³ MARRIAGE RECORDS, HART CO GA

¹⁴ HISTORY OF HART COUNTY, BAKER.

¹⁵ 1850 CENSUS

Courtesy:

Fred E Crump, Sr

101 Crescent Circle

Fountain Inn, SC 29644-1524 EMAIL: fcrump@juno.com

Fred E. Crump, Sr.
101 Crescent Circle
Fountain Inn, SC 29644-1524
E-Mail: fcrump@juno.com

**"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS
COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.**

J.K. KIRKSEY: I am the widow of J.K. Kirksey who enlisted in Co C of 4th SC Cavalry under Capt J.C. Calhoun in April 1862 and served in that command until 27 of ? 1864. He was discharged from the service at Bethel church on 9 April 1865. I was married to him 27 Dec 1865. He died 9 March 1917. I reside at Crow Creek in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 29 Dec 1902. Sg: Mary E. Kirksey. Dated 14 April 1919. Wit by W.E. McCollins of Co C 4th SC Cav. and J.R. Henderson of Co C 4th SC Cav.

STEPHEN D. KEITH: I am the widow of Stephen D. Keith who enlisted in Co B 2nd Reg Battalion of Boggs under Capt R.A. Thompson In Sept 1861 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox. I am 69 years of age and reside in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 2 Feb 1865. Dated 30 Jan 1915. Wit by: J.D. M. Keith of Co C 4th SC Cav and N.H. Rigdon of Co H 2nd Rifles.

D.L. KAY: I enlisted in Co G of 2nd Battalion of SC Reserves under Capt John C. Morton in Aug 1864 and served in that command until discharged after Lees Surrender in May 1865. I was born on 16 Feb 1848 and reside at Central RR1 in Pickens Co SC. Sg: D.L. Kay. Dated 12 April 1919. Wit in Anderson Co SC by: J.A. Brock of Co G 2nd Reg SC Researves and A.N. Richardson of Co F 2nd Batt SC Reserves.

J. MONROE KING: I enlisted in Co E 2nd SC under Capt George Hendricks at Pickens Mill in April 1864 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox and was at that time in Co E 2nd SC under Capt Jerrett/Terrett. I reside at Easley and have lived there 69 years. Sg: J. Monroe King. Dated 15 Jan 1914.

Appears to be same man:

J. MONROE KING: I enlisted in Co E 2nd Rifles Inft under Capt Bowen on 26 April 1864 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox VA. I was born 1 Aug 1845 and reside at Easley RR1 in Pickens Co SC. Present health bad. Sg: J. Monroe King. Dated 5 April 1919. Wit by J.W. White of Co L PSS and E. Sheriff of Co A SC Artillery

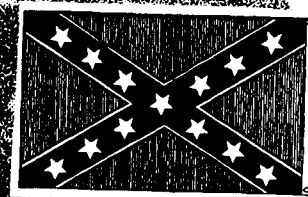
JOHN L. KAY: I enlisted in Co C Reg 4th SCV under Capt Bob Tr(can't read) on 1 Sept 1864 and served in that command until 1 April 1865 when discharged at Spartanburg on 1 May 1865 and was in Co C 4th Reg of Carel. I was born on the 23 July 1847 and reside at Easley RR2 in Pickens Co SC. I am almost blind. Sg: John L. Kay. Dated 9 April 1919. Wit by: George W. Sullivan of Co C 4th Militia

JOHN T. KING: I am the widow of John T. King who enlisted in Co E 2nd Rifles of Inft under Capt Boggs and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox VA. I was married to him 16 May 1875. He died 4 March 1918. I am 70 years of age and reside at Central, Pickens Co SC. Sg: Nancy P. King. Dated 9 April 1919. Wit by: D.C. Tompkins of Co H State Troops and Elias Day of Co K 2nd SC Cav.

Recollections of Confederate Army Life During the War of the Rebellion: Part One

By Augustus Aaron Dean
(January 14, 1840 – January 24, 1935)
Farmer of Dean Station (Anderson County),
South Carolina

Introduction by
Beverly Dean Peoples
Notes by Charles H. Busha



This is the first installment in a series of Civil War remembrances of Gus Dean, who enrolled as a private in the Confederate States Army and later rose to the rank of lieutenant. As a member of the Second S.C. Rifle Regiment, this soldier participated in many battles and engagements between 1862 and 1865. He survived the war without a scratch and came back to his home in the Starr community of Anderson District, S.C., where he lived a long and healthy life and wrote his recollections of military life during a tragic period of our nation's history. At the age of ninety-two, he picked 2,225 pounds of cotton, according to a report published in an Anderson County newspaper in 1934. This Confederate veteran was among the last of the Civil War soldiers of Anderson County.

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)



INTRODUCTION

By Beverly Dean Peoples



Seventy-four years before the Civil War began, ancestors of Confederate Army soldier **Lieutenant Augustus Aaron "Gus" Dean** (1840-1935) settled in the old Pendleton District of South Carolina. In 1787, **Samuel Dean** (1751-1826) and **Gwendolyn "Gwenney" (James) Dean** (1754-1835), the paternal grandparents of Gus Dean, arrived in the foothills of Upstate South Carolina, having migrated from Washington County, Maryland. They established a sizable plantation on Mountain Creek in what is presently southern Anderson County. The move of these ancestors to the Deep South was motivated, in part, by a desire of the Deans to escape from hostile Indians who sometimes attacked white settlements in Maryland. On their slow, southward journey, the Deans were accompanied by members of the Cummings, James and Leonard families, into which some of them had married while living in Maryland.

Samuel and Gwenney Dean had ten offspring. The first six of their children were born in Maryland; the last four were born in South Carolina. Many of these offspring and their descendants made their homes in the section of Anderson County that became known as Dean's Station---a community situated about two miles from the present-day town of Starr. Some of the Deans reside in the same community today (i.e., in 2000). And Gus Dean's old home is still standing there.

The maternal grandparents of Gus Dean were **Major Lewis** (1772-1837) and **Elizabeth (Moorhead) Lewis** (1780-1863). Major Lewis owned the water-powered facility at Rock Mills in Anderson District, and he was commissioner to survey the line to divide Pendleton District into Pendleton and Anderson districts. He also represented Pendleton District in the Twenty-sixth (1824-1826) South Carolina General Assembly. The father of Elizabeth (Moorhead) Lewis settled in Pendleton District before 1800. His son **Alexander Moorhead**, who was Elizabeth Moorhead's brother, was a member of the Public Buildings Commission that selected Anderson's courthouse site.

Gus Dean was born January 14, 1840. His parents were **Moses Dean** (6 Sept 1798 – 12 Mar 1878) and **Narcissa (Lewis) Dean** (30 May 1803 – 21 Oct 1883). They were married September 13, 1822. Moses Dean became a very successful farmer at Dean's Station, and all four of his sons answered the call for Confederate soldiers during the Civil War.

In addition to Gus Dean, the following were also offspring of Moses and Narcissa Dean: (1) **Elizabeth Lewis Dean** (b. 15 Sept 1823), who, on November 14, 1840, first married **Marcus Motes** (d. 31 May 1843) and who, on October 16, 1844, married her second husband, **Fleetwood Rice**, and moved later to Texas; (2) **Mary Hillis Dean** (b. ca 1825), who married her cousin **Samuel Dean** (b. ca 1817) and moved later to Texas; (3) **Mariah Louise Dean** (b. 4 Aug 1828), who married **John H. Jones**; (4) **Major John T. Dean** (b. 20 Mar 1831), who married **Fannie Rice**, served in the Confederate States Army and later moved to Texas; (5) **Lucy Emily (Lucinda) Dean** (11 Dec 1833 – 10 May 1892), who, on April 15, 1852, married her cousin **Samuel Augustus Dean** (21 Dec 1821 – 16 Oct 1895), who served as a sergeant in Company C, 1st S. C. State Troops during the Civil War; (6) **Robert Baylis Dean** (3 Feb 1837 – 18 Feb 1905), who married **Sarah Amanda Burris** (9 Feb 1840 – 24 Dec 1894) and served during the Civil

INTRODUCTION (Continued)

War in Company C, 4th S. C. Volunteers and in Company E, 13th S. C. Battalion (Infantry); (7) **Evaline N. Dean** (b. 13 Nov 1843), who married **Frank Morrow**; (8) **Waddy Thomson Dean** (18 Jun 1846 – 24 Nov 1910), who served as a seventeen-year-old scout in the Hampton Legion, C.S.A., and married **Sallie West** (b. 1850); and (9) **Annie Eliza Dean** (b. about 1849), who married **Rufus R. Beaty**.

On December 8, 1868, Augustus Aaron "Gus" Dean married **Louisa Davis Allen** (27 Mar 1849 – 23 June 1917), daughter of **Charles Pinckney Allen** and **Sarah Ann (Clayton) Allen** of Abbeville, South Carolina. Gus and Louisa Dean became the parents of the following children: (1) **Charles Lewis Dean** (6 Oct 1869 – 20 Apr 1926), who married **Eloise M. Earle** (b. 1875); (2) **Lawrence Oscar "Ossie" Dean** (6 Oct 1872 – 24 Aug 1928), who married **Edna Driver**; (3) **Cora Clayton Dean** (8 Oct 1876 – 8 June 1970), who married her cousin **A. Eugene Dean**; (4) **Mary Love Dean** (b. ca 1880 – d. ca 1887); and (5) **Ella A. Dean** (b. 11 Sept 1883), who married **Frank Rhody**.

Existing photographs of Gus Dean depict a small, wiry man with an air of distinction. Indeed, Gus' bearing was very upright and correct. Even when this Confederate veteran was in his eighties, he had excellent posture, was also quite fit and enjoyed exceptionally good health. Many tales about Gus' love of walking have been passed down by his descendants and in newspaper articles written about him. As an elderly man, Gus walked several times weekly from Dean's Station to the city of Anderson---a round trip of about twelve miles. And when Gus was in his nineties, one fall he picked more than 2,000 pounds of cotton.

After having served the Confederacy in the war and having participated in numerous battles and engagements, Gus Dean was paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, shortly after April 9, 1865, when General Robert E. Lee surrendered the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia to the Union Army of the Potomac. Speaking to his troops at the surrender, General Ulysses S. Grant, chief of the Union Army, said, "The war is over; the rebels are our countrymen again." Then, a tired and war-weary Gus Dean made his way back to Anderson District and his home near present-day Starr. He became a successful farmer and was a lifelong resident of Anderson District and County. In 1876, he participated in the Red Shirt movement in support of the spirited gubernatorial campaign of **General Wade Hampton** (1818-1902), the former Confederate military leader who became South Carolina's first governor after Reconstruction. According to family oral tradition, Gus Dean always regarded his Confederate military service as a major, honorable and noble episode in his long life. And, until sometime in the first quarter of the twentieth century, Gus achieved both emotional satisfaction and physical comfort during cold winter days when he wore his Confederate Army greatcoat to Starr Baptist Church where he was a longtime member and a deacon. At the age of ninety-five years, this Confederate veteran died January 24, 1935. Gus was laid to rest beside his wife's grave at Cross Roads in Anderson County. He was among the last survivors who served in the Civil War from the county.

(The following "Recollections" are based on a typed copy of Gus Dean's work. I have not been able to find the original manuscript. If readers can offer suggestions as to where it can be found, I would appreciate their help. Beverly Dean Peoples, telephone 919-787-8946, Raleigh, North Carolina.)



CIVIL WAR



GUS DEAN'S RECOLLECTIONS



(Editor's Note: Words and phrases enclosed within parentheses were added to the following narrative to enhance reading and understanding. Moreover, the numbers enclosed within parentheses were added as references to footnotes at the bottoms of pages.)

I was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on January 11, 1862, at Anderson, S. C. Court House by **Major (Thomas H.) Boggs** (1). I was a member of Company G, 2nd S. C. Rifle Regiment (2). The company was required to take an oath to serve the Confederate States honestly and faithfully against all enemies or opposers whatsoever; I thought so often of the oath afterwards and (about) how many of the men lacked so much of doing what they were sworn to do.

The company left home a few days after being mustered into service. We went to Sullivan's Island (South Carolina) and remained there a few days. We then went to Johns Island (and) then to Wadmalaw Island. We then went back on the mainland and remained on the coast till the 26th of May (3). While on the coast, we did not do any fighting but had to drill and stand guard a great deal and sometimes (to) go on picket (4).

I recollect one night (that) **Berry Harbin** and I were on picket on the bank of a river. We had to go through a swamp to get to the place. There was another river just to the left, so we were in the fork of the two rivers. The swamp was all around us, and (there was) no way to get out of there but along a path, and the Yankees were camped not far from us, on the other side of

-
- (1) Major Thomas Hamilton Boggs, who was soon promoted to the rank of lieutenant colonel, was the second officer in command of the 2nd S. C. Rifles when it was organized. He was a son of Thomas Gilliland Boggs (1795-1899) and Eleanor (Hamilton) Boggs (1795-1885) of Pickens District's Salubrity community (now Liberty). While serving in the Confederate Army, he fell victim to typhoid fever and died July 6, 1862, at home in South Carolina. He was buried at Carmel Presbyterian Church, situated in southern Pickens County, South Carolina.
 - (2) In the spring of 1862, the 2nd S. C. Rifle Regiment was organized by the addition of a number of transfers and new army recruits to the earlier organized 5th S. C. Infantry Battalion, which has sometimes been incorrectly identified as the 1st S. C. Rifle Battalion. At the time of its organization, the 2nd S. C. Rifles consisted of seven companies. The regiment was also known as Moore's Regiment, Thompson's Regiment or Bowen's Regiment, depending on who the unit's commander was at a given time.
 - (3) The regiment departed the coast of South Carolina after it received orders to proceed to Richmond, because Virginia had become the focus of military operations in the Civil War.
 - (4) Military usage of the phrase "to go on picket" denoted going on guard duty at an outpost situated some distance from---and usually in front of---a company, battalion, regiment, brigade, etc.

the river. We were put there directly after dark and had to stay there till midnight. One of us had to be awake all the time. Berry Harbin was so uneasy that he was miserable for fear the Yankees would cross the river and come behind us and capture us. A porpoise, or large fish of some kind, came along and made a noise like someone had hit the water with a plank. It scared Berry almost to death, but I was asleep some of the time. Yet, Berry was a good soldier; I recall so well how he acted in the Second Battle of Manassas.

While on the coast we moved (our) camp often. Each company had a wagon (in which) to haul our tents and cooking utensils, besides a number of other wagons. But after going to Virginia it was very different, for we had no tents a great deal of the time, and we had to carry our cooking utensils with us ourselves or do without. We left the coast May 26, 1862, and reached Richmond May 30, about sundown (5). We stayed that night at the edge of the city and, oh my, how it rained that night! It came down in torrents, and as the men had no tents they had to stand and take it. **James Jones** and I got under an ambulance (wagon) and, though we did not keep dry, it was better than being out in the rain.

The next day, May 31, we were marched two or three miles in the direction of the Seven Pines but did not have to go into the battle. We were near enough to hear the firing though, and I was about as close (to it) as I wished to be. There was some fighting done Sunday morning, the first of June. We were fresh troops and had not had any hard service, so we were kept either on picket or near the picket line nearly all the time till the Seven Days' Battles started June 25.

It rained a good deal during June. Where the land was level, the water stood on the ground all the time in many places and made it very disagreeable for us. Our company stayed at some old houses a good deal. One of them had fallen down, but the boards were still on it. Some of the others and I would crawl under it when it rained to keep out of the rain, though we generally got wet. There were seven or eight dead horses within seventy or a hundred yards of where we stayed, that were killed in the Battle of Seven Pines. We had to endure the stench while we were there. We used water out of a well that was right by the road and which had no cover over it. It was so full we could dip the water with a cup. When it rained, muddy water from the road ran into the well.

A number of horses were killed in the Battle of Seven Pines (6). That smelled bad near us, but there were fields between our camp and the picket line where clover was growing. The road got so bad that the men (avoided it and) marched through the fields. Wagons, ambulances and artillery (guns) also went through the fields. It smelled worse to me than the dead horses; it was one of the most sickening smells that I ever smell(ed). Though it was less than a month from the

(5) The 2nd S. C. Rifle Regiment arrived at Richmond, Virginia, during the night preceding the Battle of Seven Pines, but it did not participate in that engagement.

(6) The Battle of Seven Pines/Fair Oaks was fought in Virginia on May 31 and June 1, 1862 at the intersection of the Williamsburg Road and Nine Mile Road and Fair Oaks Station, situated about eight miles east of Richmond. There, General D. H. Hill's division of Confederates attacked Colonel Erasmus Keyes' corps of Union troops. Fast-moving Confederates regiments overran four Union lines and repulsed a fifth line in the course of the battle. Confederate General Joseph E. Johnston (1807-1891), a Virginia-born graduate of the U. S. Military Academy, was seriously wounded on the first day of the battle. But the fight temporarily put Union troops on the defensive.

time our regiment went to Richmond till the Seven Days fight commenced, two-thirds of our company was sick by that time and a number had died.

The Seven Days' Battles commenced on Wednesday, June 26, 1862 (7). There was not much fighting done that day; more fighting (was) done the next day. A brigade that we belonged to until a few days before the fighting began was in the fight on Thursday and was pretty badly cut up (8). A good many of men (of the brigade) were killed and wounded. The three principal battles were Gaines Mill, on Friday, June 27th; Frasier's Farm on the 30th; and Malvern Hill on July 1. On Thursday evening about dark we crossed the Chickahominy River and camped not far from where we crossed. The next morning, Friday 27th, we started early and went down on the east side of the river. We passed through a number of camps where the Yankees had been but had left, though a few tents were about all they had left. About ten or eleven o'clock we were halted and stacked arms in a field. We were ordered not to leave our guns, though it was very warm.

There was a piece of woods not more than fifty yards in front of us where the trees were large, and (with) no undergrowth. The shade certainly looked tempting, but we were not allowed to go near it, (even) though there were no Yankees about. After remaining there for an hour and a half or two hours, we were ordered to fall in and take arms, march out into the road and turn down toward the (Gaines') Mill. After going a short distance, **Col. (John V.) Moore** (9) gave the command, "HALT, FRONT LOAD, LOAD AT WILL." What a feeling that produced in me. I knew it meant going into battle, or expecting to, and (that) I might be a corpse before night.

We marched on down to the mill and turned down the branch a short distance; then (we) went up the hill in the direction of the enemy. We were ordered to lie down. The firing commenced in front of us. It was about the heaviest infantry firing that I ever heard in my life (10). There were a great many cannon(s) firing too, and the minie balls passed over our heads by the hundreds. It seemed to me that a great many of them just passed over the hill and then

- (7) Having taken place between June 26 and July 1, 1862, the Seven Days' Battles were part of the Peninsular Campaign in Virginia in which Union troops, led by Major General George B. McClelland (1826-1885), threatened Richmond, the Confederate capital. In the battles, General Robert E. Lee (1807-1870), chief of Confederate armies, made an all-out effort to win the war by attacking Union troops at Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mill, Savage Station, Frayser's Farm and Malvern Hill. These battles succeeded in turning back the Union drive for Richmond and shifted the focus of the war from the doorsteps of the Confederate capital to areas north of the Potomac River.
- (8) That brigade was Robert Heron Anderson's of Longstreet's Division, Army of Northern Virginia.
- (9) Colonel John V. Moore was the first commanding officer of the 2nd S. C. Rifle Regiment. He was later mortally wounded (on August 30, 1862) at the Second Battle of Bull Run (Second Manassas) and was replaced by Lt. Col. Thomas Thompson as regimental commander. Field officers of the regiment were: Lt. Col. Thomas Hamilton Boggs, Lt. Col. Robert E. Bowen, Major Daniel L. Cox, Major Stiles P. Dendy, Lt. Col. David L. Donald, Major Robert A. Thompson and Col. Thomas Thomson.
- (10) The Battle of Gaines' Mill was one of the bloodiest engagements of the Seven Days' Battles. General Robert E. Lee mounted a coordinated Confederate attack by sending 56,000 of his troops against a Union force of about

returned right towards my head. I was almost sticking my nose in the ground; I was so afraid that one of them would hit me. We lay there for some time while the battle was raging in front of us. While there, an officer rode up in front of our regiment and ordered us forward. A good many of the men jumped right up, but Col. Moore ordered us to lie down, and the officer ordered us forward again. Many of us got up the second time. Col. Moore ordered us to lie down, and said he was the officer to get orders from. After that we paid but little attention to that fellow. He may have been sent back to bring up reinforcements, but I think he was drinking and was trying to lead us into the battle and distinguish himself. He should have been with his own command. Soon afterwards, Col. Moore ordered us forward. I thought as soon as we get to the top of the hill, fifty or seventy-five yards distant, that we would see the whole face of the earth covered with dead men (as) the fighting had been so tremendous. We could not see a single one till we had gone nearly half a mile; the fighting was so much further (away) than I had thought.

It was while we were moving forward that the shells from the enemy's guns were flying and bursting around us, which made it extremely unpleasant for us. One shell passed very near us, and **J. L. Humphreys** jumped behind a bunch of sprouts not much more than knee high and not larger than my finger. This reminded me of the old saying that a drowning man will catch at a straw, and a man in battle will jump behind one when a shell comes near him.

The Yankees had their line formed along a branch where the firing was so heavy in front of us. The front line was close to the branch, and just behind it was another line. As the hill was steep, the rear line could fire over the heads of the front line. A little higher up the hill they had their cannons, which could fire over the heads of both, while our men had to advance across an open field for a long ways. I saw a few of our men dead there. The Yankees had left before we got there, and our men had followed them. We were halted, when we got to where the cannons were, to get the men in good line. There were two horses to a gun that I passed, and one was down. I think it was dead; the other (horse) was wounded in several places. It had turned with its head towards the gun and was standing there, squealing. He was badly hurt and so excited that he did not know what he was doing. We only stopped a minute but while (we were) there another line of our men who were coming behind us fired into us. The firing was still going in front of us, and those men behind (were) shouting at us. Some man fifty or sixty yards from me hollered, "Cease that firing, g-- d--- you; you're shooting your own men." Though there was so much shouting all around us, I could hear him as if everything had been perfectly quiet. I thought, "What in the name of common sense does the man mean by using such oaths in the battle?" But before the war was over, I heard it so often it did not surprise me at all. **TO BE CONTINUED**

equal size. Never before had so many Southern troops been concentrated on a single battlefield. About 8,800 Confederates were killed in the battle; approximately 6,800 Union troops also lost their lives. But several Confederate regiments achieved breakthroughs in the fight, collapsing the Federal lines. The Battle of Gaines' Mill represented the first victory of the Civil War for General Lee as chief of the Confederate Army. It also resulted in the capture of more than 2,000 Union soldiers and the seizure of twenty-two enemy cannons.





General Micah Jenkins

(1835-1864)

Confederate States Army

General Micah Jenkins: **CIVIL WAR** **COMMANDER**



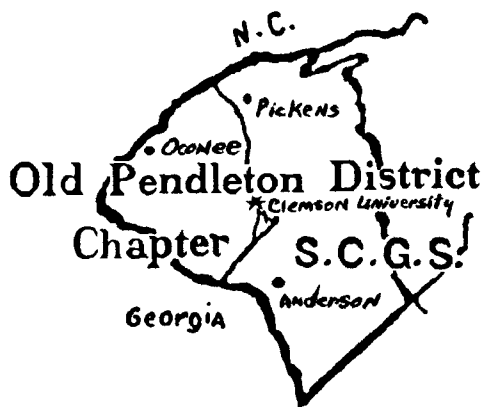
Throughout most of the Civil War, the Second South Carolina Regiment of Rifles was assigned to Jenkins' Brigade, which was commanded by Micah Jenkins, an outstanding and fearless Confederate military leader. Born December 1, 1835, on Edisto Island, S. C., Micah was a son of John Jenkins and Elizabeth Grimbball (Clark) Jenkins. In 1851, the young Jenkins entered the South Carolina Military Academy, from which he was later graduated at the age of nineteen. In 1855, he and Asbury Coward, a close friend, founded King's Mountain Military School at Yorkville, S. C. Then, on July 2, 1856, Jenkins married Caroline Harper Jamison, daughter of David Flavel Jamison, who served as president of the S. C. Secession Convention.

Shortly after the Civil War began, Jenkins was elected colonel of the 5th S. C. Volunteers. One year later, he organized the Palmetto Sharpshooters and was made commander of that regiment. Among the early battles in which Jenkins took an active part were Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Gaines' Mill and Frayser's Farm. On July 22, 1862, when he was twenty-six years of age, Jenkins was promoted to brigadier general upon a recommendation of General Robert E. Lee, along with those of other high-ranking Confederate States Army officers.

After his promotion, this very capable and young general, who was highly respected and admired by his soldiers, participated in the following battles: Second Manassas, Fredericksburg, Lookout Valley and The Wilderness. He was seriously wounded at Second Manassas and returned to his home to recuperate. But by September 1863, Jenkins had returned to duty and was appointed acting commander of Hood's division, when General John Bell Hood was seriously wounded and lost a leg at the Battle of Chickamauga. In the campaign against Knoxville, Tennessee, Jenkins also accompanied Lieutenant General James Longstreet, his immediate superior officer and close friend. After Jenkins' return to the battlefields of Virginia, the general rejoined his old brigade and took part in the Wilderness Campaign in the wild and almost impenetrable region situated west of Fredericksburg.

It was in the confusing struggle at the Battle of the Wilderness that Jenkins was wounded and died on May 6, 1864, as a result of the mistaken "friendly" fire of Virginia troops. General Longstreet was also severely wounded in the same incident. Jenkins, the fallen warrior, was removed from the battlefield and returned to South Carolina where he was buried in Summerville (Dorchester County). His wife and the following four young sons survived: Micah John Jenkins, Robert Flavel Jenkins, William Edward Jenkins and John Murray Jenkins. A fifth son, Whitmarsh LaRoche Jenkins, died as a baby in 1863.

For more information about Micah Jenkins and his brief---but spectacular---military career, readers might wish to obtain the following book: *The Struck Eagle: A Biography of Brigadier General Micah Jenkins*, by James J. Baldwin, III (Shippensburg, PA: Burd Street Press, 1996), 471 pages. (Note: Charles H. Busha, Ph.D., who wrote this brief biography, also drew the pen and ink sketch of Micah Jenkins.)



OCTOBER 2000 MEETING



The October Meeting will be Tuesday 17 October 2000 at Pickens County Library, Central/Clemson Branch located on Hwy 93 in Central, SC. The Speakers will be: Bill Hughes, the topic will be the Hendricks and related families.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.

Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://www.geocities.com/bourbonstreet/delta/8155>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Date Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

Old Pendleton District Chapter Data on CD--to purchase send to: jr@shelby.net

For subject use OPD-CD ORDER price \$15.00

Or mail to: John A. Robertson, 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

URL for Old Pendleton-CD Page <http://jrshelby.com/opded/>

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 14 NO. 8 OCTOBER 2000

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2000 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" B. Granger.....E-Mail: GrangerJB@Aol.com.....864-246-1125

VICE-PRESIDENT: Ben Robinson.....E-Mail: EasleyProgress@worldnet.att.net.. 864-246-4071

SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks..... 864-639-1601

TREASURER: Margarette B. Swank.....E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com.....864-609-5980

PUBLICATIONS: Doris S. Foster.....864-882-8279

SOCIAL: Jim Granger & Linda Cheek

PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353

STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387

NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

INFORMATION PAGE

Just a note to let all of you know that I am going to try to have the Newsletters ready by meeting nights, for the following month. (Example: The Feb Newsletter will be ready at the January Meeting). There will be about two NL's that I cannot do this way, such as Sept, and Jan. I believe that I can save the Chapter some expense on postage by issuing these NL's in person to the members that attend the Meetings. The remaining NL's will be mailed after the meeting.

I am still working on the Old Pendleton Genealogies and Un-Marked Graves book. I would also like to add Bible Records to this. It will be winter before I can get this completed, so if you have not sent in you Family History, try to get this in now. Once I start indexing I cannot except anymore material. **The deadline is 31 December, 2000.** I will except ready for printing pages, (typed) 1-4 pages per family, more if this is the only one you submitt. No lineage charts. Names and all info available on people that are buried in un-marked graves in Pendleton District, SC and surrounding counties.

Jo Ella White, PO Box 174, West Union, SC 29696 E-Mail: joella@statecom.net

I have a few books left on the WHITE and ALLEN Families of Franklin and Hart Co., GA if anyone is intersted. Please contact me for price.

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Gail H. Allen, 16 Torrey Pines Court, Spartanburg, SC 29306

Ph: 864-573-0118 E-Mail: GHA727@Aol.com HUGHES, ELLENGURG, SMITH, STEPHENS, MAULDIN, STEWART, PARSONS, HENDERSON.

N.R. "Dick" Arnold, 8326 Indian Springs Road, Richmond, VA 23237

Ph: 804-275-2270 E-Mail: DICKARNOLD@HOME.com ARNOLD, PILGRAM, BOROUGHS, GAINES.

Phyllis "Jean" Brockman, PO Box 816 Fletcher, NC 28732

Ph: 828-687-2506 E-Mail: pjeanbro@brinet.com BARTON, GRIFFIN, REID, WILLIAMS, ANDERSON

Dorothy C. Goodson, 133 Ten Knolls Drive, Macon, GA 31210

Ph: 912-277-4375 E-Mail: Culgood@Aol.com DUNCAN, ADERHOLD, PAYNE, GOODSON, WEBB, CULPEPPER.

Cathy Moss Hodges, 120 Winston Court, Hueytown, AL 35023

Ph: 205-497-0990 E-Mail: Septol2@aol.com MOSS, BERRY

Frances N. Knight, 4215 Beverly Ave., Jacksonville, FL 32210-2152

Ph: 904-384-7621 E-Mail: FnBknight@Aol.com NORTON, BATTLE.

Mary Crawford Tinkler, 1012 Hanover Street, Chattanooga, TN 37405

E-Mail: mrs.tinkler@mindspring.com LINN, HARDY

QUERIES

Phyllis "Jean" Brockman, PO Box 816 Fletcher, NC 28732

Ph: 828-687-2506 E-Mail: pjeanbro@brinet.com

I am interested in Jane "Jenny" BARTON b. 1816 married Alvah GRIFFIN. My gggrandmother was Martha Jenny GRIFFIN, daughter of this couple.

I have not been successful in proving Jane's father, whom I believe is Bailey Anderson BARTON, son of Benjamin. I have seen her name listed as his second daughter (after Dorcas), but other BARTON research does not mention her at all. If anyone can help I will compensate for any time and/or copy cost involved.

Larry E. Tiner 7744 West Wescott Dr. Glendale AZ 85308-6109 E-Mail: Kgills@Aol.Com

Does anyone have information on William ALLEN, John SHEARLY/SHIRLEY, Obadiah PINKSTON and Samuel REDDING. I believe that I have found a Hall Co GA record of possible intermarriages for these families or their brothers or children or related? Source 1800 Census of Pendleton District, SC a special publication of the National Genealogical Society #26, Washington D.C. 1963 compiled by William C. Stewart, reprinted 1979 pg 115.

One Moses PINSON (1762 Orange Co NC d. 1853 Cass Co GA) married Margaret HENRY (b. 1770 PA) and had known children named: Allen, Redding, John and Elisha Pinson. I expect that PINKSTON is a form of PINSON in this case. Also the sister of Moses PINSON married one Thomas SHURLEY, which spelling would be SHIRLEY, I think these names are in Pendleton District, SC.

Now to Pendleton/ Greenville Census or a geography question: I started out looking for one David PINSON b. 1772 age about 28 in the 1800 SC census. I was told that he was living and his household is listed in the Greenville SC census for that year. I just naturally thought that in 1800 Greenville was part of Pendleton for census purposes. Was Pendleton ever part of Greenville?

Does anyone have access to the Greenville 1800 and 1810 census to find David PINSON'S household as I need the number of children and ages in his household for that year. He was in Pickens District SC in 1820 age 45+ with wife and a few younger children. I need the births of his older children listed in the 1800 census.

ANSWER FROM LINDA: Folks I hope I am telling this correctly and if not please be sure to correct me.

Pendleton District, SC was formed in 1784 and from my findings it was once included in Ninety-Six District and Abbeville District, SC. Some people will argue this. I have determined this from a deed of one of my ancestors (McAlister) who's land was early in Ninety-Six and Abbeville District and the same land is now in Pickens Co., SC. (Example: one of my gggg-grandfathers lived in NC in six different counties and never moved, the counties changed).

Pendleton and Greenville Districts have never been connected except for a few years 1798-1804 when they shared the same Judicial Court, located at Pickensville in Pickens District, SC about 1 mile south of Easley, SC. This Judicial Court District was called: Washington District. Anne McCuen of Greenville, SC compiled a book of the Washington District Records that were found in the attic of the Greenville Co. Courthouse. I had the opportunity to go through these records.

NOTE: Think you might find the SHIRLEY family in lower Anderson Co, SC and around Turkey Creek, Abbeville Co SC (depending on which side of the creek you are standing on).

DON'T FORGET: to check out the SCGenWeb which will enable you to get to each county in SC for research.

BIT'S and PIECE'S

1835: MILITIA COURT MARTIALLED FOR PICKENSVILLE REBELLION by J.D. Wyatt

In Pickens and Anderson Districts John C. Calhoun had many zealous followers; but across the Saluda around Greenville he numbered more enemies than friends. In every election during the Nullification stir Greenville voted against States-Rights.

This article accounts an incident which is not only interesting locally, but also valuable for the light it sheds on the early period of the struggle between (Benjamin F.) Perry and the State-rights faction.

Up until the Civil War the State Militia was well organized and was the means of administration of the local government. There were only three distinct officers, the clerk, the sheriff and the ordinary. The local military companies supervised the roads and bridges had charge of elections and at their regular musters discussed the politics of the neighborhood.

In Pendleton and Greenville Districts there were some fifteen or twenty muster grounds. Of all of these Pickensville was the most important. We find records of musters there from 1800 down to the close of the Civil war. In 1835 it was the muster ground of the 5th regiment, in 1845 of the 4th and in 1857 of the 17th.

In 1835 the Nullification issue was becoming quieter, but there was still talk of fight in the air. Greenville felt that she was being imposed on by the larger States-rights district of Pendleton. In September the annual encampment of officers was scheduled to be held at Pickensville. All through the summer threats were heard of a rebellion of the Greenville Officers. Many of them had openly stated that they intended to disobey the call to the encampment. They alleged that the States rights men of Pickens and Anderson were attempting to mobilize an army for an independent South Carolina.

In this dissension Perry saw an opportunity to strike a blow at Calhoun and Thompson, who was at the time in command of the regiment. Accordingly a meeting of the Greenville officers was held in the office of B.F. Perry and there it was agreed that all Greenville Officers would disregard the summons to the brigade encampment.

The encampment was held at the appointed time. The Greenville officers did not show up.

COURT MARTIAL: The court martial was held at Pickensville September 4th by the order of Brigadier General Thompson. On the court he appointed Cols. Garvin, Hammond, McKinney, Norris and Hamilton. Col. Brockman the first Greenville officer to be tried was found guilty of wilful disobedience and sentenced to pay a fine of \$60.00 and to surrender his commission. Col. R.P. Goodlett, Col. McNeely and Major Smith were also found guilty and received similar sentences. It came out at the trial that the plot had been hatched in Perry's office.

Easley Progress Issue: 12 April 1922

ADDITION BY LC: Died on the 16th inst at her residence on Tugaloo Pickens District SC Mrs Benjamin Perry in the 70th year of her age. The last twelve months were painful affliction. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 25 Sept 1846 Was Anna a Foster or Terrell? Her tombstone states died 12 Sept 1848 in Choestoe

Died on the 21 Nov at his residence on Tugaloo, Pickens District, SC, Benjamin Perry Sr in the 82nd year of his age. He was a native of Massachusetts, but for more than half a century past a resident of South Carolina. He heard the first guns fired in the cause of Independence at Concord on the 19th April 1775. At the age of 16 he volunteered his services. In 1784 he came to Charleston SC and to Greenville, SC. Some years afterwards purchased a farm on Tugaloo and removed there and spent the remainder of his days in seclusion. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 23 Dec 1842. The cemetery is located behind Pleasant Grove, an old block church. 64 graves moved in 1961 many unmarked graves.

MARRIED: Mr Alexander Shaw of this District married on Tuesday 26th ult to Miss Susan Harden daughter of Col. William Harden of Franklin Co., GA. Pendleton Messenger Issue: 5 June 1807

EVE OF 1860 WAR: Pickens District, SC, Easley Progress 17 May 1922

In 1860 the majority was overwhelming for States-rights, secession and even war. One of the first companies organized for state aervice was the Little River Rangers. And Dacusville had become foremost among the patriots. At a meeting of the citizens on 15 Dec 1860 a flag was raised with the inscription "Secession" and a palmetto tree, a military compamy was organized and the vote was unanimous for secession.

Just before the secession of South Carolina there was a meeting at Pickensville advocating war measures. Rev. J.C. Furman of Furman University was one of the ardent speakers in favor of immediate action. Among other speakers who were convassing the district for Secession was James L. Orr, later governor of the state, commander of Orr's regiment and Ambassador to Russia.

I have been unable to find no record of a dissenting voice in this campaign and movement for Secession.

After the war was over three appeared in the Keowee Courier an "I told you so" letter from a leading citizen of Pickensville. In that letter he admitted, of course with frankness as the Yankees were then in power, that he had persuaded young men from entering the State and and Confederate service.

Of course there were grumblers and traitors, but there was certainly no outspoken opposition to the action of the state in the Secession Convention. The Walhalla Germans were first among the defenders of the honor of their state. And even Ben Perry of Greenville threw his lot with his state.

JOHN PEARSON BIBLE of Camden, Fairfield District
John Houston Chapter, DAR, Georgia State Archives

John Pearson m. 2 April 1742 Mary Raiford, dau. of Philip Raiford and his wife, Martha

Their Children:

John Pearson b. 30 May 1743 d. 25 Oct 1817 m. 21 May 1765 Sarah Raiford

Philip Peter Pearson m. 13 April 1783 Mary Butler

Mary Ann Pearson m. 16 Oct 1764 Thomas Bond

Martha Pearson b. 7 Nov 1754 d. 1796 in S. C. m. Capt. John Cook

Rachel Pearson m. Henry Hancock

Philip Pearson, son of John and Mary, b. 13 April 1783 Mary Butler, dau. of Francis and Ann Butler

Philip Edward Pearson 7 May 1786

Mary Ann Peason 22 Dec 1799

George Butler Pearson 29 June 1788

Joel Erskine Pearson 18 Sept 1802

John Weston Pearson 20 Sept 1792

Martha Christian Pearaon 3 March 1803

Robert Raiford Pearson 22 Feb 1795

Isaac Kirkland Pearson 26 Oct 1797

MARRIAGES

Philip Edward Pearson to Rachel Younge (moved AL. then to Texas)

Mary Ann Pearson to Rev. Joseph Holmes

Martha Christian Pearson to Major William Taylor

McCRAVY FAMILY: Edwin Parker McCravy who died at the age of 68 was one of Pickens County's most widely known citixens. He was born in Abbeville Co SC on 6 Oct 1873 one of the 14 children of James McCravy and Kitty Stark McCravey. In 1878 the family moved to Laurens Co SC and later to Easley, Pickens Co., SC. He served for eight years on the constabulary force of Governor Ben Tillman. He was a Mason, Pythian and Woodman of the World and member of the First Baptist Church. He publised a book entitled "Memories" available at the Pickens Co., Library. In 1907 he married Miss Elizabeth Robinson and had two children: Representative, John Robinson McCravy and Mrs Kitty Stark McCravy. In 1931 he married Mrs Margie Duckworth McMahan. Easley Progress Issue: 29 Jan 1942.

ADDIE PRINCE: Died of scarlet fever, 29 August 1875 in Pickens County, SC, Addie Prince age 17 years 3 months and 12 days. She was a member of Griffin Baptist Church. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 16 Sept 1875

WILLIAM H. ACKER BIBLE
DAR Collection Georgia State Archives

BIRTHS

Grandpa William H. Acker b. 7 June 1824 Anderson Co., S. C.
Mary C. Acker 22 Dec 1827 Sue Acker 12 Nov 1853
Ellen Acker 14 Oct 1859 H. H. Acker 7 Nov 1851
Willie Acker 8 Jan 1861 P. B. Acker
Guy H. Norris 12 Dec 1876 Marion F. Norris 25 April 1882
Mamie M. Norris 25 March 1878 Ophelia C. Morris 2 Feb 1883
Pearl S. Norris 29 Oct 1880 Joicey Moore 7 May 1854

MARRIAGES

William H. Acker to Mary C. Hammond 4 Dec 1845
Sue Acker to F. M. Norris 9 May 1875
H. H. Acker to Joscey Moore 24 Oct 1876

DEATHS

My Mother, Sue C. Norris, 28 Aug 1883 My Father, Frank M. Norris 17 Aug 1886
William H. Acker 19 Feb 1862 Mary C. Acker 20 June 1883
Ella Acker 21 July 1883 Guy Hammond Morris, Jr. 7 Aug 1911

WILL OF JACOB LEWIS: State of South Caroline, Pickens District

I Jacob Lewis being of sound mind and disposing memory etc. I desire my executors as soon after my death as possible to pay all my jsut debts together with all funeral expenses.

I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Catharine Lewis at my death all my real and personal estate, money and charges in action, to be hers during her natural life and at her death to be equally divided between all my children share and share alike.

I have advanced to my married children some property. I desire theirs to account for all they have received at the final settlement of my estate and that all my children may be made equal in the final settlement. Dated 10 Nov 1862 Sg: Jacob Lewis Wit: JE Hagood, Joseph Mersingill, Benjamin Hagood.

The Judge of Probate of Charleston Co SC to examine the several witnesses to the last will and Testament of Jacob Lewis of Pickens Co SC. Dated 18 April 1883 Proven 5 May 1883

County of Pickens, State of SC I, J.J. Newton Judge of Probate for county of Pickens certify that the last will and testament of Jacob Lewis deceased was the 5 May admitted to probate in common from on oath of J.E. Hagood before N.E. Brinent? Charleston and that J.B. Lewis, Catherine Lewis and N.D. Parsons obtained letters of administration. Dated 11 July 1883

Administration of the will of Jacob Lewis of Pickens District SC by A.B. Lewis, Catherine Lewis , N.D. Parsons and O.P. Field. Dated 11 July 1883.

NOTE: Jacob Lewis b. 29 April 1813 Pendleton District, SC d. 6 April 1883 Pickens Co SC s/o Jacob and Aulsie Leonard Lewis. Jacob married Catherine Stewart b. 6 Feb 1814 Pendleton District, SC d. 11 Nov 1890 Pickens Co SC d/o Robert and Elizabeth Burroughs Stewart.

MARRIED: on Thursday evening the 25 ult by the Rev. Mr Elrod, Mr Ira Williams to Miss Mary E. Williams all of Anderson District, SC. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 10 May 1839

MARRIED: by the Rev. William Magee on Wednesday the 3rd inst, Mr Andrew Jackson Wakefield of Abbeville to Miss Emaline Elizabeth McGee of Anderson District, SC. Anderson Gazette Issue: 11 March 1841

WILL OF WILLIAM DICKSON: State of SC Pendleton District

I William Dickson being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory etc. I give and dispose of the same in the following manner - I give to my son James Dickson five dollars, to son William Dickson five dollars, to my son Simpson Dickson five dollars, to son John Dickson five dollars, to son Robertson Dickson five dollars, to son Joseph Dickson five dollars, to son Andrew Dickson five dollars, to son David Dickson five dollars, to daughter Peggy King five dollars, to daughter Abby Cobb five dollars, to daughter Mary Hughs five dollars, to daughter Liney Dickson five dollars. I also give to my sons Robert and Joseph Dickson all that tract or parcel of land belonging to me to be equally divided between them that lies above the old trail leading from what was formerly called Butts Ford on Chauga to the ford on Ramseys just above my plantation. I also give to my sons Andrew and David Dickson the balance of my land to be theirs at the death or marriage of my wife Polly Dickson. I give to my youngest daughter, Linney Dickson Mills youngest child named Allsbnerry, the balance of whatever property I may die in possession of. I leave to my wife during her life or widowhood and at her death or marriage and all my just debts paid whatever balance there may be, My will is that it be equally divided between my three youngest children, that is Andrew, Linney and David. Dated 26 June 1827 Sg: William Dickson Wit: William Simpson, Candas Cain and Rebeckah Simpson. Proven and Recorded 3 Aug 1829. Pickens Co SC Will Bk 1 pg 4 and 5.

MARRIED: By the Rev. W. Magee on Thursday the 18th inst, Mr Thomas W. Davis to Miss Sarah Kay all of this district. Anderson Gazette Issue: 25 March 1841

CLEMSON: Mrs A.M. Clemson, wife of the Hon Thomas G. Clemson and the last surviving member of John C. Calhoun's immediate family, died suddenly of apoplexy, at Pendleton on the 22nd inst, and was buried at Fort Hill on the 24th inst. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 30 Sept 1875

CLEVELAND-DAWKINS: Married in Greenville District SC on the 20th inst Tuesday evening by the Rev. A.M. Spalding, Col. B.F. Dawkins of Union to Miss Eliza daughter of Capt J. Cleveland of this town. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 23 April 1841

DEAN: Died at the residence of Samuel Miller Esq in Spartanburg District SC Joel Dean Sr in his 87th years. The deceased did some service in the Revolutionary war and I have often heard him remark that he had received more from the blessings of freedom than all he had done or could do was worth, and therefore he did not desire a pension. Greenville mountaineer Issue: 11 March 1842 (died 5 Feb 1842)

MARRIED: At the residence of the brides brother in the town of Liberty on the night of the 23 Jan 1878, by Rev. V. Young, Mr Thomas G. Boggs and Miss Emma Willard all of Pickens Co. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 7 Feb 1878

MARRIED: On the 29th of Jan 1878 at the residence of the brides mother by Rev. Thomas Looper, Mr John Hughey to Miss Nancy Jones all of Pickens Co. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 7 Feb 1878.

HAGOOD: Mrs Adaline Hagood relict of the late Col. Benjamin Hagood, died at the residence of her son, J.E. Hagood Esq, in this place on Monday morning last aged 70 years. She was entered in the family burying ground five miles north of this place. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 25 Oct 1877

MARRIED: On the 20th Oct 1877 by T.W. Russell Esq, Mr W.J. Fuller to Miss M.R. Robinson all of Pickens. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 25 Oct 1877

Descendants of Ratliff BOONE

I believe that the Ratliff Boone b. 1755 Surry Co NC was a son of Ratliff Boone b. 1715 Isle of Wight Co VA d. July 1787 Surry Co NC m. Ruth. I also think that the latter Ratliff Boone was the son of Joseph Boone b. 1692 Isle of Wight Co VA d. Feb 1728 leaving a will in Bertie Co. NC. Joseph Boone married Elizabeth Kilbyeley. This Joseph Boone, I think, is a son of Thomas Boone from England to Isle of Wight Co VA m. Elizabeth Radcliff. Does anyone have this line?

A Ratliff Boon is named in the will of Josrph Boon Bertie Co NC dated 19 Feb 1728.
NC Old Wills

FIRST GENERATION

1. Ratliff BOONE was born in 1755 in Surry Co NC. He died in Sep 1815 in Pendleton District SC.

15 March 1790 Ratliff Boon to Charles Simmons for 100 pds, 200 acres on Rutledge Creek granted to said Coon 3 Nov 1784. Wit: William Harris, John Jackson and Ryals Simmons. Sg: Ratliff Boon and Daniel Boon. Surry Co NC Deed Bk E pg 181

22 Feb 1791 Ratliff Boon of Pendleton Co SC to John McKinney for 80 pds, 200 acres on Rutledge Creek. Wit: Wm Bruce, Robert Harris and John Jackson. Sg: Ratliff Boon. Surry Co NC Deed Bk F pg 24

Estate of Ratliff Boon 15 Sept 1815 Anderson Co SC Box 2 Pk 52
Widow Nancy Boon Heirs: Cader Boon, Thomas Harbin, John Palmour, Zacheriah Candler, Joseph Boon, Tyre Boon. by 1832 Nancy was Nancy Holder.

Anderson Co Estate Records Bk) 1817-1820 pg 466 dated 30 Oct 1819 Estate of Ratliff Boon--widow Nancy Boon, heirs: Polly Cander, Joseph Boon, Tyre Boon, Hester Harbin, Kader Boon, Nancy Palmour, Ratliff Boon, Daniel Boon, Lucinda Boon, Betsy Boon, Celia Boon. Wit: Thomas Alexander and Robert Steward

Ratliff Boone married Nancy HARRIS (daughter of Robert HARRIS and Letitia BROWN) was born in 1763. It could have been her daughter Nancy m. Palmour that m 2nd Holder? Ratliff BOONE and Nancy HARRIS had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 2 | i. | Cader BOONE. |
| +3 | ii. | Hester BOONE. |
| +4 | iii. | Nancy BOONE. |
| +5 | iv. | Nathan BOONE. was not named in his father's will? |
| +6 | v. | Mary "Polly" BOONE. |
| 7 | vi. | Joseph BOONE. |

| | | |
|----|-------|--------------------------|
| +8 | vii. | Tyre BOONE. |
| +9 | viii. | Ratlift BOONE. |
| 10 | ix. | Daniel BOONE. |
| 11 | x. | Lucinda BOONE |
| 12 | xi. | Elizabeth "Betsy" BOONE. |
| 13 | xii. | Celia BOONE. |

SECOND GENERATION

2. Cader Boone

3. Hester BOONE.

4. **Nancy BOONE.** She may be the one that was married to a Holder by 1832 instead of her mother?--sound more lodigical.

5. **Nathan BOONE** died in Oct 1848 in Pickens District SC. He was born ca1780. Estate of Nathan Boon, Esq. adm. 30 Oct 1848 by Mrs Sarah Curtis, W.L. Keith, S.R. McFall are bound unto William D. Steel, Ord. of Pickens District SC for \$6,000.00. Left five heirs viz: Sarah Curtis, William Curtis, Mary Alexander, Elijah S. Foster, Thomas Boon. 13 May 1850 paid Thomas Alexander \$396.98 3/4. Sarah Curtis and Mary Alexander were daughters of the dec'd, Elijah S. Foster and wife received property. Pickens Co SC Wills Box 16 Pk 209

Elisha Alexander's son Thomas Alexander m.5 July 1840 (Pendleton Messenger) Mary Boon d/o Nathan Boon. Many researchers are listing this Mary Boon as Mary Baker that married 1st William Murphree and 2nd Thomas S. Alexander. This Mary Boon **did not marry** 1st Wm Murphree and 2nd Thomas S. Alexander as stated on-line in the Boon genealogy.

THOMAS S. ALEXANDER son of Daniel D. Alexander and Mary "Polly" (?Murphree)
Daniel D. Alexander is most likely a brother to Elisha M. And Elijah A. Alexander.

(I could really open up a can of worms by saying I believe that Mary "Polly" Murphree was a d/o Daniel and Sarah Haynes Murphree of NC. There is no proof for this statement)

Daniel Alexander Sr.

Estate adm. 27 Dec 1850 by Micajah Alexander, W.L. Keith they are bound unto Wm D. Steele in the sum of \$2.000.00. Settlement paid, James Nix, E. Mills Fields, Tyry Boon, Margaret Hudson, Wm Littleton their share, paid Thomas S. Alexander his account of \$60.00, Letty Nix \$25.00, E. Alexander \$2.93.Pickens Co SC Wills Box 22 Pk 264

Will of Thomas S. Alexander dated 29 Sept 1856 prov. 10 Oct 1856 Being in sound mind but

weak in body etc. First I give and bequeath to my wife the William Murphee place, she is to pay the balance from my estate, when she dies the part I paid is to be my children. 2nd. She is to have her support from my place for one year only. 3rd. to take all with her she fetch with her as here one and is not to have any part of my estate that I had before I mared her Mary Murphee 4th. I give to my daughter Dianah Alexander the place I now live on to have full power and if she mared or die its to be sold and devided between my lawful children etc. Exors: Daniel Alexander, Joshua Holden and William Hurd. Wit: Robert Stewart, W.G. Grant, Wm P. Riggins Sg: Thomas Alexander--Heirs in 1860 were Carter Durham, G.W. Gaines, Jordan Rice, Elizabeth Durham, Elijah Gibson Pickens Co SC Probate Court Box 41 Pk 462 and Box 39 Pk. 438

Thomas Alexander owned tract No 1 of 345 acres on waters of 12 Mile River adj. lands of Wesley Grantt, Jenkins Adams and others--No 2 on Keowee River of 50 acres adj. lands of William Alexander, John Owens--Heirs of Thomas Alexander 21 June 1858 were: George Gibson and wife Nancy--Elijah Gibson and wife Polly--Jordan Rice and wife Emila--Joshua Holden and wife Keziah-- Carter Durham and wife Hannah--Joseph Durham and wife Elizabeth--George James and wife Dianan--William Herd and wife Letty--Heirs out of state are

James Alexander, William Durham and wife Malinda, Sally Boatner formerly Sally Alexander. Pickens Co SC Real Estate Sales Bk A pg 222

Pickens SC Summons in Partition: Daniel Alexander VS James Alexander it appearing to me that James Alexander, William Durham and wife Melinda and Sally Boatner defendants in this case reside without the limits of this state. Division or sale of the real estate of Thomas Alexander dec'd. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 7 Aug 1858

Mary Alexander and James M. Murphee executor and executrix of the last will of William Murphee dec'd of Pickens SC dated 23 July 1856 For 110 acres to James Cass for \$137.50, being part of a survey and grant to Hamilton Reid the 3 Aug 1791. Wit: James M. Stewart, Wm Stewart Sg: James M. Murphee and Mary Alexander. On 23 July 1856 Wm Stewart appeared before W.J. Parson, that he saw James Murphee and Mary Alexander Sign their name. Pickens Co SC Probate Court Pack 96

Mary Alexander wife of Thomas S. Alexander died in 1891 Pickens Co, she owned land that formerly belonged to William Murphee dec'd. Thomas Alexander died in the fall of 1856. Her first husband was William Murphee who died in 1846. Pickens Co SC Probate Pack 647 No 7

Elizabeth Coats Watson Grisham Will 29 Nov 1844 prov May 1845 I Elizabeth Grisham being old and infirm in body but in my proper senses and perfect mind and memory etc. I will all my ready money and notes to be divided into nine equal parts among my bodily heirs viz: Mary wife of Ancel Roe, Nancy wife of David Jarret, Kizziah Emily as named in deed Bk B-1. pg 398 (Watson) wife of Thomas S. Alexander, Sally wife of Richard Grogan, Elizabeth wife of Gabriel Barns, Hannah wife of William Alexander, Emilia wife of Fountain Alexander, Diana wife of Abraham Stewart, Sarah Nix (Hix) my granddaughter wife of Elisha Alexander. Exors: Daniel Alexander. Pickens Co SC Probate Box 15 pack 199

Will of William Murphy\Murphee dated 31 July 1846 proven 10 Aug 1846Widow Mary Murphy,(she m. 2nd Thomas S. Alexander) eight children: James M. Murphy, Sarah Stewart who is dead, Moses Murphy, John S. Murphy, Elizabeth Murphy, Benjamin R. Murphy, Tabos Murphy, Rebecckah Murphy. The last five are minors over the age of choice. William Murphree owned 2 tracts of land one on the opposite side of 12 Mile River known as the Moses Murphree tract. Pickens Co SC Probate Court Box 15 Pk. 192

William Murphree was a member of Secona Baptist Church Pickens Co SC.

Con't on:

Nathan BOONE and Frances Ann UNKNOWN had the following children:

- +14 i. Mary BOONE.
- +15 ii. Sarah BOONE.
- +16 iii. Thomas BOONE.
- +17 iv. Martha BOONE.

There is no concrete proof that Nathan was a son of Ratliff Boone.

Elisha M. Alexander Sr. b. 1772-4 VA d. Aug 1832 Pickens Co SC Will 8 Aug 1832 prov. 10 Sept 1832 Wife Nancy Alexander to get negro Milly for her life time then her things to be divided between all my children take one fifth for my son in law Henry Grogen. The rest to be sold and applied to my lawful and just debts. --Children: Elijah, Thomas, Daniel land on Crow Creek above the still house branch joining the land of Daniel Alexander Sr., George Washington and Elisha Alexander the balance of said land lying below Crow Creek and joining Pryior Alexander on which my dwelling house stands, Elisha to get a negro boy named Bob, Son-in-law Henry Grogan. Land on Crow Creek, owned 4 slaves--also mentions John, James and Judge G. Ferguson, Nancy Barnet, Benton Freeman and Mary Stephens. Wit: Charles M. Reese, Elijah Alexander, John F. Herd. Pickens Co SC Estate Records Box 3 No. 31

Elisha M. Alexander Sr m. Nancy Grogan d/o Thomas David Grogan and Mary Grogan

Adm. 15 Oct 1832 by Prior Alexander, William Alexander, George W. Alexander, Elijah Alexander, Pleasant Alexander, Henry Grogan. Heirs 7

The Walhalla Courier announces the death of Elisha (Elijah) Alexander Sr one of the most highly respected citizens of Pickens County in the ninety eight year of his age. The deceased had lived to see his county achieve its independence and through the mutations of time witness its demoralization. degredation and loss of liberty. Anderson Intelligencer Issue: Thrusday 5 May 1870 (this should have been Elijah A. Alexander instead of Elisha)

Elijah A. Alexander b. 13 May 1772 Rockingham Co NC d. 29 April 1870 Pickens Co SC. m. Sarah Grogan d/o Henry and Mary Edwards Grogan. Henry Grogan, was the son of Thomas

David Grogan and Mary Grogan, and brother to Nancy Grogan who married Elisha M. Alexander. (Confusing, it gets worse)

I am almost certain that Daniel D., Elijah A. and Elisha M. Alexander were brothers and children of one John Alexander (d. 1802 Henry Co., VA) and wife Eleanor Smith Alexander of Henry Co., VA and for a short time in Pendleton District, SC.

John Grogan of Henry Co VA to Elijah Harrison for 100 pds, 100 acres on Little Buffalo Creek of matrimony Creek adj. Henry Grogan. Dated 19 Aug 1788. Wit: Henry Grogan, Frederick Caller, John Elexander. Rockingham Co NC Deed Bk B pg 226

Edward Cockram of Henry Co VA to John Grogan of Rockingham Co NC for 150 pounds, 170 acres it being the tract of land and plantation where the said Edward Cockram now lives adj. Preston Kindricks on the river. dated 17 Oct 1786 Wit: Henry Grogan, John Alexander and Daniel Alexander. Henry Co VA Deed Bk 3 pg 266-267

4 April 1800 John Alexander of Pendleton District SC sold Samuel Black of Abbeville District SC 200 acres on E side of Barkers Creek conveyed to John Alexander by James Allen. Wit: Paul Davis, Samuel Brown. Elinor wife of John Alexander released dower. Pendleton District Deed Bk F pg 112-113 ---- Did John go back to Henry Co VA? See deed below

Thomas Alexander of Henry Co VA to John Alexander of the same for 200 pounds three shillings sold land on the waters of Smith River it being part of the Grey order containing 157 acres by survey adj. Joseph Martin where Grays order line crosses Graves Road to Thomas Graves. 27 Dec 1802 prov 27 Dec 1802. Sg: Thomas Alexander Henry Co VA Deed Bk 6 pg 403-404

6. Mary "Polly" BOONE.

7. Joseph Boone

8. Tyre BOONE was born on 31 Jan 1787 in NC. He died in Cherokee Co GA. 17 Dec 1853 rec 12 June 1858 Power of Attorney from Tyre Boon of Canton and Cherokee Co GA appoints my friend and relative, Micajah Alexander my lawful lawyer to sell land on Keowee River in Pickens Co SC. Pickens Co SC Deed Bk H-1 pg 591 and 592

Tyre was a Chair maker .. Married Mary Alexander

Mary ALEXANDER (daughter of Daniel D. ALEXANDER and Mary "Polly" (possibly MURPHREE no proof) was born in 1795 in SC. Tyre BOONE and Mary ALEXANDER had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| +18 | i. | Daniel BOONE. |
| 19 | ii. | Lucinda BOONE was born in 1835 in Pickens District SC. |
| 20 | iii. | Warren BOONE was born in 1836 in Pickens District SC. |

David Grogan and Mary Grogan, and brother to Nancy Grogan who married Elisha M. Alexander. (Confusing, it gets worse)

I am almost certain that Daniel D., Elijah A. and Elisha M. Alexander were brothers and children of one John Alexander (d. 1802 Henry Co., VA) and wife Eleanor Smith Alexander of Henry Co., VA and for a short time in Pendleton District, SC.

John Grogan of Henry Co VA to Elijah Harrison for 100 pds, 100 acres on Little Buffalo Creek of matrimony Creek adj. Henry Grogan. Dated 19 Aug 1788. Wit: Henry Grogan, Frederick Caller, John Elexander. Rockingham Co NC Deed Bk B pg 226

Edward Cockram of Henry Co VA to John Grogan of Rockingham Co NC for 150 pounds, 170 acres it being the tract of land and plantation where the said Edward Cockram now lives adj. Preston Kindricks on the river. dated 17 Oct 1786 Wit: Henry Grogan, John Alexander and Daniel Alexander. Henry Co VA Deed Bk 3 pg 266-267

4 April 1800 John Alexander of Pendleton District SC sold Samuel Black of Abbeville District SC 200 acres on E side of Barkers Creek conveyed to John Alexander by James Allen. Wit: Paul Davis, Samuel Brown. Elinor wife of John Alexander released dower. Pendleton District Deed Bk F pg 112-113 ---- Did John go back to Henry Co VA? See deed below

Thomas Alexander of Henry Co VA to John Alexander of the same for 200 pounds three shillings sold land on the waters of Smith River it being part of the Grey order containing 157 acres by survey adj. Joseph Martin where Grays order line crosses Graves Road to Thomas Graves. 27 Dec 1802 prov 27 Dec 1802. Sg: Thomas Alexander Henry Co VA Deed Bk 6 pg 403-404

6. Mary "Polly" BOONE.

7. Joseph Boone

8. Tyre BOONE was born on 31 Jan 1787 in NC. He died in Cherokee Co GA. 17 Dec 1853 rec 12 June 1858 Power of Attorney from Tyre Boon of Canton and Cherokee Co GA appoints my friend and relative, Micajah Alexander my lawful lawyer to sell land on Keowee River in Pickens Co SC. Pickens Co SC Deed Bk H-1 pg 591 and 592

Tyre was a Chair maker .. Married Mary Alexander

Mary ALEXANDER (daughter of Daniel D. ALEXANDER and Mary "Polly" (possibly MURPHREE no proof) was born in 1795 in SC. Tyre BOONE and Mary ALEXANDER had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| +18 | i. | Daniel BOONE. |
| 19 | ii. | Lucinda BOONE was born in 1835 in Pickens District SC. |
| 20 | iii. | Warren BOONE was born in 1836 in Pickens District SC. |

- 21 iv. Micajah BOONE was born in 1837 in Pickens District SC.
- 22 v. Artamissa BOONE was born in 1840 in Pickens District SC.

9. Ratlift BOONE was born on 17 Feb 1795 in Pendleton District, Pickens, SC. He died on 27 Nov 1882 in Lumpkin Co GA. He was buried in Liberty Bapt Ch, Dawson Co GA. He and wife moved from SC to Hall Co GA ab 1840. To Lumpkin Co which is now Dawson Co.

Margaret REESE died on 7 Jun in Lumpkin Co GA. She was born on 17 Jun 1799. She was buried in Liberty Bapt Ch, Dawson Co GA. Ratlift BOONE and Margaret REESE had the following children:

- +23 i. Nancy BOONE.
- 24 ii. Samuel J. BOONE was born on 26 Mar 1837 in Pickens District SC. He died on 10 Dec 1867 in Dawson Co GA. He was buried in Liberty Bapt Ch, Dawson Co GA.
- 25 iii. Reuben E. BOONE was born on 25 Oct 1844 in Lumpkin Co GA. He died on 17 Nov 1845 in Dawson Co GA. He was buried in Liberty Bapt Ch, Dawson Co GA.

10. Daniel Boone

11. Lucinda Boone was born ca1785 in Surry Co NC. She was single in 1819 in estate of her father and named as Lucinda Boon. Could she possibly be the one that married 2nd Moses Murphree??

12. Elizabeth "Betsy" BOONE

13. Celia BOONE

THIRD GENERATION

14. Mary BOONE was born in 1819 in Pendleton District, Pickens, SC.

She was married to Thomas ALEXANDER (son of Elisha M. ALEXANDER Sr. and Nancy GROGAN) on 5 Jul 1840 in Pickens District SC. Thomas ALEXANDER was born in 1819 in Pendleton District, Pickens, SC. In 1850 census they had two children. In 1860 census only one Nathaniel B. and he was 14 years old. So they had no more children.

Mary BOONE and Thomas ALEXANDER had the following children:

- +26 i. Rutha Boon ALEXANDER.
- 27 ii. Nathaniel Boon ALEXANDER was born in 1844 in Pickens District SC.

15. Sarah BOONE was born on 18 Nov 1803 in Pendleton District, Pickens, SC. She died on 25 Jan 1881 in Seneca, Oconee Co SC.

Sarah BOONE and John CURTIS had the following children:

- 28 i. Francis Ann CURTIS was born in Pendleton District, Pickens, SC.
- +29 ii. Martha Matilda CURTIS.

16. Thomas BOONE was born in 1801 in Pendleton District, Pickens, SC. He died in Pickens Co AL. He and family moved to AL about 1836

Thomas BOONE and Margaret BELTON? had the following children:

- +30 i. Elisha BOONE.
- +31 ii. Annie (twin) BOONE.
- +32 iii. Catherine (twin) BOONE.
- +33 iv. Thomas A. BOONE.
- 34 v. Robert W. BOONE was born in 1838 in Alabama.
- 35 vi. Belton BOONE was born in 1842 in Alabama.

17. Martha BOONE was born in 1799 in Pendleton District, Pickens, SC. She died in 1876 in Gordon Co GA.

She was married to William CURTIS (son of Nammon CURTIS and Unknown EATON) in 1824 in Pendleton District, Pickens, SC.

18. Daniel BOONE was born in 1822 in Pendleton District, Pickens, SC.

He was married to Nancy M. JOHNSTON on 23 Aug 1849 in Cherokee Co GA.

23. Nancy BOONE.

FOURTH GENERATION

26. Rutha Boon ALEXANDER was born on 7 Jul 1842 in Pickens District SC. She died on 31 Aug 1926 in Pickens Co SC. She was buried in Old Pickens Presybertyian Church, Oconee Co SC.

She was married to Elisha Blevin ALEXANDER (son of James Prior ALEXANDER and Dorcas GRIFFIN) on 2 Sep 1858 in Pickens District SC. Elisha Blevin ALEXANDER was born in 1830 in Pickens District SC. He died on 1 Dec 1878 in Pickens Co SC. He was buried in Old Pickens Presbyterian Church, Oconee Co SC. Rutha Boon ALEXANDER and Elisha Blevin ALEXANDER had the following children:

- +36 i. Lawrence Orr ALEXANDER.

29. Martha Matilda CURTIS was born in 1825 in Oconee Co SC. She died in Mar 1892 in

Pickens Co SC.

John W.L. CAREY was buried in Boon Family Cem, Pickens Co SC. He was buried in Boon Family Cem, Pickens Co SC. Martha Matilda CURTIS and John W.L. CAREY had the following children:

+37 i. James Peele CAREY.

30. Elisha BOONE was born in 1831 in Pickens District SC. He died in Olney, AL.

31. Annie (twin) BOONE was born on 20 Apr 1833 in Pickens District SC. She died on 11 Feb 1897 in Pickens Co AL. She was buried in Mitchell Cem, Benevola, Pickens Co AL.

She was married to Lawrence Decody BAILEY on 4 Feb 1858 in Olney, Pickens Co AL. Lawrence Decody BAILEY was buried in Mitchell Cem, Benevola, Pickens Co AL. Con Soldier Co B Lane Guards, 42nd Reg. AL==wounded 3 Oct 1862 Battle of Corinth MISS--discharged 26 April 1866

32. Catherine (twin) BOONE was born on 20 Apr 1833 in Pickens Co SC.

She was married to John SLAUGHTER on 4 Feb 1858 in Olney, Pickens Co AL.

33. Thomas A. BOONE was born in 1836 in Alabama.

He was married to Ophelia A. TURNER on 23 Jan 1861 in Mobile Co AL. Ophelia A. TURNER was born in Mobile Co AL.

Prepared by:

Linda Gale Smith Cheek
247 Cross Hill Road
Easley, SC 29640-8857
LGCheek@Aol.com

INSCRIPTIONS

OLD STONE CHURCHYARD
Near Clemson, S. C.

By Mrs. P. S. McCollum, Mrs. E. L. Clarke.
Andrew Pickens Chapter D.A.R.

Gen. ANDREW PICKENS/ was born/ 13th September 1739/ and died/
11th August 1817./ He was a Christian/ a Patriot & Soldier/ His
character & actions/ are incorporated with the/ history of his
country./ Filial affection & respect/ raise this Stone/ to his
memory./ A.G.P.

Memory of/ REBECCA PICKENS/ who was born/ on the 18th Nov. 1745/
& Died on the 9th Decr. 1814/ She was through life/ religious &
charitable/ & died humbly relying/ on the mercy of her Redeemer./
R. P./ 1814/ March 1815.

Sacred/ To the Memory of/ Col. ANDREW PICKENS,/ who was born 15th
November 1779/ and died 24th June 1838./ He was the Son of Gen.
Andrew Pickens,/ of South Carolina./ and was educated for the
bar./ In the war of 1812, he did his duty,/ to his country as a
Lieut. Col./ in the U. S. Army on the Canada Frontier,/ and in
1814, he was appointed to command/ one of the Regiments of State
troops/ raised in South Carolina,/ and was in 1817, elected/
Governor of that State./ In all the various stations/ he was
called to fill/ he discharged his duties with honor/ and fidelity/
Full of Justice and Truth/ He died at peace with his God,/
beloved and respected by those/ who were near and dear to him./

SUSAN SMITH PICKENS/ was born the 9th day of January 1788/ and
died the 28th of January 1810/ Through the innocent and amiable/
in death resigned/ She died in the full assurance of/ a happy
immortality/ beyond the grave/ whispering/ O Death there is thy
sting/ O Grave where is thy victory/ Come Jesus come quickly/ a
husband/ and two children/ remember her worth/ and feel & lament
her loss/ They raise this stone to her dear memory./
J. Hall - Charleston.

Sacred/ to the memory/ of/ Mrs. AGNES PICKENS/ who was born/
March 8th, 1816,/ and died/ February 10th 1845./ She was one of
earth's loveliest/ daughters, and in all the varied/ relations
of life as a wife/ Mother, sister and daughter./ She beautifully
exemplified/ the Christian virtues in/ her daily walk/ Although
suddenly summoned/ into the presence of her Maker/ her kindred,
relations, and friends/ enjoy the consoling thought/ that she
was transferred/ from the troubles of earth/ to the joys of those/
who die in the Lord./ Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord/
Rev. XIV. 13 A.P./

K. M. A. / 1839/ 1844/ K.M.A.

In Remory/ of/ JEREMIAH M. PICKENS/ who died/ June 20th 1834/
aged 11 months/ and/ JUNIUS PICKENS/ who died/ May 26th 1854/ aged
15 months/ Infant sons/ J. M. & PICKENS/

SARAH CATHERINE CARPENTER/ wife of/ R. GOURDIN SLOAN/ August 12, 1850/ October 21, 1879/ S.C.C.S.

(Grave marked ? next to grave of Sarah Catherine Carpenter)

Infant Son/ of/ JOHN B. and Elizabeth/ A. BENSON/ born and died/ June 1850/ at Pendleton, S. C./

Sacred/ to the/ memory of/ Wm. E. BENSON/ Son of E.B. & L. Benson/ who died/ 22nd August 1839,/ Aged 1 year/ 3 months/ 22 days./

Son/ of/ John & Eliza A. SLOAN/ born May 1st and/ Died May 2nd 1842/ Asleep in Jesus./ S.

Son of John E. & Eliza A. SLOAN/ Born May 2nd and Died May 3rd 1843/ Asleep in Jesus/ S.

In Memory/ of/ WILLIAM HENRY/ son of/ John T. & Eliza A. SLOAN,/ Born 3rd Oct. 1844/ Died 23rd Nov. 1845/ Then also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him./ W.H.S.

In memory/ of/ E. B. BENSON/ son of Thomas and Martha Prince Benson/ Born 27th September 1789/ Died Peacefully in the faith of a Christian/ March 4th, 1860/ An affectionate son, Devoted Husband/ Tender father, Kind and indulgent Master/ Faithful friend/ For 25 years a Ruling Elder of the Presbyterian Church at Pendleton/ The last end of the good man is Peace/ Now calm his exit!"/ His summon's breath went forth as peacefully/ As folds the Spent Rose when the Day is Done./

JAMES SLOAN GORDMAN/ Co. G. 11, Inftry. U.S. Army/ Born Dec. 18, 1874/ Died May 3, 1902/ Gebu Phillipine Islands./

In Memory of/ SAMUEL S. McELROY/ Born/ May 21, 1823/ Died/ Sept. 25, 1864./

Sacred/ to the Memory of/ SARAH ANTOINETTE STEELE/ wife of James Thomas Steele/ and daughter of/ Thomas and Nancy Dickson/ Born December 5th 1836/ Died January 5th, 1858./

Sacred/ To the memory of/ WILLIAM STEELE/ Born 3rd December 1765/ Died 21st July 1821./

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. ESTHER L. STEELE/ wife of/ William Steele/ Born in Augusta Co. Va./ June 11th 1770/ Died/ Nov. 13th, 1850./

Sacred/ to the memory of/ WILLIAM DAVIS STEELE/ wife of/ who was born/ on 24th Dec. 1817/ and died/ on the 20th Dec. 1854./

In memory of Dr. JAMES M. McELROY/ who was born/ 26th Oct. 1807/ and died at Bounty Land/ 20th Dec. 1854/ As a medical practitioner he ranked/ amongst the first of his profession/ Having been elected from Pendleton District/ a member of the State Legislature/ he discharged the duties with/ fidelity and satisfaction/ As an Elder of the Presbyterian Church/ his example was worthy of imitation/

TO BE CONT

COMPILED BY: Herman Geschwind

Please direct all additions and corrections to Geschwind@Aol.com

HUNT

Children:

- 527. i **James L Hill** born 1874, Easley, Pickens County, SC, died 20 Nov 1940, Chickasha, OK.
- 528. ii **George Hill**.
- 529. iii **Unknown Hill** married **G F Newell**.

230. **W Thomas Anderson** (117.Mary⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1851, Pickens County, SC, married 7 Mar 1909, in Pickens County, SC, **Ida J Elrod**, born 1883, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **Elijah Jackson Elrod** and **Rebecca Elizabeth Hendricks**) died 31 Dec 1945, Greenville, SC.

Children:

- 530. i **Burton S Anderson**.
- 531. ii **Hugh T Anderson**.
- 532. iii **Edna Anderson** married **Bailey Simpson Looper**, born 7 Oct 1899, Pickens County, SC, (son of **Joseph Larkin Looper** and **Ruth Lillian Bailey**) died 23 Mar 1978, Pelzer, Anderson County, SC, buried: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
- 533. iv **Kathryn Anderson** born 7 Nov 1912, died 10 Sep 1915, buried: Oolenoy Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC.

231. **Mary Lawrence Anderson** (117.Mary⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) (See marriage to number 191.)

232. **William Anderson** (117.Mary⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1859, Pickens County, SC, married 1 Jan 1908, **Rosa Bell Gilstrap**, born 8 Dec 1882, Winslow, Washington County, AR, (daughter of **Jesse Gilstrap** and **Frances Abigale Yoes**) died Jun 1950.

Children:

- + 534. i **Earl Anderson** born 1908.
- + 535. ii **Burl Anderson** born 1910.
- + 536. iii **Herbert Anderson** born 1912.

237. **R Lafayette 'Fate' Anderson** (118.Hulda⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1851, Pickens County, SC, married **Mattie Unknown**, born 1852, Laurens County, SC, died 1 Feb 1937, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC. **R Lafayette** died 7 Mar 1931, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.

Children:

- 537. i **Flora Anderson** born 1879, married **William Lesley West**, born 26 May 1880, died 19 Nov 1950, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC. **Flora** died 27 Oct 1969, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
- 538. ii **W Wells Anderson** born 1890, died 8 Oct 1921.
- 539. iii **Bertie Eugenia Anderson** born 1892, married **Unknown Day**. **Bertie** died 1976, Greenville, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
- 540. iv **Fletcher A Anderson**.
- 541. v **Nina Anderson** born 1898, married **Jesse Harrison**. **Nina** died 1 Apr 1971, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.

238. **Louisa D Anderson** (118.Hulda⁴, 36.Esli³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 3 Mar 1852, Pickens County, SC, married 12 Jan 1872, in Greenville County, SC, **William Henry McDaniel**, born 14 May 1847, Greenville County, SC, (son of **James Madison McDaniel** and **Susan Permilia Payne**) died 12 Feb 1933, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC. **Louisa** died 27 Jun 1926, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.

Children:

- 542. i **Mary Lou McDaniel** born 19 Dec 1874, Pickens County, SC, died 6 Apr 1909, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.

- + 543. ii **Benjamin Franklin McDaniel** born 19 Jun 1877.
 - 544. iii **Isaac McDaniel** born 5 Apr 1879, Pickens County, SC, died 5 Feb 1896, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
 - + 545. iv **Sallie Ann McDaniel** born 16 Dec 1881.
 - 546. v **John Henry McDaniel** born 4 Mar 1883, Pickens County, SC, married **Mealon Greene**, born 23 Nov 1884, died 3 Jun 1949, Pickens County, SC. John died 3 May 1963, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
 - 547. vi **Hattie F McDaniel** born 22 Feb 1886, Pickens County, SC, died 14 Dec 1903, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
 - + 548. vii **Essie McDaniel** born 15 Nov 1887.
244. **Elizabeth Lilla Hendricks** (128.Julia⁴, 38.William³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 13 Apr 1837, Pickens County, SC, married 16 Mar 1857, in Pickens County, SC, **Benton Strain Freeman**, born 26 May 1836, Pickens County, SC, (son of **Benton Freeman** and **Elizabeth Jane Ferguson**) occupation Merchant, died 17 Apr 1921, Greenville County, SC. Elizabeth died 30 Nov 1892, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
- Children:*
- 549. i **Jane Freeman** born 1858, Pickens County, SC, died AFT 1860, Pickens County, SC.
 - + 550. ii **Elizabeth Freeman** born 1864.
 - 551. iii **Joseph B Freeman** born 11 Feb 1867, Pickens County, SC, occupation Lawyer, died 9 Sep 1911, Greenville, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
 - + 552. iv **Zelia Agnes Freeman** born 13 Jul 1875.
 - 553. v **Benton Strain Freeman** born 16 Apr 1879, Pickens County, SC, died 16 Sep 1894, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
 - 554. vi **James P Freeman** born Georges Creek, Pickens County, SC, occupation Farmer, died 16 Aug 1943, Greenville County, SC, buried: Mountain View Cemetery Pickens County, SC. Unmarried - NI
 - 555. vii **Julia Freeman** born Pickens County, SC.
 - 556. viii **Annie Freeman** married 13 Feb 1890, **Thomas F Gossett**.
253. **William Jefferson Ponder** (136.Eliza⁴, 40.Martin³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 16 Jan 1847, Greenville, SC, married (1) **Nancy Eglantine Hunt**, (See marriage to number 213) married (2) 18 Jan 1897, in Pickens County, SC, **N Florence Farr**, born 13 Feb 1858, Pickens County, SC, died 16 May 1898, Pickens County, SC, buried: Hunt Memorial Baptist, Pickens County, SC. William died 2 May 1920, Pickens County, SC, buried: Ponder Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
- Children by Nancy Eglantine Hunt:*
254. **Elisabeth Bowen Ponder** (136.Eliza⁴, 40.Martin³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1 Dec 1851, Pickens County, SC, married 14 May 1878, **Joseph Washington Thomas**, born 5 Nov 1851, Spartanburg County, SC, (son of **Lemuel Thomas** and **Sarah Ann Alexander**) died 10 Sep 1898, Pickens County, SC, buried: Ponder Cemetery Pickens County, SC. Elisabeth died 31 Jan 1918, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Ponder Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
- Children:*
- 557. i **John Ponder Thomas** born 15 Sep 1880, Pickens County, SC, occupation Farmer, died 6 May 1952, Greenville, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
 - + 558. ii **Rupert P Thomas** born 10 Mar 1882.
 - 559. iii **L Augustus Thomas** born 17 May 1883, Pickens County, SC, occupation Mechanic, died 14 Apr 1915, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mount Bethel Methodist Church, SC.
 - + 560. iv **Ruby Elvira Thomas** born 17 May 1883.
 - 561. v **Lucius Ponder Thomas** born 5 Nov 1886, Pickens County, SC, occupation Miller, married **Clare F Ritter**. Lucius died 26 Mar 1960, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
 - 562. vi **Elizabeth Ponder Thomas** born 14 Dec 1888, Pickens County, SC, died 27 Aug 1964, Greenville, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
 - + 563. vii **Rhett P Thomas** born 3 Mar 1890.
 - 564. viii **Irene Thomas** born 20 Aug 1892, Pickens County, SC, married **Frank B Hunt**, born 9 Aug 1892, Pickens County, SC, (son of **Marcus Hewlett Hunt** and **Mary Lawrence Anderson**) died 22 Sep 1960, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC. Irene died 25 Dec 1973, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.

SMITH FAMILY From Book: Smith, Wills, Deeds & Family Histories, by Linda G. Cheek

j-6-4. Anna Smith m. Ben Moonham. They lived only a short time after they married. Buried in the Wilson Cemetery in Rossville, GA

j-6-5. James Smith died of pneumonia in 1917 while serving in the U.S. Navy in World War I.

j-6-6. Sam Smith died as a child buried Wilson Cemetery in GA

j-6-7. Dorcas Smith died as a child buried Wilson Cemetery.

j-6-8. Effie Smith died at age 18 in Nashville, TN where she is buried.

j-6-9. Harriett Fannie Geneva Smith d. Oct 1974 m. Samuel Houston Davis Jr. s/o Samuel Houston Davis Sr. and Mary Louisa Lunn.

Issue of Harriett Fannie Geneva Smith and Samuel Houston Davis Jr:

a. Houston Bradley Davis d. 18 Dec 1990 b. Edward Allen Davis

c. Robert Newton Davis

j-6-10. Frank McKinley Smith b. 27 June 1897 d. 7 Nov 1962 buried Wilson Cemetery, GA m. Otto Ellen Stansell (a twin brother O.C.) d.1978

Issue of Frank McKinley and Otto Ellen Stansell Smith

a. Horace W. Smith b. 2 April 1924 m. 6 June 1946 Lola Crump Smith they live in Davenport, FL

Issue of Horace W. and Lola Crump Smith

1. Gary L. Smith Sr. m. Mary A. Smith

Issue: Shelia D. Smith m. Robert Cook--Cynthia E. Smith m. Rodney C. Wyatt--Theressa Smith m. Tracey L. Reasner--Gary L. Smith Jr

2. Steve G. Smith m. 1st Ruthie L. Smith

Issue: Virginia Smith--Steve Smith--Steve G. Smith m. 2nd Cathy Smith

Issue: Ryan and Derick Moore

3. Rebecca Smith m. William Lassiter Issue: Sasha Lassiter--Aretha Lassiter--Bendi Lassiter--Amanda Lassiter--Richard Lassiter.

4. Michelle P. Smith m. Shawn Smith

b. Harold Smith m. Dorris Tompson of La Fayette, GA

Issue: Carolyn Smith, Sandy Smith, Mike Smith, Danny Smith, Jeff Smith

c. Ralph Smith m. Faye Barkley of Deckert, TN

Issue: Elaine Smith, Cormay Smith, Wanda Smith, Ralph N. Smith, David Smith, Rickey Smith

d. Odis Smith m. Mildred Cockren

Issue: Jackey Smith, Frankie Smith, Tony Smith, Timmy Smith, Bryan Smith.

e. J.B. Smith m. Edna Wallin of La Fayette, GA

Issue: Cathy Spages, Herman Spages

f. Betty Smith m. Lloyd Ridley dec'd of La Fayette, GA

Issue: Allen Ridley and Vickie Ridley m. 2nd Haston Webb dec'd Issue: Jeffrey Webb and Debra Webb

- g. Freddy Smith m. Joyce Cordille of La Fayette, GA
Issue: Sharon Smith and Shelia Smith (twins)
- h. Riley B. Smith m. Veida Grist of Rockwood, TN. They live in Chickamauga, GA. Issue: Billy Smith--Tanya Smith
- i. Spellman L. Smith m. Heilda Clark of High Point, GA
Issue: Jimmy Smith
- j. Martha Smith m. Vernon Moore of La Fayette, GA
Issue: Scarlet Moore m. Larry Farrell--Stanley Moore in the US Marines.
- k. Richard Smith m. 1st Desire Carrol of La Fayette, GA
Issue: Dennis Smith, Karen Smith dec'd, Barry Smith, Wayne Smith, Amy Smith.
Richard Smith m. 2nd Tabatha Craig of La Fayette, GA
Issue: Jessica Smith

Issue of William Newton and 3rd wife Bessie Dodson Smith

- j-6-12. Norman Dodson Smith
- j-6-13. N.B. Dodson Smith
- j-6-14. Addie Ruth Smith m. 1943 Lloyd Cross s/o H.D. Cross and Ida Howard.
Issue of Addie Ruth Smith and Lloyd Cross
- a. James Darrel Cross b. 1 April 1948 b. Timothy Lee Cross b. 14 July 1953
- c. Kenneth Lynn Cross b. 6 June 1955 d. Dennis Lloyd Cross b. 26 Feb 1957 Grandchildren of Addie and Lloyd Cross: James Darrel Cross II--Laurel Jeannette Cross--David Cross--Stephen Dewayne Cross--Christina Lynn Cross--Michael Shane Cross.

j-7. Jessie Milton Smith (s/o Jesse Willson and Martha Burke Smith) b. 6 April 1876 Chattooga Co,GA d. 25 March 1951 Easter Sunday in Chattooga, TN m. 12 June 1906 Bessie Alice Prestwood Smith b. 12 Feb 1890 in Chattanooga, TN d. 14 Nov 1980 in Chattanooga, TN

Issue of Jessie Milton and Bessie Alice Prestwood Smith

- J-7-a. Helen Mildred Smith b. 2 Feb 1907 Chattanooga, TN
- j-7-b. Minnie Mae Smith b. 19 March 1908 Chattanooga, TN m. 2 June 1928 Zack Johnson s/o Lennie and Martha Bearden Johnson. Issue: Doris Johnson m. William Brian Tuggle issue 4
Wilburn Lloyd Johnson m. Nancy Lawson Issue 2
- j-7-c. Terry William Smith b. 2 Aug 1911 Chattanooga, TN m. 21 March 1936 Gladys Carolyn Henegar d/o Thomas Riley and Molly Elizabeth Hill Henegar
Issue: William Lamar Smith m. Betty Louise Mathews Issue 2
Mary Alice Smith m. David Eugene Powers Issue: 2
- j-7-d. Robert Lloyd Smith b. 16 April 1913 Chattanooga, TN
- j-7-e. Ollie Vashti Smith b. 11 Oct 1915 Chattanooga, TN d. 28 Sept 1978 Marion, Ohio buried Freenlawn Memorial Garden in Barberton, Ohio m. 26 Dec 1939 Chattanooga, TN to Aubrey Lee Ensley s/o James Robert and Sarah Luelllyn Moody Ensley Issue:
 - 1. Judy Jean Ensley m. in Akron Ohio to John Roger Lance Issue: Tonya Jean Lance m. Chris Allen Plough 3 children--Todd Alan Lance m. Beverly Lorain Gray 1 child--Terra Jeannine Lance m. Kenneth Dean Kelly 2 children--Tasha Jeanelia Lance--Trent Roger Lance--Tiffany Jeanette Lance--Tristen Jeanese Lance 2. Linda Lee Ensley m. Robert Wayne Conaway Jr. 3 children

j-7-f. Etta Eloise Smith b. 17 Sept 1919 Chattanooga, TN m. 28 Feb 1947 Robert Taylor Davis
s/o Earl Oscar and Mary Bernice Bell Davis

j-7-g. Bessie Ireda Smith b. 16 July 1922 Chattanooga, TN m. 3 Sept 1950 Robert Charles Irvin
s/o Shirley Irvin and Marguerite Anemone Irvin Mickey Issue: Pamela Gale Irvin m. Samuel
Randolph Johnson s/o Samuel Hillard and Jolynia Long Johnson Issue: 2 Robert Charles Irvin Jr
m. Deborah Jett Bradley d/o Herman and Betty Jett Issue 3

j-7-h. Martha Iola Smith b. 5 April 1924 Chattanooga, TN m. 25 Nov 1945 Louis Hubert Sims
s/o William Riley and Bertha Grant Sims Issue:
1. Louis Hubert Sims Jr m. Lynda Faye Davis d/o Edward Eugene and Faye Stanley Davis
2. Jonathan Curtis Sims m. 1st Sharon Kay Tate d/o Charles Wayne and Pauline Hannah Snyder
Tate Issue 2 Jonathan Curtis Sims m. 2nd Stacey Nicole Bailey d/o James Randolph and Joan
Carol Craig Bailey

j-7-i. Dorothy Lea Smith b. 28 Oct 1925 Chattanooga, TN d. 6 Nov 1930

This line Researched and Submitted by: Martha Sims and Judy Lance

c-6-15. Col Lemuel Smith (s/o Nimrod and Lettice Wyatt Smith) of Harcheman Co TN m. in
Jackson Co TN to Amelia Wilkerson of Jackson TN 26 Nov 1834

c-6-16. Robert Smith supposed s/o Nimrod and Lettice Wyatt Smith

c-6-17. Diadiame Smith m. Smith Shirley--She may belong to a second or third wife of Nimrod
Smith? See letter left to Church by Caleb Smith.

Smith Shirley's estate adm 2 Oct 1843 in Anderson Co SC. The widow Diadamia Shirley received
1/3 and the six children received 2/3: Viz-James W. Shirley--Wm W. Shirley--Talitha
Shirley--Lettice Shirley--Nancy Shirley-- Sarah Ann Elizabeth Shirley. Mrs Shirley gave power of
attorney to her brother Wyatt Smith.

c-6-18. John Gaston Smith by 2nd or 3rd wife Jane William Gaston Smith b. 11 July 1839 d. 21
May 1914 wife Mary W(ilson) b. 25 April 1845 d. 14 Sept 1924 buried Old Silverbrook,
Anderson Co SC

Pearl India Smith Ratcliffe b. 10 June 1873 d. 16 May 1962 d/o William Gaston and Wilson Smith
and wife of Thomas Anderson Ratcliffe--buried Old Silverbrook--Anderson Co SC

DI. ELIZABETH SMITH (d/o Caleb Smith Sr.) m. Loftis Jones. Stub Entries says Elizabeth
Jones, wife of Loftis, sister of Wyatt Smith who died March/march of 96. (Does this mean in
March of 1796 or the march of 96?)

E. P. McCravy

Edwin Parker McCravy, who died at the age of 68, was one of Pickens County's most widely known citizens.

He was born in Abbeville on October 6, 1873, one of 14 children of James McCravy and Kitty Stark McCravy. In 1878 the family moved to Laurens County and later to Easley.

He served for eight years on the constabulary force of Governor Ben Tillman, went into business in Easley in 1906 and was elected mayor in 1907. During his term street paving, sewerage and other improvement programs were carried out.

In 1910 Mr. McCravy was elected to the state legislature from Pickens County and in 1912 he was re-elected, serving in his last term as chairman of the ways and means committee.

During the World War he was chairman of the Pickens County draft board.

He was elected state senator from Pickens in 1921. For many years he was the chairman of the Pickens County Democratic executive committee.

He was a director of Glenwood Cotton Mills, a director of the Bank of Easley, owned and operated the Easley Insurance Agency from 1906, and was president of McCravy and Freeman, dealing in fertilizer, cotton, ginning and related fields, organized and was for a time president of the Home Building and Loan association

and was one of the section's largest farmers.

Mr. McCravy was a Mason, Pythian and Woodman of the World. He was a member of the First Baptist Church. Last year he published a book entitled "Memories," available at the Pickens County Library.

In 1907 he married Miss Elizabeth Robinson and had two children, Representative John Robinson McCravy and Mrs. Kitty Stark McCravy Willson of Easley.

In 1931 he married Mrs. Margie Duckworth McMahan. (The Easley Progress, Jan., 29, 1942)



ELIZABETH AND JOHN McCRAVY

The baby is none other than John Robinson McCravy Sr., writer of "The Historical Trail" column which has appeared in The Progress for ten years. His mother was the former Elizabeth Robinson, a daughter of John A. and Mary Alice Hill Robinson of Easley. John was six months old when he posed for this picture by A.D. Taylor in 1908. (Photo courtesy of John R. McCravy)

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

Joseph Land. Date: 23 July 1818. Probate: 21 September 1818. Bk. A p. 225, Roll 756. Anderson Co, SC.

Charles Webb. Wife: Mary Ann Webb. Sons: Edmond Webb, William Webb, Thomas Webb, Micajah Webb, Warren Robinson Webb, Clayton Webb, Elijah Webb, Elisha Webb, Charles Baldin Webb. Daughters: Nancy Teny, Frances Clark. Exors: Warren Robinson Webb, Elijah Webb. Wits: Aaron Mills, Nancy B. McDaniel, Martha Harberts. Date: 14 July 1828. Probate: 21 Nov. 1831. Bk. A p. 436, Roll 763. Anderson Co, SC.

Jonathan West. Wife: Sophiah West. Sons: Robert West, Aquila West, Bennet West, Jonathan West, Michael West, James Graham. Daughter: Fanny West. Exors: Wife Sophiah West, Jacob Vishage. Witnesses: Andrew Warnach, James Warnach. Date: 5 Feb. 1794. Probate Mar. 1794. Source: Bk. C p. 27, Roll 739. Rec. 24 June 1794, roll 739. Anderson Co, SC.

Bartholomew White. Wife: Liddy White. Sons: Charles White, Solomon White, John White. Daughters: Liddy Nichols, Caty White, Margaret Little. Exors: Wife, George Nash. Wit.: Benjamin White, Milley Bruster, Henry Funderburk. Date 13 November 1808. Probate 6 March 1809. Bk. A p. 105. Anderson Co, SC. (Not in Probate Court Files).

Michael Whitmire. Wife: Cathrene Whitmire. Sons: Henry Whitmire, Christopher Whitmire, William Whitmire. Daughters: Cathrene Whitmire, Rachel Wright. Other Heirs: Stephen Whitmire (Gs), Henry Whitmire (Gs), Samuel Whitmire (Gs), Christopher Whitmire (Gs), William Whitmire (Gs), John Whitmire (Gs), Comments: Land "420 acres granted to Daniel Kelly and conveyed to me" Exors: Nathaniel Newman, William Young. Witnesses: John Byrum, Elizabeth Byrum. Date: 8 Oct 1795. Probate: 24 Jan 1797. Source: Bk. C p. 101, Roll 741, Rec. 24 Jan 1797, roll 741. Anderson Co, SC.

Joseph Whitner. Wife: Elizabeth Whitner. Sons: Benjamin Franklin Whitner, Joseph Newton Whitner. Daughters: Rebecca Whitner, Elizabeth Whitner, Sarah Whitner. Exors: Joseph Newton Whitner, Col. Robert Anderson. Wits: William Anderson, F.W. Cryrnes, Warren R. Davis. Date: 1 February 1821. Probate: not given. Bk. A p. 291, Roll 780. Anderson Co, SC.

John Whitten. Wife: living bu not named. Sons: none named. Daughters: none named. Children were mentioned but none were named. Exors: David Hendricks, Sr., James Whitten. Wits: William M. Murry, James A. Wilson, Alfred Ekes. Date: 1 May 1829. Probate: 7 Sept. 1829. Bk. A p. 395, Roll 767. Anderson Co, SC.

Henry Wilbanks. Wife: Ruth Wilbanks. Sons: Solomon Wilbanks, Elim Wilbanks, Abajiah Wilbanks, Elijah Wilbanks, Gideon Wilbanks, Richard Wilbanks, Hiram Wilbanks. Daughters: Ibby Gentry w/o Hartley Gentry, Zilpha Wilbanks w/o Dollar. Tempy Wilbanks, Miram Wilbanks. Exors:

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

sons Hiram Wilbanks, Elim Wilbanks. Wits:: Charles Crow, William West, Henry Langston. Date: 24 September 1818. Probate: 11 October 1818. Bk. A p. 228, Roll 790. Anderson Co, SC.

Isaac Wilbanks. Wife: Sarah Wilbanks. Sons: Thomas Wilbanks, Gilliam Wilbanks. Daughter: Teresa Wilbanks. Exors: wife Sarah Wilbanks, A. McEroy, Marshall Wilbanks. Wits: John May, James Bond. Date: 27 June 1815. Probate: not given. Bk. A p. 171, Roll 764. Anderson Co, SC.

Andrew Willison. Wife: Mary. Willson. Sons: Benjamin Willison, William Willison (youngest b. 14 July 1809). Daughters: Lucy Willison, Elizabeth Willison. Exors: Wife, Samuel A. Easley, Joel Mauldin. Wit: John A. Easley, Thomas Blassingame. Date: 18 June 1810. Probate: 7 January 1811. Bk. A p. 126, Roll 774. Anderson Co, SC.

James Wilson of Pendleton County. Wife: Keziah Wilson. No children were named. Other heirs: "My Brother John Wilson...his youngest son, Robert Wilson." Exor: Wife, Keziah Wilson. Wits: Frances Nunn, William Love, Robert Maxwell. Date: 13 April 1790. Probate: 24 January 1793. Bk. A p. 126, Roll 798. Anderson Co, SC.

Ralph Wilson of Abbeville County. Wife: Jane Wilson. Sons: George G. Wilson, James Wharey Wilson (121). Daughters: Elizabeth Wilson, Sarah D. Wilson. "My four children." Exors: Thomas Wharey, John Wharey, Stephen Willis, Jr. Wits: Jesse Wood, Aaron Denny. Date: 9 October 1788. Probate: 29 October 1790. Bk. A p. 178, Roll 757. Anderson Co, SC.

William Wilson. Wife: not named. Son: James P. Wilson. Daughters: Jane Wilson, Rebecca Wilson. Land: "in the State of Georgia, Hall County, 8th District." Exor: Jane Wilson. Wits: John Henon, William B. Fowler, John Hall. Date: 21 June 1832. Probate: 25 June 1832. Bk. A p. 364, Roll 742. Anderson Co, SC.

Jesse Wood. Wife: Margaret Wood. Sons: not named. Daughters: not named. Comments: "My children" occurs several times. Exors: wife, Margaret Wood, Robert Rankins. Witnesses: John Wilson, Elizabeth Tate, John Rankins. Date: 18 Jan. 1795. Probate: not given. Source: Bk. C p. 85. Rec. 27 June 1796. Anderson Co, SC. (Not in Probate Court Files).

John Woodall. Wife not mentioned. Sons: William Woodall, Joseph Woodall, John Woodall. Daughter: Sarah Ann McCutchen. Exors: son Joseph Woodall, John Woodall, Jr. Wit: Christain Frick, Stephen Sweeny, Isaac Cooper. Date: 2 March 1806. Probate: 7 Mar 1806. Bk. A p. 72, roll 744. Anderson Co, SC.

William Woods. Wife: Margaret Woods. Sons: Oliver Woods, Robert Woods. Daughters: Jannet Woods, Ann Woods, Agnes Woods. "Three youngest daughters: Martha Woods, Margaret Woods, Rachel Woods. Exor: Wife, Margaret Woods. Wits: Robert Dowdle, Sr., Robert Love, Samuel

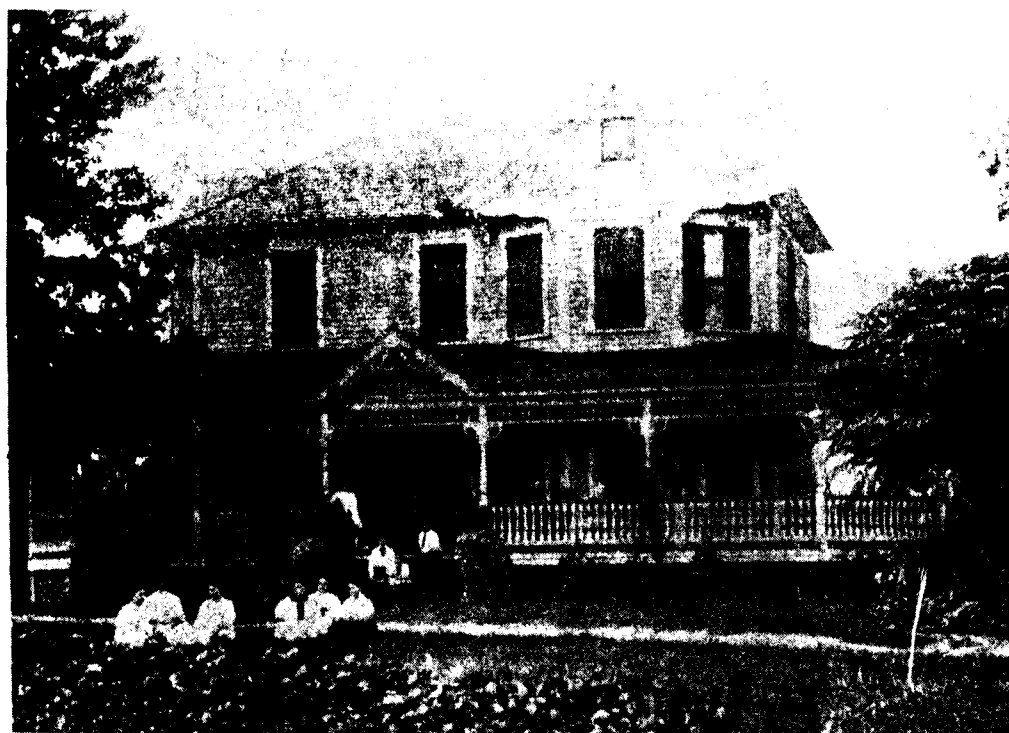
WILL ABSTRACTS OF ANDERSON CO., SC. 1789--1839

Given Dowdle. Date: 13 Feb. 1804. Probate: 29 March 1814. Bk. A. p. 163, Roll 772. Anderson Co, SC.

Andrew Young. Wife: not named. Son: John Young. Daughters: Janet McCalley, Cathy Herring, Nancy Karr, Jane Karr. Exors: Francis Beaty, Archibald Simpson, Andrew Reid. Wits: none named. Date: 6 July 1832. Probate: 3 June 1833. Bk. A p. 480, Roll 804. Anderson Co, SC.

James Yowell. Wife: not named: Sons: Joel Yowell, Allen Yowell, Joshua Yowell. Daughters: Martha Yowell, Polly Yowell. Other heirs: Col. Obadiah Trimmier, Dr. Osborn. "Children of my son Joshua." "Son-in-law Levis Jones. Exors: Son Joel Yowell, son-in-law Levis Jones. Wits: O.B. Trimmier, Alexander Shaw, Ephraim B. Osborn. Date: 21 July 1814. Probate: 5 March 1814. Bk. A p. 166, Roll 799. Anderson Co, SC.

THE END



**ELLISON'S ST.
PAUL HOMEPLACE**

This 1908-10 picture of the beautiful Ellison homeplace in St. Paul includes the following family members: on the porch, Mr. and Mrs. Columbus J. Ellison; on steps (from left): Brucie, Marvin and Roy Ellison ; group at left (from left) Jessie Bryant, Miss Minnie and Lucia Holcombe; group at right (from left): Nettie, Pauline and Mamie Lou Ellison. (Photo courtesy of Mrs. Brucie Lee Williams.)

Descendants of William Brooks

*Golden
buried @ Ford Grove Wesleyan
Ch., Liberty, SC. - name on
tombstone = William Hamey*

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ BROOKS He married MARTHA JANE WACHSTER¹. She was born 1846, and died December 18, 1929.

Children of WILLIAM BROOKS and MARTHA WACHSTER are:

- i. MAGGIE² BROOKS¹, m. UNKNOWN MARCHBANKS¹.
- ii. AMANDA BROOKS¹, m. UNKNOWN PATTERSON¹.
- iii. ARTHUR BROOKS¹.
- iv. MAUDE BROOKS¹, m. UNKNOWN PATTERSON¹.
2. v. JOE M BROOKS, b. 1865; d. February 24, 1936, Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.
3. vi. MATHEW C BROOKS, b. August 09, 1873; d. August 06, 1933.
4. vii. WINSLOW L BROOKS, b. 1877, Anderson Co., SC; d. May 09, 1939, Atlanta, GA.
5. viii. M LUTHER BROOKS, b. December 23, 1882; d. November 11, 1934.
6. ix. OSCAR THOMAS BROOKS, b. 1885, Pickens Co., SC; d. August 13, 1952, Easley, Pickens Co., SC.
7. x. GEORGE WASHINGTON BROOKS, b. February 10, 1888; d. June 17, 1948.

Generation No. 2

2. JOE M² BROOKS (WILLIAM¹)¹ was born 1865, and died February 24, 1936 in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.

Child of JOE M BROOKS is:

- i. MINNIE³ BROOKS¹, m. UNKNOWN PHILLIPS¹.

3. MATHEW C² BROOKS (WILLIAM¹)¹ was born August 09, 1873, and died August 06, 1933.

Children of MATHEW C BROOKS are:

8. i. REDMOND³ BROOKS, d. Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.
- ii. BERTHA MAE BROOKS¹, m. ERNEST HAWKINS¹, July 11, 1926.
- iii. HENRY BROOKS¹, m. LELA METTA COLLINS¹; b. March 15, 1906.
- iv. CLIFTON BROOKS¹.
- v. BESSIE MAE BROOKS¹, b. October 11, 1890; d. December 15, 1890.
- vi. ELSIE IRENE BROOKS¹, b. May 23, 1905; d. April 20, 1984; m. JOHN OTTO COLLINS¹, June 09, 1921; b. 1901; d. April 1972.
- vii. EFFIE J BROOKS¹, b. September 09, 1916; d. December 23, 1934, Pickens Co., SC; m. J B ROBINSON¹; b. March 10, 1916; d. December 23, 1934.

4. WINSLOW L² BROOKS (WILLIAM¹)¹ was born 1877 in Anderson Co., SC, and died May 09, 1939 in Atlanta, GA. He married ESSIE MAULDIN¹.

Children of WINSLOW BROOKS and ESSIE MAULDIN are:

- i. MABEL³ BROOKS¹, m. UNKNOWN MCKEE¹.
- ii. RUTH BROOKS¹.
- iii. ALICE BROOKS¹.

5. M LUTHER² BROOKS (WILLIAM¹)¹ was born December 23, 1882, and died November 11, 1934. He married ANNA SMITH¹. She was born October 27, 1885, and died October 16, 1929.

Children of M BROOKS and ANNA SMITH are:

- i. LEOLA³ BROOKS¹, m. UNKNOWN SWORDS¹.
- ii. EMMA LOU BROOKS¹.
9. iii. ANNIE BELLE BROOKS.
- iv. HENRY W BROOKS¹, b. February 26, 1900; d. August 22, 1900.
- v. TATHINA BROOKS¹, b. October 03, 1902; d. October 06, 1902.
10. vi. JAMES B BROOKS, b. 1906, Pickens Co., SC; d. April 03, 1955.

- vii. JOSEPH D BROOKS¹, b. August 17, 1911; d. October 15, 1921.
- 11. viii. EVA BROOKS, b. 1925; d. May 29, 1998, Easley, Pickens Co., SC.
- ix. DOROTHY KATHRYN BROOKS¹, b. 1926; d. August 21, 1997, Easley, Pickens Co., SC.
- x. N H BROOKS¹, b. 1930; d. January 10, 1972, Pickens, Pickens Co., SC; m. LETTIA SHERIFF¹.

6. OSCAR THOMAS² BROOKS (*WILLIAM*¹)¹ was born 1885 in Pickens Co., SC, and died August 13, 1952 in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. He married MARY WHITLOCK¹, daughter of ROBERT WHITLOCK and IDA HENDERSON.

Children of OSCAR BROOKS and MARY WHITLOCK are:

- i. ARTHUR³ BROOKS¹.
- ii. ANDREW BROOKS¹.
- iii. ANDERSON BROOKS¹.
- iv. FRANK BROOKS¹.
- v. SAM BROOKS¹.
- vi. ELIZABETH BROOKS¹, m. UNKNOWN FREEMAN¹.
- vii. JESSE MATTHEW BROOKS¹, b. 1921, Pickens Co., SC; d. September 10, 1970, Pickens Co., SC.

7. GEORGE WASHINGTON² BROOKS (*WILLIAM*¹)¹ was born February 10, 1888, and died June 17, 1948. He married MAGGIE MORGAN¹, daughter of UNKNOWN MORGAN. She was born October 23, 1884.

Children of GEORGE BROOKS and MAGGIE MORGAN are:

- 12. i. HATTIE OPIHELIA³ BROOKS.
- ii. ROY BROOKS¹.
- iii. BOWEN BROOKS¹.
- iv. NETTIE BROOKS¹, m. UNKNOWN PORTER¹.
- v. MAGGIE BROOKS¹, m. UNKNOWN O'NEAL¹.
- vi. NELLIE MAE BROOKS¹.
- vii. TURMAN O BROOKS¹, b. April 08, 1907; d. May 22, 1951.
- viii. HOMER E BROOKS¹, b. April 19, 1914; d. February 13, 1965.
- ix. EDNA MAE BROOKS¹, b. Abt. February 10, 1916; m. ERVIN RHODES¹, b. Abt. October 15, 1913.

Generation No. 3

8. REDMOND³ BROOKS (*MATHEW*², *WILLIAM*¹)¹ died in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.

Child of REDMOND BROOKS is:

- i. RICHARD TATE⁴ BROOKS¹, m. JUDY FRANCES SWAYNGHAM¹, 1972; b. Abt. 1944, Pickens Co., SC; d. Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.

9. ANNIE BELLE³ BROOKS (*M LUTHER*², *WILLIAM*¹)¹ She married JAMES WELBORN RHODES¹, son of GEORGE RHODES and LYDIA HURLEY. He was born 1920 in Greenville, SC, and died May 09, 1998 in Belton, Anderson Co., SC.

Children of ANNIE BROOKS and JAMES RHODES are:

- i. JAMES MARION⁴ RHODES.
- ii. WAYNE WELBORN RHODES.
- iii. STACY WALTER RHODES.
- iv. HAZEL BELLE RHODES.

10. JAMES B³ BROOKS (*M LUTHER*², *WILLIAM*¹)¹ was born 1906 in Pickens Co., SC, and died April 03, 1955. He married SARAH LEE MARTIN¹, daughter of WARREN MARTIN and CORA RICHEY. She was born 1903 in Anderson Co., SC, and died 1972 in Greenville, SC.

Children of JAMES BROOKS and SARAH MARTIN are:

- i. LESTER⁴ BROOKS¹, d. Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.
- ii. DOUGLAS BROOKS¹, d. Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.
- 13. iii. J. C. BROOKS, d. Easley, Pickens Co., SC.
- 14. iv. ALLENE BROOKS, b. December 23, 1925.

11. EVA³ BROOKS (*M LUTHER*², *WILLIAM*¹)¹ was born 1925, and died May 29, 1998 in Easley, Pickens Co., SC.

She married RALPH EUGENE WINKLES¹. He died Bef. 1998.

Child of EVA BROOKS and RALPH WINKLES is:

- i. CATHERINE ALICE⁴ WINKLES¹, d. Bef. 1998.

12. HATTIE OPHELIA³ BROOKS (*GEORGE WASHINGTON², WILLIAM¹*) She married LUTHER BLACK¹, son of SILAS BLACK and CATHERINE ROBINSON. He was born in Pickens Co., SC, and died in Easley, Pickens Co., SC.

Children of HATTIE BROOKS and LUTHER BLACK are:

- i. TRUMAN LUTHER⁴ BLACK¹, d. Pickens Co., SC.
- ii. LINDA LOUISE BLACK¹.
- iii. DEBORAH LYNN BLACK¹, b. January 1959; d. April 24, 1959, Greenville, SC.

Generation No. 4

13. J. C.⁴ BROOKS (*JAMES B³, M LUTHER², WILLIAM¹*)¹ died in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. He married SOPHIE STEWART¹.

Children of J. BROOKS and SOPHIE STEWART are:

- i. MICHAEL⁵ BROOKS¹, m. TERESA DIANNE STEWART¹.
- ii. RENEE BROOKS¹, m. COY HAZEL HOWE¹.

14. ALLENE⁴ BROOKS (*JAMES B³, M LUTHER², WILLIAM¹*)¹ was born December 23, 1925. She married WILLIE T EVATT¹, son of SAMUEL EVATT and FANNIE WHITLOCK. He was born January 05, 1925 in Pickens Co., SC, and died in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.

Children of ALLENE BROOKS and WILLIE EVATT are:

- i. TOMMY⁵ EVATT¹, m. LINDA MOODY¹.
- ii. NANCY LEE EVATT¹, b. March 18, 1944, Liberty, Pickens Co., SC; m. JAMES RAY 'JIMMY' ANDERSON¹, April 14, 1979, Pickens, Pickens Co., SC; b. October 14, 1941, Pickens, Pickens Co., SC.
- iii. JR WILLIE T EVATT¹, b. January 23, 1946.
- iv. DONALD EUGENE EVATT¹, b. Abt. 1950; m. REBECCA DAVIS¹.
- v. JAMES EVATT¹, b. Abt. 1950; d. Liberty, Pickens Co., SC; m. SHERYL WADE¹.
- vi. CHARLES T EVATT¹, b. 1953, Greenville Co., SC; d. 1953, Greenville Co., SC.

Endnotes

1. GEDCOM file imported on 18 Sep 1998..

LaMarr W. Brooks, 108 Elfwing Lane, Central, SC 29630
Ph: 864-639-1601 Old 96 District E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net



GENEALOGICAL

Publishing Co., Inc.

1001 North Calvert Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

410-837-8271
FAX 410-752-8492
(Internet) www.GenealogyBookShop.com

Book Review Staff:

Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc. has recently released a CD that is of interest to your members or patrons. Enclosed you will find a flyer/brochure describing its contents.

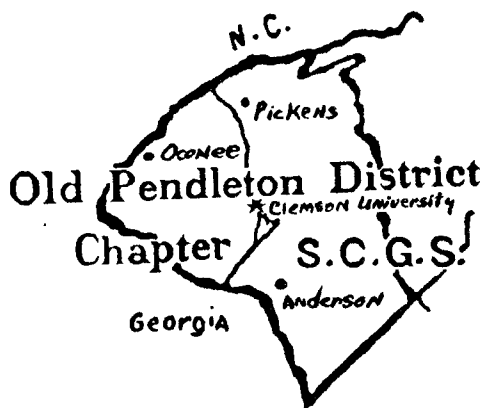
Early South Carolina Settlers comprises eleven books previously published by Genealogical Publishing Company. This CD includes some 125,000 names of inhabitants of South Carolina that appear in wills, land grants, immigration lists, etc. An index allows the user to easily navigate all of the works on the CD.

We hope that you will mention this title in an upcoming issue of your publication. In your review, please include the cost of the CD (\$29.99) and postage and handling fees (\$3.50 for the first item, and \$1.25 for each additional item), as well as our website address, which is www.GenealogyBookShop.com. Please send me a tear sheet when the review appears.

Do not hesitate to contact me with questions. You may reach me quickly by phone at 410-837-8271 ext. 224, by e-mail at BZeleny@genealogical.com, or by fax at 410-752-8492. I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Beth A. Zeleny, Ph.D.
GPC Marketing



NOVEMBER 2000 MEETING

The November Meeting will be Tuesday 20th, 2000 at Pickens County Library, Central/Clemson Branch located on Hwy 93 in Central, SC. The program will be "Show & Tell," so bring your material and share with others. Also election of Officers, if you are interested in helping OP Chapter please let the President, Jim Granger, know at the October meeting.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://www.geocities.com/bourbonstreet/delta/8155>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Date Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

Old Pendleton District Chapter Data on CD--to purchase send to: jr@shelby.net

For subject use OPD-CD ORDER price \$15.00

Or mail to: John A. Robertson, 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

URL for Old Pendleton-CD Page <http://jrshelby.com/opded/>

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 14 NO. 9 November 2000

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2000 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" B. Granger.....E-Mail: GrangerJB@Aol.com.....864-306-8337
 VICE-PRESIDENT: Ben Robinson.....E-Mail: EasleyProgress@worldnet.att.net.. 864-246-4071
 SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks..... 864-639-1601
 TREASURER: Margarette B. Swank.....E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com.....864-609-5980
 PUBLICATIONS: Doris S. Foster.....864-882-8279
 SOCIAL: Jim Granger & Linda Cheek
 PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
 STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
 NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

INFORMATION PAGE

IT IS DUES TIME AGAIN!

E-Mail address correction: Tom Junkins IRJunkins@Aol.com

For those of you that did not get to attend the Old Pendleton Chapter Workshop at the Keowee/Toxaway State Park, Saturday the 23 September, you really missed a good time and great genealogical socializing. There were over one hundred genealogist at this event and more food than you would ever believe. We had many members from out of state that I can now add a face to when talking to or just processing dues.

Thank's to Herman and Mary Geschwind for all their hard work and planning and to all the members who helped put this event together (Charles Murphree, Jim Granger, Margarette Swank, LaMarr Brooks, Lowry Wilson, John Robertson and many others).

We listen to your input and how to improve this yearly event, so let us know what you want next year. This was our first "Workshop" and any suggestion appreciated.

Parking seemed to be a problem and the church was to small. We are now discussing the Workshop for Next year and plan to come up with a bigger place, hopefully the Easley, Pickens or Anderson National Guard Armory. Will keep you informed.

Linda

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Darrell R. Anthony, 10 Courtney Circle, Greenville, SC 29617

Ph: 864-246-9552 E-Mail: drajca@Aol.com ANTHONY, DONAHUE, ANGLIN, BROWN, HAYES, BREAZEAL, BLASSINGAME, CLARK, HENDRICKS, CHILDS, SECHLER, CARPENTER.

George Franklin Bowie, Jr., 900 Cleo Chapman Hwy, Sunset, SC 29685-9436

Ph: 864-868-7160 FREEMAN, LAY, ANDERSON, BOWIE, EWING, YOUNG, TYRE, REID.

James E. & Martha Ann Watkins Dacus, 107 Crescent Ridge Drive, Greenville, SC 29615-2118

Ph: 864-232-5235 E-Mail: madacus@aol.com WATKINS, FINLEY, GARY, MASSEY, CARSON, AIKEN.

GREENVILLE COUNTY LIBRARY, Acquisitions Dept., 300 College Street, Greenville, SC 29601

Ph: 864-242-5000

Gloria J. Harris, PO Box 676, Cedar Mt., NC 28718

Ph: 828-885-2806 (summer) Ph: 843-844-7152 (winter) E-Mail: coljoe@lowcountry.com JONES, RAINEY, HALL, STUART, DEAN, McGEE, WATT, LANDRUM.

Frank and Aliene Herin, 101 Compton Drive, Greenville, SC 29615

Ph: 864-244-9583 E-Mail: herin@home HERIN

Daniel L. Hulsey, 4577 Nantucket Drive, Lilburn, GA 30047-3956

Ph: 770-925-4627 E-Mail: lillard@mindspring.com BOON, PALMOUR, BARNETT, COUCH.

Ruth Bird Jameson, 107 Crestwood Drive, Clemson, SC 29631

Ph: 864-654-5464 BOWEN, HUNT, HOLCOMBE, ARNOLD, HALLUM, HESTER, BOSTIC, CARROLL, GILLESPIE.

Frank Masters & Sunny Riggs, 118 Laurel Valley Road, Sunset, SC 29685

Ph: 864-898-3915 E-Mail: gsriggs@mindspring.com MASTERS, NIX, PATTERSON.

Alice Clayton Robinson, 269 Horsley Mill Road, Carrollton, GA 30116-7004

Ph: 770-834-7683 E-Mail: alrob269@bellsouth.net CLAYTON, KEITH, HALLUM, LANGLEY, KIRKSEY, LaFOON, SUTHERLAND.

Laura Burress Thornton, 8619 Gleason Road, Knoxville, TN 37923

Ph: 865-470-9853 E-Mail: Corbie!27@aol.com BURRESS/BURRISS, RILEY, GAINES, ARNOLD, BERRY, ANTHONY, BROADDUS, PENDLETON, WRIGHT, TAYLOR, CHAMBLEE, GEORGE.

QUERIES

George Franklin Bowie, Jr., 900 Cleo Chapman Hwy, Sunset, SC 29685-9436

Ph: 864-868-7160

Researching the following:

1. Charles and Mary (Freeman) LAY and descendants from Augusta County, Virginia to Pendleton District, SC.
2. John Isaac and Mary "Polly" LAY ANDERSON early pioneer settlers in Big Eastatoee Valley, Pickens County, SC. (Antecedents and descendants)
3. Major John BOWIE:

Great grandfather, John BOWIE, born 1665 Stirlingshire, Scotland married Isabelle EWING.

Grandfather, John BOWIE, born 1685 Stirlingshire, Scotland married Janet YOUNG.

Father, James BOWIE, born 1718, Stirlingshire, Scotland married 11 June 1739 in New Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire, Scotland, Margaret TYRE.

John BOWIE b. 10 May 1740 New Kilpatrick, married in 1767 in Tennessee, USA, Rosa Reid.
Migrated to Virginia, Tennessee and disappeared in South Carolina. Can anyone help?

If I am not mistaken George told me he was 86 years of age and still doing research. Does anyone know this BOWIE family? (LC)

Mary Crawford Tinkler, 1012 Hanover Street, Chattanooga, TN 37405
E-Mail: mrs.tinkler@mindspring.com

Searching for the maiden name of Lydia LINN, wife of James LINN, Jr, and mother of Garrison LINN, Robert LINN, Kezia (Mrs James DANNELLY), Elizabeth (Mrs Thomas L. CARPENTER), Hannah (Mrs John CLAYTON, Margaret (Mrs Jacob OZIER, and Jane (Mrs Charles WINTER). From at least 1785 until the mid 1830's, this family lived on 23 Mile Creek in the OPD when some of them migrated to Cass Co., Georgia. I have much information on this family that I am willing to exchange.

In the February 2000 OPD Newsletter pg 30, a will abstract for Thomas Reese in 1796 lists a daughter Lydia. The family lived on 23 Mile Creek as did James LINN, Sr. and James Linn Jr., families. The time is possible. Could this Lydia possibly be the wife of James Linn, Sr?

BIT'S and PIECE'S

SARAH McILVAIN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. W. M. Roberts, Savannah, Ga.

Sarah McIlvain Her Book bought in New Castle of Joseph Boyd, about 1820.

BIRTHS:

Sarah McIlvain 25 June 1803

John McIlvain 9 Dec 1804

Elizabeth McIlvain 12 Nov 1806

William McIlvain 2 July 1809

James McIlvain 1 May 1812

George McIlvain 10 Jan 1815

Polly McIlvain 13 Jan 1817

Jule Ann McIlvain 19 Oct 1819

Alexander McIlvain 4 Sept 1822

DEATHS:

James McIlvain Nov 1855, aged 43 yrs, 6 mos. 1812

Mary McIlvain 29 April 1856, aged 70 yrs. 1786

Mary McIlvain 22 Nov 1857, aged 40 yrs, 9 days. 1817

James McIlvain, Sr. 7 June 1837, aged 57 yrs. 1780

John McIlvain 10 Jan 1839, aged 34 yrs, 1 mo. 1805

Sarah McIlvain 21 Mar 1839, aged 35 yrs, 9 mos. 1804

MOSES HOLLAND: Will Bk A pg 397 State of SC Anderson County SC

In the name of God Amen I Moses Holland of the State and County afore written being weak of body but of sound memory and perfect understanding knowing that it is appointed for men to die and after death to come to judgement I do hereby constitute this to be my last will and testament and what ever wordly goods it has been pleased God to bless me with I do give and bequeath in the form and manner following viz: First I bequeath my soul to God who gave it and my body to be buried in a decent manner at the will of my Executors hereafter named. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Gracey all my personal and real Estate and goods and chattels whatsoever during her natural life or widow-hood after that time to be Equal Divided between the lawful heirs of her body namely Moses, Aaron, Caleb, Joshua, Tabitha and Elib--I also give and bequeath to my daughter Ellender one dollar also to James one dollar to heirs of Chesley one dollar to John one dollar to Fanny one dollar and to Thomas one dollar. I hereby nominate and appoint William Acker Esq my lawful executor of this my last will and Testament and lastly that he disposes of such of my property as he thinks proper to discharge my lawful debts. Revoking and setting aside all other will or wills heretofore made by me. Dated 3 Sept 1829 Sg: Moses X Holland Wit: Henry Cobb, William Magee, H. Rice. Rec. on 9 Nov 1829 Prov 9 Nov 1829.

JAMES PORTER BIBLE

BIRTHS

James Porter 7 March 1777

Catharine Porter 22 Jan 1783

Their Children:

Andrew Porter 9 June 1802

Mary Porter 4 May 1815

Sarah C. Porter 25 Nov 1804-12 Feb 1860

James Porter 4 Sept 1818

Jane n. Porter 28 Nov 1806

John Porter 7 May 1820

Elizabeth Porter 22 Jan 1810

John J. Porter 1 Aug 1822

Robert H. Porter 22 Nov 1811

Leroy Porter 7 June 1824

William Porter 5 Jan 1813

Susan Porter 17 July 1826

MARRIED: James A. Hamilton of Hall Co., GA age 24, Farmer, born Pickens SC son of Ellison Hamilton married 13 Nov 1859 Melvda Ann Moon born Pickens age 22, daughter of Daniel Moon. Probate Court Pickens Co SC

MARRIED: Andrew Haynes born Pickens age 23, Farmer, son of Sheriff Haynes married 24 Dec 1859 Judith A. Gilstrap d/o James Gilstrap. Probate Court Pickens Co SC

MARRIED: Joab Mauldin born Pickens age 21, Farmer, son of Milton Mauldin married 4 Dec 1859 Deborah R. Hollingsworth age 20 d/o J.P. Hollingsworth. Probate Court Pickens Co SC

MARRIED: William H. Nixon born Lawrence (Laurens) SC age 59, Farmer, son of Polly Nixon married 25 Dec 1859 Mrs Elizabeth Barnett age 49 born Greenville SC d/o James Neighbors. Probate Court Pickens Co SC

MARRIED: Job F. Smith age 26 born Pickens, Teacher, son of William Smith married 14 Feb 1860 M. Adaline Ferguson age 22 d/o John Ferguson. Probate Court Pickens Co SC

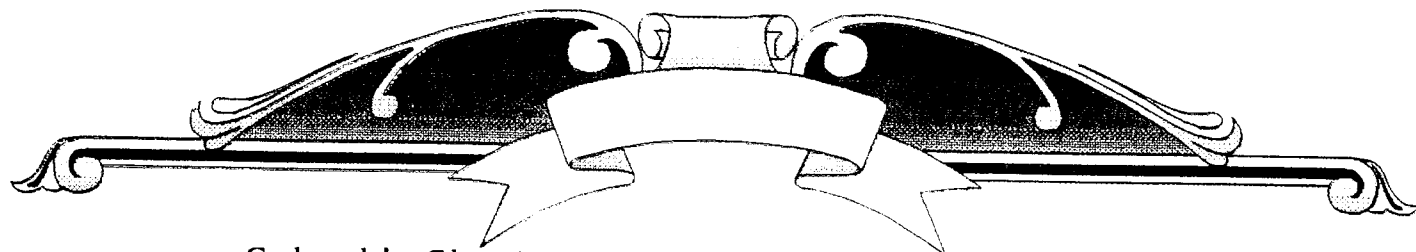
MARRIED: Thomas Barnett born Lawrence (Laurens) SC age 20, Farmer, son of James Barnett married 5 April 1860 Sarah Key age 17 born Greenville SC d/o Pleasant Key. Probate Court Pickens Co SC

BOWEN: The wife of Capt John H. Bowen living in the lower part of our County died one day last week. She leaves an infant about four weeks old. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 21 Feb 1878

CREW: Will of Moses W. Crew dated 4 May 1895 Prov 21 Oct 1895. He died 2 June 1895 I, M.W. Crew being of sound and disposing memory etc. I desire my executors to pay my just debts and funeral expenses. To my daughter in law, wife of my dec'd son John P. Crew, Catherine Crew now Cannon, twenty acres of land lying on the South Side of the branch running through my farm adj lands of Duncans line, myself and Sarah Craigs. It being all the land I own on the South side of the branch. It is agreed between me and Catherine Cannon that she will take care of me in my old age, feed, clothe and give me such medical attention as I may need. Exors: son Willie J. Crew. Wit: J.T. Youngblood, B.D. Stewart, J.M. Stewart. Sg: M.W. Crew. Pickens Co SC Wills Box 124 Pk 15

Moses Crew had a son John P. Crew whose estate was adm 14 May 1891 Pickens Co SC by Moses W. Crew, Baylus Arter, Jesse Arter. He died 14 April 1891. Pickens Co SC Wills Box 119 Pk 9

SMITH-GILREATH: Married by Rev W. Bramlett on Thursday evening the 10th inst, Mr Henry W. Smith to Miss Martha, daughter of Harry J. Gilreath, Esq, all of Greenville District, SC. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 25 Dec 1840.



Columbia Chapter, SCGS announces publication of
Founding Families of the State of South Carolina.

In 1997, the Columbia Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society sponsored a new heritage program titled *Founding Families of the State of South Carolina* in celebration of South Carolina's two hundred and tenth birthday. Membership in *Founding Families* was open to all persons who could prove direct descent from an ancestor who settled in South Carolina prior to May 23, 1788, the date South Carolina became a state. To qualify for membership, each applicant proved descent from the ancestor (male or female) by an acceptable record or records for each generation, including proof for the applicant. Acceptable proofs for this project included birth, death, marriage, bible, church and census records. Also, cemetery, probate, military records, and information from published family histories were accepted as proof documentation. Copies of these records are on file in the Columbia Chapter Archives. The information provided by applicants serves as a valuable resource for other researchers and genealogists and is a valuable addition to the history of South Carolina.

This book is in two sections. Section I contains the listing of ancestors, connecting family surnames and *Founding Families* member(s) who descend from that ancestor. An every surname index is included for this section. Section II contains a copy of the original descent charts submitted for membership in *Founding Families*. Each descent chart contains the names of the ancestor, *Founding Families* applicant and connecting families. Listed on the bottom portion of the chart are the documents used to prove each generation of descent. Not all descent charts are included. In the case of more than one application submitted for an ancestor, the descent charts are printed for the initial applicant and any other applicant whose line of descent changed by more than two generations.

This 400 page, softbound volume is being offered as a pre-publication special. There are no plans for printing after this offering. The pre-publication price is \$45.00 postpaid and must be received by November 1, 2000. All orders will be mailed by December 15, 2000.

Send orders to: Columbia Chapter, SCGS, P. O. Box 11353, Columbia, SC 29211-1353

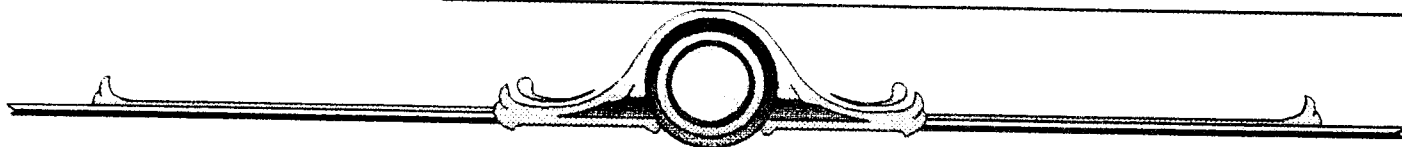
ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY!

Enclosed is my check for the amount of \$ _____ for _____ copies of *Founding Families of the State of South Carolina*.

NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____

CITY, STATE AND ZIP CODE: _____



September 20, 2000

Old Pendleton District Chapter SCGS
247 Cross Hill Road
Easley, SC 29640-8857

Dear Society Members,

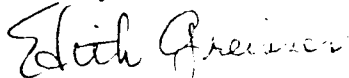
Shelf space in libraries is often at a premium.

For that reason, we, at Old Newberry District Genealogical Society, have placed our Quarterly Magazines on microfilm and CD. All of our Quarterlies, from the beginning of the organization in 1992 until the Winter edition of 1999 are included on the film/CD. There is also a Master Index included in the film and CD so that finding the correct issue for research is easier. Each issue is also indexed by itself.

We are offering these microfilms or CDs at \$40/each and hope you will be interested in the purchase. This price includes postage and tax where applicable.

We have appreciated exchanging publications with you and hope we can continue the same in the future.

Thank you for your interest.



Edith Greisser
Corresponding/recording secretary ONDGS

Please send an order to:
Edith Greisser
31 Summerset Bay Drive
Cross Hill, SC 29332



W

155

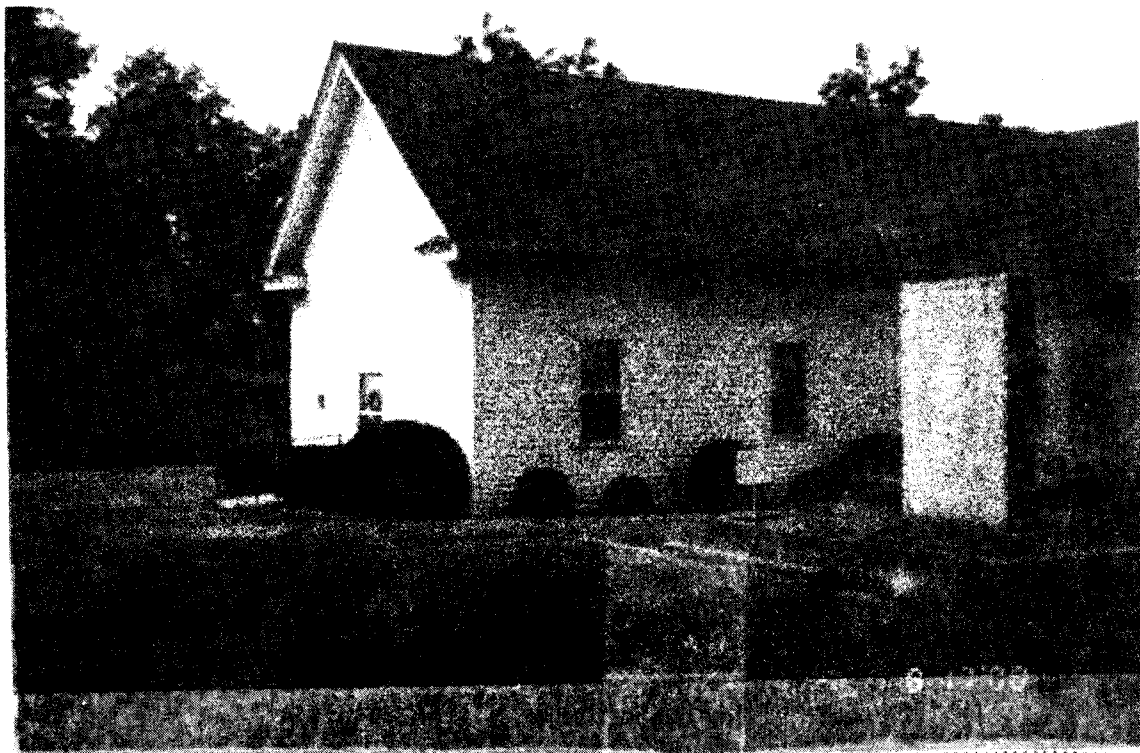
TINKLING SPRING CHURCH

THIS WAS FIRST THE SOUTHERN BRANCH OF THE "TRIPLE FORKS OF SHENANDOAH" CONGREGATION, WHICH CALLED JOHN CRAIG AS PASTOR IN 1741. A CHURCH WAS COMPLETED HERE ABOUT 1748; TWO OTHER BUILDINGS HAVE SUCCEEDED IT. BEGINNING WITH 1777, JAMES WADDEL, THE NOTED BLIND PREACHER, WAS SUPPLY FOR SOME YEARS. R. L. DABNEY, OF STONEWALL JACKSON'S STAFF, WAS THE MINISTER HERE, 1847-1852.

VIRGINIA CONSERVATION

1905

TINKLING SPRING CHURCH



C.J. AND MATTIE ELLISON

This 1886 photo is the wedding picture of Columbus John Ellison (1861-1946), son of Hugh Amazire and Lucretia Young Ellison, and his young bride, Mattie Robinson Ellison (1867-1934). (Photo courtesy of Mrs. Essie Holcombe Dunn)



E.T. AND LUCY HOLCOMBE

(Photo courtesy of Mrs. Essie Holcombe Dunn)

COMPILED BY: Herman Geschwind

Please direct all additions and corrections to Geschwind@Aol.com

HUNT

261. **Elizabeth Hunt** (138.William⁴, 40.Martin³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 11 Jun 1866, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, married 3 Feb 1887, in Pickens County, SC, **Thomas Harleston McWhorter**, born 18 Jan 1851, Pickens County, SC, (son of **Robert Cherry McWhorter** and **Mathilda Jane O'Dell**) occupation Farmer, died 5 Jul 1927, Liberty, Pickens County, SC, buried: Liberty Cemetery, Pickens County, SC. Elizabeth died 5 Feb 1938, Greenville, SC, buried: Liberty Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
- Children:*
- + 565. i **Gertrude McWhorter** born 20 Jan 1888.
 - 566. ii **Myrtle McWhorter** born 15 Dec 1889, Pickens County, SC, married **Ben F Greene**, born 22 Sep 1879, died 27 Feb 1941, buried: Liberty Cemetery, Pickens County, SC. Myrtle died 9 Oct 1937, buried: Liberty Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
 - + 567. iii **T DeWitt McWhorter** born 1897.
 - + 568. iv **Gladys McWhorter**.
 - 569. v **Mildred E McWhorter** born 5 Mar 1906, Pickens County, SC, died 6 Feb 1922, Liberty, Pickens County, SC, buried: Liberty Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
 - 570. vi **Marie McWhorter**.
262. **Leigh Hunt** (138.William⁴, 40.Martin³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 30 Apr 1868, Pickens County, SC, occupation Merchant, Farmer, married 10 Jul 1902, in Pickens County, SC, **Cora Camella "Mella" Hendricks**, born 24 Sep 1882, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **David Ervin Hendricks** and **Vashti Elizabeth "Betty" Anthony**) occupation Teacher, died 23 Apr 1954, Pickens County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC. Leigh died 2 Feb 1960, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
- Children:*
- 571. i **Helen Hunt** born 27 Apr 1903, Pickens County, SC, died 14 May 1903, Pickens County, SC, buried: Griffin Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC.
 - 572. ii **Ruth Hendricks Hunt** born 30 Nov 1911, Pickens County, SC, died 16 Jun 1916, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.
 - 573. iii **Frances Hunt** born Pickens County, SC, married Jun 1934, **Joe Henry Watkins**, born 18 Mar 1900, died 8 Sep 1964, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
 - 574. iv **J Wesley Hunt**.
 - 575. v **Bruce Hunt**.
 - 576. vi **Edna Hunt** married **Unknown Willis**.
 - + 577. vii **Edgeworth Blythe Hunt**.
263. **Martin Van Buren Hunt** (138.William⁴, 40.Martin³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 12 Feb 1872, Pickens County, SC, married **Ora Anna Nicoll**, born 10 Oct 1875, (daughter of **Unknown Nicoll** and **Anna M Unknown**) died 25 Aug 1958, Pickens County, SC, buried: Nine Forks Baptist Church, Pickens, SC. Martin died 7 Sep 1936, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, buried: Nine Forks Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.
- Children:*
- 578. i **Lee Roy Hunt** born 21 Jun 1902, Pickens County, SC, died 23 Apr 1903, Pickens County, SC, buried: Nine Forks Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.
 - 579. ii **Ruby V Hunt** born 1 Feb 1907, Pickens County, SC, died 15 Sep 1910, Pickens County, SC, buried: Nine Forks Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.
 - 580. iii **Martin Gentry Hunt** born 1907, Pickens County, SC, married **Roberta Williams**. Martin died 30 Oct 1945, Greenville, SC.
 - 581. iv **May J Hunt** born 6 Mar 1911, Pickens County, SC, died 25 Nov 1912, Pickens County, SC, buried: Nine Forks Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.
 - 582. v **J B Hunt** born 1911, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, married **Mae Cobb**. J B died 5 Feb 1949, Greenville, SC.

583. vi **Alma Hunt** born 23 Jan 1915, Pickens County, SC, married **Luther Herbert Capps**, born 11 Sep 1892, Pickens County, SC, (son of **William Lee Capps** and **Elizabeth C Corbin**) occupation Barber, died 5 Jul 1945, Greenville, SC, buried: Crossroads Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.
584. vii **Hallie Hunt** born 21 Jun 1917, Pickens County, SC, died 15 Feb 1973, Pickens County, SC, buried: Nine Forks Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.
585. viii **Lawrence O Hunt**.
266. **Ida C. Bates** (142.Esley⁴, 42.Jane³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 24 Oct 1870, Easley Township, Pickens, SC, married 1889, in Pickens County, SC, **Benjamin Augustus Green**, born 7 Oct 1866, Butler Township, Greenville County, SC, died 15 Mar 1902, Greenville, SC. Ida died 10 Mar 1933, Greenville, SC, buried: Greenville, SC.
- Children:*
- + 586. i **Nada Green** born 1899.
587. ii **Mary Bates Green** died 13 Apr 1936, Greenville, SC.
588. iii **Jennie Green**.
589. iv **Christie Green**.
278. **Mary Jane Hunt** (150.James⁴, 45.Henson³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 26 Oct 1853, Pickens County, SC, married 12 Jan 1885, in Pickens County, SC, **William Franklin Pace**, born 7 Jun 1852, Pickens County, SC, (son of **Richard King Pace** and **Nancy Barton**) died 21 Jan 1917, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Pickens, SC. Mary died 21 Nov 1929, Mount Carmel, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.
- Children:*
590. i **Clarence Franklin Pace** born 11 Dec 1888, Pickens County, SC, died 30 Aug 1931, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.
- + 591. ii **Nannie Jane Pace** born 18 May 1893.
592. iii **J Thomas Pace** born Pickens County, SC, married 18 Jun 1917, in Greenville County, SC, **Cora Lee Kelley**, born Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **Ben Perry Kelley** and **Matilda Caroline Sheriff**).
284. **William Alexander Price** (156.Lucretia⁴, 45.Henson³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 26 May 1874, Pickens County, SC, married 15 Mar 1908, **Mary Ida Sutherland**, born 3 Apr 1878, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **James William Sutherland** and **Sarah Edmondson Reid**) died AFT 1962. William died 6 Nov 1944, Dell, MT.
- Children:*
593. i **John T Price** born 18 Jan 1916, Pickens County, SC, died 18 Jan 1943. Killed in Action - Pacific
287. **Luther Pickens "Doc" Price** (156.Lucretia⁴, 45.Henson³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 16 Nov 1880, Pickens County, SC, married 25 Aug 1906, in Pickens County, SC, **Denna "Effie" Sutherland**, born 11 Dec 1892, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **Warren Davis Sutherland** and **Margaret Elizabeth Burgess**) died 1 May 1981, buried: Holly Springs Baptist Church, Pickens SC. Luther died 11 Nov 1935, Pickens County, SC, buried: Holly Springs Baptist Church, Pickens SC.
- Children:*
- + 594. i **Virginia Price** born 3 Sep 1919.
- + 595. ii **Paul Price** born 25 Jul 1925.
- + 596. iii **Lake Price** born 1927.
597. iv **William Robert Price** born 27 May 1929, Pickens County, SC, died 29 May 1929, Pickens County, SC.
- + 598. v **Margaret Price**.
599. vi **Glenn Price** born 17 Jun 1930, Pickens County, SC, died 19 Jun 1930, Pickens County, SC, buried: Holly Springs Baptist Church, Pickens SC.
288. **Mary Annie Price** (156.Lucretia⁴, 45.Henson³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 21 May 1883, Pickens County, SC, married 14 Feb 1903, in Pickens County, SC, **Wade Hampton Chastain**, born 23 Sep 1876, Pickens County, SC, (son of **John Chastain** and **Marab Melinda Stewart**) died 4 Nov 1934, Greenville County, SC, buried: Holly Springs Baptist Church, Pickens SC. Mary died 27 Feb 1929, Pickens County, SC, buried: Holly Springs Baptist Church, Pickens SC.
- Children:*
- + 600. i **John Furman Chastain** born 20 Apr 1904.
- + 601. ii **Annie Thalia Chastain** born 20 Jan 1906.
602. iii **Lloyd Hampton Chastain** born 20 Aug 1907, Pickens County, SC, died 21 Aug 1907, Pickens County, SC, buried: Holly Springs Baptist Church, Pickens SC.
- + 603. iv **Wood Beal Chastain** born 28 Aug 1908.

COMPILED BY: Herman Geschwind

Please direct all additions and corrections to Geschwind@Aol.com

HUNT

- + 604. v **Ralph Lacy Chastain** born 16 Nov 1910.
 - + 605. vi **Mildred Chastain** born 1912.
 - + 606. vii **Helen Frances Chastain** born 28 Feb 1914.
 - 607. viii **Azilee Chastain** born 14 Feb 1916, Pickens County, SC, married (1) **Robert C Tucker**, married (2) 21 Oct 1939, in Greenville, SC, **Charles Francis Cope**, (son of **Herbert Cope**).
 - 608. ix **Woodrow Barthel Chastain** born 15 Jun 1919, Pickens County, SC, died 2 Sep 1993, Greenville, SC.
 - 609. x **Victor Thrane Chastain** born 18 Jan 1921, Pickens County, SC.
 - + 610. xi **Lyle Eugene Chastain** born 27 Dec 1922.
 - + 611. xii **Arie Virginia Chastain** born 20 Jan 1925.
 - + 612. xiii **Margaret Annie Chastain** born 13 Dec 1928.
292. **James Oliver Bowen** (157.Robert⁴, 48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 3 Aug 1859, Pickens County, SC, married 25 Feb 1885, in Holly Springs, MS, **Olivia Virginia McGowan**, born 9 May 1862, died 3 Dec 1936, Anderson County, SC, buried: Carmel Presbyterian Church, Pickens, SC. James died 30 May 1908, Greenville, SC, buried: Carmel Presbyterian Church, Pickens, SC.
- Children:*
- 613. i **William McGowan Bowen** born 18 Aug 1891, Pickens County, SC, died 23 Mar 1915, Pickens County, SC, buried: George's Creek Baptist Church, SC.
 - 614. ii **Unknown Bowen** married **Raymond Price**.
 - 615. iii **Katherine Bowen**.
 - 616. iv **R E Bowen**.
 - 617. v **Brooks Bowen**.
 - 618. vi **Reese Bowen**.
 - 619. vii **James Oliver Bowen**.
 - 620. viii **John Bowen**.
295. **John Thomas Taylor** (158.Tama⁴, 48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born Dec 1858, Pickens County, SC, married **Frances Brandon**, born 1866, Sewanee, GA, (daughter of **Joseph Parnell Brandon** and **Margaret Angling**) died 20 Oct 1945, Pickens, Pickens County, SC, buried: Pickens Sunrise Cemetery, Pickens, SC. John died before 1945.
- Children:*
- + 621. i **Alfred Brandon Taylor** born 9 Aug 1885.
 - + 622. ii **Flora Eilene Taylor** born Jun 1890.
 - 623. iii **Addie Lorena Taylor** born 26 Apr 1892, Atlanta, GA, married **Clarence King**, born 20 May 1876, (son of **John Brockman King** and **Louisa M Hamilton**) died 22 Mar 1931, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC. Addie died 12 Aug 1974, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
296. **Ella Taylor** (158.Tama⁴, 48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born Pickens County, SC, married **Alexander Adams**. Ella died AFT 1874.
- Children:*
- 624. i **Mary Adams**.
 - 625. ii **Walter Adams**.
 - 626. iii **W T Adams**.
 - 627. iv **Kirk Adams**.
 - 628. v **Rob Roy Adams**.
 - 629. vi **Malinda Adams** married **William Middleton**.

297. **Ida Taylor** (158.Tama⁴, 48.Elvisa³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1860, married **James R Aiken**. Ida died AFT 1952, Greenville, SC.

Children:

- 630. i **Letitia Aiken.**
- 631. ii **James R Aiken.**
- 632. iii **William Aiken.**
- 633. iv **Elvira Aiken.**
- 634. v **Malinda Aiken.**
- 635. vi **Robert Aiken.**

301. **Minnie Bowen** (160.John⁴, 48.Elvisa³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1867, Pickens County, SC, married **Robert P Hunt**, died TX. Minnie died 1 Sep 1945, Dallas, TX.

Children:

- 636. i **Winnie Hunt** married **Homer B Thorne.**
- 637. ii **Elvira Hunt.**
- 638. iii **R L Hunt.**
- 639. iv **Furman Bowen Hunt** born 1900, died 20 May 1948, Dallas, TX.
- 640. v **Warren Wells Hunt** married 27 Mar 1937, **Julia Medlock Pickens**, born 5 May 1903, Greenville, SC, (daughter of **Thomas Mason Monroe Pickens** and **Emma Medlock**).

302. **Mary Ella Bowen** (160.John⁴, 48.Elvisa³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 8 Feb 1871, Pickens County, SC, married 18 Dec 1895, in Pickens County, SC, **Luther Edgar Hunt**, born 12 Mar 1869, Dacusville, Pickens County, SC, (son of **Robert Graham Hunt** and **Elizabeth 'Lillie' McCarrell**) occupation Farmer, Merchant, died 17 Jan 1941, Greenville County, SC, buried: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, SC. Mary died 6 Mar 1928.

Children:

- + 641. i **Mary Earle Hunt** born 14 Oct 1896.
- + 642. ii **Gladys Eomi Hunt** born 25 Dec 1897.
- 643. iii **Lilly Corrine Hunt** born 29 Dec 1900, married **Howard Vester Bishop.**
- + 644. iv **Lloyd Edgar Hunt** born 22 Nov 1902.
- 645. v **Robert Bowen Hunt** born 23 Dec 1903, Pickens County, SC, died 5 May 1907, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
- 646. vi **Harvey Jordan Hunt** born 27 Dec 1905, Pickens County, SC, died 12 May 1907, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
- + 647. vii **Paul Evans Hunt** born 30 Nov 1907.
- 648. viii **Pauline Ella Hunt** born 30 Nov 1907, married **John Herbert White.** Pauline died 23 Dec 1982.
- 649. ix **John Frank Hunt** born 28 Aug 1910, married **Annie Mae Wilson.** John died 1 Dec 1981.
- 650. x **Frances Elizabeth Hunt** born 28 Aug 1910, married (1) **William Fitzhugh Grumbles**, married (2) **Frederick Franklin Thurston.**
- 651. xi **Lyda Lee Hunt** born 6 Oct 1914, died 3 Sep 1966.

303. **John Holcombe Bowen** (160.John⁴, 48.Elvisa³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 15 Feb 1875, married (1) **Gladys McHugh**, born 1 Sep 1898, died 2 Sep 1987, buried: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, SC, married (2) **Laota Ponder**, born 25 Feb 1886, (daughter of **William Jefferson Ponder** and **Nancy Eglantine Hunt**) died 17 Jan 1922, buried: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, SC. John died 22 Dec 1931, buried: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, SC.

Children by Gladys McHugh:

- + 652. i **Mary John Bowen** born 4 May 1925.

305. **Robert Pickens "Pick" Bowen** (160.John⁴, 48.Elvisa³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 15 Apr 1888, Greenville, SC, married 27 Oct 1915, in Piedmont, Anderson County, SC, **Myrtle Jeanette Dalton**, born 12 Oct 1892, (daughter of **Smallwood Jefferson Dalton** and **Frances Branyon**) died 14 Sep 1979. Robert died 25 Sep 1951, buried: Grove Station Baptist Church, SC.

Children:

- + 653. i **John Roy Bowen** born 19 Mar 1919.
- 654. ii **Robert Edwin Bowen** born 14 Oct 1922, died 27 Jul 1980, buried: Grove Station Baptist Church, SC. Unmarried - NI
- 655. iii **William Louie Bowen** born 14 Jun 1924.

Descendants of Sterling Hart TURNER

18 JAN 2000

FIRST GENERATION

1. **Sterling Hart TURNER** was born on 10 MAR 1795 in VA. He died on 15 DEC 1882 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Turner Family Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC.

Elizabeth HOLLOWAY was born on 22 MAY 1803 in NC. She died on 26 OCT 1866 in Pickens Co., SC. Sterling Hart TURNER and Elizabeth HOLLOWAY had the following children:

- +2 i. **Silas Holloway TURNER.**
- +3 ii. **Thomas Jefferson TURNER.**
- +4 iii. **William Sterling TURNER.**
- +5 iv. **Benjamin Franklin P TURNER.**
- +6 v. **Frances Elizabeth TURNER.**
- +7 vi. **Emily Elizabeth TURNER.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. **Silas Holloway TURNER** was born on 17 JUL 1823. He died on 29 MAY 1862.

He was married to Mahala Hodges GARRISON (daughter of Gen B D GARRISON) on 14 APR 1849. Silas Holloway TURNER and Mahala Hodges GARRISON had the following children:

- +8 i. **Mary Abigail TURNER.**

3. **Thomas Jefferson TURNER** was born on 19 DEC 1824 in SC. He died after 1850 in Pickens Co., SC. He was a Farmer.

He was married to Susannah LENHARDT on 26 AUG 1847. **Susannah LENHARDT** was born on 4 MAR 1828 in SC. She died on 8 DEC 1872 in Pickens Co., SC. Thomas Jefferson TURNER and Susannah LENHARDT had the following children:

- +9 i. **Mary T TURNER.**
- 10 ii. **Elizabeth J TURNER** died after 1850 in Pickens Co., SC. She was born on 30 JUN 1850 in Pickens Co., SC.
- 11 iii. **Susannah TURNER** was born on 28 OCT 1851.

4. **William Sterling TURNER** was born on 23 OCT 1830. He died in 1859.

He was married to Sarah LENHARDT on 23 SEP 1853. **Sarah LENHARDT** was born in 1833. William Sterling TURNER and Sarah LENHARDT had the following children:

- 12 i. **Martha TURNER.**
- +13 ii. **Lawrence Lenhardt TURNER.**

5. **Benjamin Franklin P TURNER** was born on 14 AUG 1832 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 13 JUN 1877 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Turner Family Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC.

He was married to Sarah Elizabeth COBB on 26 JAN 1865. Benjamin Franklin P TURNER and Sarah Elizabeth COBB had the following children:

- +14 i. **John C TURNER.**

6. **Frances Elizabeth TURNER** was born on 25 MAY 1834 in Greenville Co., SC. She died on 30 MAY 1906 in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in Lathem Family Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC.

Descendants of Sterling Hart TURNER

18 JAN 2000

She was married to John S LATHEM (son of James LATHEM and Mary "Polly" BOWEN) on 22 DEC 1853. **John S LATHEM** was born on 27 APR 1822 in Pickens Co., SC. He signed a will in 1900 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 27 MAR 1900 in Dacusville, Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Lathem Family Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC. He was a Farmer, 1st Lt Civ War. Head of Household - Pickens 1830, 1840 Census. Frances Elizabeth TURNER and John S LATHEM had the following children:

- 15 i. **Mary LATHEM** was born in 1852 in Pickens Co., SC. She died after 1870 in Pickens Co., SC.
- 16 ii. **Ann LATHEM** was born in 1855 in Pickens Co., SC. She died after 1870 in Pickens Co., SC.
- 17 iii. **Emma LATHEM** was born in 1861 in Pickens Co., SC. She died after 1870 in Pickens Co., SC.
- 18 iv. **John Thomas LATHEM** was born on 13 APR 1868 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 13 MAR 1915 in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Easley Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC. He was a Merchant Mayor of Easley.
- +19 v. **Robert Edward LATHEM**.
- 20 vi. **Twettie Green LATHEM** was born on 28 JUN 1874. She died on 20 MAY 1936. She was buried in Easley Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC.
- 21 vii. **James S LATHEM** died on 7 AUG 1867. He was buried in Lathem Family Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC.

7 **Emily Elizabeth TURNER** was born on 30 AUG 1836. She died on 2 FEB 1907. She was buried in George's Creek Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC.

She was married to Richard P SNOODY on 30 MAY 1856. **Richard P SNOODY** was born on 1 AUG 1821. He died on 27 JUL 1899. He was buried in George's Creek Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC. Emily Elizabeth TURNER and Richard P SNOODY had the following children:

- +22 i. **Fannie SNOODY**.
- +23 ii. **Sterling T SNOODY**.
- 24 iii. **Mary SNOODY** was buried in Turner Family Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC.
- 25 iv. **Walter C SNOODY** was buried in Turner Family Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC.
- 26 v. **Robert A SNOODY** was born in 1866. He died on 6 NOV 1938.
- +27 vi. **Eugenia SNOODY**.
- 28 vii. **John SNOODY**.
- 29 viii. **Evelyn SNOODY** was born in 1870. She died in 1971. She was buried in George's Creek Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC.
- 30 ix. **Alice SNOODY**.

THIRD GENERATION

8 **Mary Abigail TURNER** was born on 10 MAY 1857. She died on 8 JUL 1942 in Anderson Co., SC. She was buried in Saint Paul's Methodist Church, Anderson Co., SC.

She was married to Lawrence Brock GARRISON (son of Unknown GARRISON) on 21 DEC 1878. **Lawrence Brock GARRISON** was born on 31 DEC 1854. He died on 29 DEC 1933. He was buried in Saint Paul's Methodist Church, Anderson Co., SC. Mary Abigail TURNER and Lawrence Brock GARRISON had the following children:

- +31 i. **William Brock GARRISON**.
- 32 ii. **Pauline E GARRISON** was born on 24 MAR 1884. She died on 5 MAR 1963. She was buried in Saint Paul's Methodist Church, Anderson Co., SC.
- 33 iii. **Nemian Washington GARRISON** was born on 15 MAY 1888. He died on 11 MAY 1943 in Greenville, SC. He was buried in Saint Paul's Methodist Church, Anderson Co., SC.
- 34 iv. **Harriett M GARRISON** was born on 4 FEB 1890. She died on 20 MAY 1967. She was buried in Saint Paul's Methodist Church, Anderson Co., SC.
- +35 v. **Henry David GARRISON**.
- +36 vi. **Joseph Wood GARRISON**.

Descendants of Sterling Hart TURNER

18 JAN 2000

- +37 vii. **Peter Charles GARRISON.**
- +38 viii. **Silas Turner GARRISON.**

9. **Mary T TURNER** was born on 20 MAY 1848 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 10 JAN 1936 in Pickens Co., SC.

She was married to William David GARRISON (son of O W GARRISON and Mariah L. WATSON) on 22 DEC 1868. She was married to William David GARRISON. **William David GARRISON** was born on 9 MAR 1847. He died on 14 OCT 1908 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Antioch UMC, Pickens Co., SC.

13. **Lawrence Lenhardt TURNER** was born in 1859.

Anna HARRIS was born in MAY 1859. Lawrence Lenhardt TURNER and Anna HARRIS had the following children:

- +39 i. **Lillian TURNER.**
- +40 ii. **William Harris TURNER.**
- 41 iii. **Mary E TURNER** was born in 1886
- 42 iv. **Lawrence Lenhardt TURNER Jr** was born in 1897. He died in 1924

14. **John C TURNER**

John C TURNER and Ollie DILL had the following children:

- 43 i. **Thomas J TURNER** was born in SEP 1877. He was buried in Turner Family Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC.

19. **Robert Edward LATHEM** was born on 28 MAY 1870 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 20 OCT 1909 in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Easley Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC.

Twettie GREEN (daughter of Abraham S A GREEN and Jane BRADLEY) was born on 29 JUN 1873 in Greenville, SC. She died on 20 JUN 1936 in Greenville, SC. She was buried in Easley Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC. Robert Edward LATHEM and Twettie GREEN had the following children:

- +44 i. **Fannie LATHEM.**

22. **Fannie SNODDY** was born in 1858 in Spartanburg, SC. She died on 16 MAY 1950 in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in George's Creek Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC.

She was married to John TANNER. Fannie SNODDY and John TANNER had the following children:

- 45 i. **Frank TANNER** was born in 1890. He died in 1983. He was buried in George's Creek Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC.
- 46 ii. **Ruby TANNER** was born in 1898. She died on 17 AUG 1954 in Greenville, SC. She was buried in George's Creek Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC.
- 47 iii. **Ruth TANNER.**

23. **Sterling T SNODDY** was born on 9 MAR 1860. He died on 3 JUL 1885. He was buried in George's Creek Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC.

Sterling T SNODDY had the following children:

- 48 i. **Mollie Ethel SNODDY** was born on 19 APR 1882. She died on 5 MAY 1884. She was buried in George's Creek Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC.

27. **Eugenia SNODDY** was born in 1868. She died on 15 SEP 1930. She Obit on 25 SEP 1930. She was buried in Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC.

Descendants of Sterling Hart TURNER

-18 JAN 2000

She was married to Milton NALLEY. **Milton NALLEY** was born in 1862. He died in 1920. He was buried in Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC. **Eugenia SNODDY** and **Milton NALLEY** had the following children:

- 49 i. **Henry NALLEY** was born in 1906. He died in 1919. He was buried in Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC.
- 50 ii. **Richard NALLEY** was born on 12 AUG 1909. He died on 5 DEC 1953 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC.

FOURTH GENERATION

31. **William Brock GARRISON** was born on 29 AUG 1877 in Greenville Co., SC. He died on 28 MAR 1950 in Greenville, SC. He was buried in Saint Paul's Methodist Church, Anderson Co., SC.

He was married to Ola Medener FREEMAN. **Ola Medener FREEMAN** was born on 25 AUG 1881. She died. She was buried in Saint Paul's Methodist Church, Anderson Co., SC. **William Brock GARRISON** and **Ola Medener FREEMAN** had the following children:

- 51 i. **Lloyd GARRISON**
- 52 ii. **Brock GARRISON**
- 53 iii. **Freeman GARRISON**
- 54 iv. **Jack GARRISON**
- +55 v. **Gladys GARRISON**

35. **Henry David GARRISON** was born on 20 JAN 1893 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 12 FEB 1953 in Brushy Creek, Anderson Co., SC. He was buried in Saint Paul's Methodist Church, Anderson Co., SC.

He was married to Lura PICKENS (daughter of Robert Welborn PICKENS and Mary Catherine WIGINGTON). **Henry David GARRISON** and **Lura PICKENS** had the following children:

- 56 i. **David GARRISON**

36. **Joseph Wood GARRISON** was born on 1 SEP 1895. He died on 9 DEC 1934. He was buried in Saint Paul's Methodist Church, Anderson Co., SC.

He was married to Mattie Lou CELY (daughter of Hamilton Davis CELY and Elvira Jane "Ellie" SINGLETON) on 21 DEC 1917. **Mattie Lou CELY** was born on 12 AUG 1898 in Powdersville, SC. She died on 12 APR 1999 in Orangeburg, SC. **Joseph Wood GARRISON** and **Mattie Lou CELY** had the following children:

- +57 i. **Joel Henry GARRISON**
- +58 ii. **Walker H GARRISON**

37. **Peter Charles GARRISON** was born on 1 OCT 1879. He died on 16 SEP 1936. He was buried in Saint Paul's Methodist Church, Anderson Co., SC.

Jennie ELLIS (daughter of William ELLIS and Robert Ann Elizabeth BLASSINGAME) was born on 7 APR 1888. She died on 23 AUG 1968. She was buried in Saint Paul's Methodist Church, Anderson Co., SC.

38. **Silas Turner GARRISON** was born on 21 DEC 1881 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 30 JUN 1965. He was buried in Antioch UMC, Pickens Co., SC.

Rozella K KAY was born on 17 FEB 1878. She died on 24 SEP 1963. She was buried in Antioch UMC, Pickens Co., SC. **Silas Turner GARRISON** and **Rozella K KAY** had the following children:

- 59 i. **Catherine GARRISON** was born on 30 SEP 1902 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 5 DEC 1902 in

Descendants of Sterling Hart TURNER

18 JAN 2000

- Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in Antioch UMC, Pickens Co., SC.
- +60 ii. **Rose Aylmer GARRISON.**
 - +61 iii. **Pauline GARRISON.**
 - 62 iv. **L P GARRISON.**
 - +63 v. **Unknown GARRISON.**
 - 64 vi. **Cornelia M GARRISON** was born on 2 JAN 1918. She died on 12 MAR 1967.

39 **Lillian TURNER** was born in 1883. She died in 1967.

40 **William Harris TURNER** was born in 1884. He died in 1957.

44 **Fannie LATHAM** was born in 1897. She died on 4 AUG 1984. She was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Pickens Co., SC.

She was married to Basil Asbury CHAPMAN (son of William Harleston CHAPMAN and Carrie Jane CALLAHAM) on 14 JAN 1928 in Augusta, GA. **Basil Asbury CHAPMAN** was born in 1899 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 31 OCT 1952. He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Pickens Co., SC. He was an Attorney. Fannie LATHAM and Basil Asbury CHAPMAN had the following children:

- +65 i. **Basil Asbury CHAPMAN Jr.**

FIFTH GENERATION

55 **Gladys GARRISON** was born in 1911 in Anderson Co., SC. She died on 30 NOV 1998 in Greenville, SC.

She was married to Otis H NORTON. **Otis H NORTON** died before 1998. Gladys GARRISON and Otis H NORTON had the following children:

- 66 i. **Leon B NORTON**

57 **Joel Henry GARRISON** was born in 1918 in Anderson Co., SC. He died on 28 MAY 1995 in Columbia, SC.

Joel Henry GARRISON and Sara PARRISH had the following children:

- +67 i. **Linda GARRISON.**
- +68 ii. **Mary GARRISON.**
- +69 iii. **Sara Jo GARRISON.**

58 **Walker H GARRISON** was born in 1919. He died in 1970.

Walker H GARRISON had the following children:

- 70 i. **Walker H GARRISON Jr**
- 71 ii. **Dr Robert GARRISON.**
- +72 iii. **Joel GARRISON.**

60 **Rose Aylmer GARRISON** was born on 27 SEP 1903 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 26 MAY 1946 in Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in Easley Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC. She was a Teacher.

She was married to Dr Benjamin Franklin FINLEY (son of Ferber Alfred FINLEY and Nannie Clara WHITMIRE) on 6 JUN

Descendants of Sterling Hart TURNER

18 JAN 2000

1947 in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. Dr Benjamin Franklin FINLEY was born in Pickens Co., SC. Rose Aylmer GARRISON and Dr Benjamin Franklin FINLEY had the following children:

+73 i. Benjamin Franklin FINLEY.

61. Pauline GARRISON was born on 17 MAY 1908 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 27 SEP 1993. She was buried in Antioch UMC, Pickens Co., SC.

Waddy Cecil DAVIS (son of Waddy Cecil DAVIS and Minnie WYNN) was born on 13 MAR 1906 in Greenville Co., SC. He died on 11 APR 1970 in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Antioch UMC, Pickens Co., SC. Pauline GARRISON and Waddy Cecil DAVIS had the following children:

74 i. Waddy Cecil DAVIS Jr.

63. Unknown GARRISON.

She was married to W H FARR.

65. Basil Asbury CHAPMAN Jr.

Basil Asbury CHAPMAN Jr and Ann UNKNOWN had the following children:

+75 i. Monica Ann CHAPMAN.
76 ii. Frances CHAPMAN.

WPA CEMETERIES

EMMA HOLTERBY/ wife of/ P. B. LAWISTON/ Born Dec. 12, 1853/
Died June 16, 1896/ R. McK. L.

In memory/ of/ Col. J. ALEXANDER/ Born Aug. 17, 1809/ Died
July 12, 1879./

JOHN PAYLIS/ Infant son of/ Dr. John F. & Mary E./ MAXWELL/
Born August 15, 1861/ Died August 2, 1862./

In memory of/ A. M. ALEXANDER/ Born/ June 28, 1843/ Died/
Aug. 11, 1875/ A. M. ALEXANDER/ C.S.A./

(5 unknown - marked at head with field rock -
Graves in vicinity of A. M. Alexander)

This stone/ is erected to the memory/ of/ THOMAS REESE / his
affectionate wife/ SARAH/ The deceased was a native of Ireland/
but for the last forty years/ a respectable citizen/ of this
country./ He died on the 23d of May/ Anno Domini 1825./

G. V. / WHITE/ C. S. A.

In/ memory of/ MARGARET B. BEATY/ wife of/ G. V. WHITE/ Born
June 11, 1813/ Died Aug. 14, 1872./ M.B.B.

The remains of/ The Rev. THOMAS REESE D.D./ a native of Pennsil-
vania/ who departed this life/ In the honor of a blessed imor-
tality/ In the year of our Lord 1796/ aged 54 years/ He was
pastor of Salem Church/ Black River about 20 years./ He was
then chosen Pastor of/ Hopewell & Carmel Congregations,/ and
died a few years after./

Here/ is interred/ all that was mortal of/ Mrs. ELIZA TRAIL DANIEL/
She/ was lovely to soul and to eye/ Ob' 17 July A.M. 1819/ Oct. 27.

Sacred/ to the memory of/ SARAH MILLER/ Consort first of Abner
LEDBETTER/ lastly of John C. MILLER/ and daughter of/ Alexander
& Susan/ Colhoun/ She was born/ March 12th 1797/ and departed
this life/ Sept. 13th, 1852/ Aged 55 years 6/ months and 1 day./

TURNER/ BYRNE/ Died/ Aug. 17, 1832/ (Only duelist buried in
Store Church Cemetery)

H. S. WORDS/ C.S.A.

G. HOPKINS/ C.S.A.

ROBERT O. LEWIS/ Palmetto Rifleman/ 4th Regt. S.C.V./ captured
at Manassas/ July 21, 1861./ Died in/ Richmond/ Dec. 1, 1861./

E. SHARP/ C.S.A.

L. MILLER/ C.S.A.

Here rests/ the remains of my/ sacred mother/ Mrs. ELIZABETH
CARNE/ wife of/ Thos. W. Carne./ Formerly of St. James Santee/
who departed this life/ Apr. 4th, 1841/ Aged 72 years & 15 days./

Sacred/ to the memory of/ JANE WALKER/ Consort of/ William Walker/
who died October 8th/ 1856/ In the 88th year/ of her age./

*If anyone has a better copy of the WPA Cemetery
Please send to me - J.C.*

In/ memory of/ ANN NEEL/ First wife of/ C. W. MILLER/ Born July 28th, 1775/ Died May 20th, 1820./ A.R.M.

JOHN MILLER Pioneer Printer and Publisher born in/ London, England. Died in Pendleton, S.C./ 1770 - 1809/ An English Gentleman./

JOHN MILLER born/ London England, Pendleton S.C./ 1770-1826./

JOHN MILLER 3rd/ Pendleton, S.C. Bachelors Retreat/ 1794-1876./

Sacred/ to the memory of/ MATTHEW HUGHES/ who died 15th June 1837-/ Aged forty three years./

Dedicated/ to the memory of/ JOHN LITTON/ son of Horatio and Margaret LITTON/ who was born 10th/ January 1816/ and died October 20th/ 1822./

To the memory/ of/ Philadelphia/ who died June 17th/ 1826/ Aged 31 years./

Sacred/ to the memory of/ MARY STONE/ who departed this life/ in the full assurance of a/ happy immortality on the/ 5th of September 1822/ Aged 27 years./

JANE BISHOP/ died/ Feb. 11, 1881/ Aged/ 85 yrs. 4 mo's &/ 19 days./

Sacred/ to the memory of/ Mrs. ELIZA PICKENS/ relict of/ Ezekiel Pickens/ and daughter of/ George and Mary Barkedale/ of Christ Church Parish/ She was born on the 15th of Apr. 1782/ and died the 20th of Dec. 1859./

Sacred to the memory/ of/ EZEKIEL PICKENS/ who died June 13th 1854/ Aged 16 years, 5 months/ & 13 days./

MARTHA SUSAN/ wife of/ Dr. J. M. McILROY/ Born/ Nov. 20, 1814/ Died/ Aug. 24, 1875./

Sacred/ to the memory of/ Capt. ABRAHAM STEELE/ oldest son of/ William &/ Esther Steele/ born 14th May 1793/ Died 12th March 1828./

Sacred/ to the memory of/ Maj. JOSEPH L. STEELE/ third son of/ William &/ Esther Steele/ Born 30th May 1797/ Died 23 May 1824./

Sacred/ to the memory of/ Mrs. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER/ wife of Col. D. Alexander/ She was born in Pendleton, S.C./ on the 20th of March 1791/ and died near the same place/ Aug. 20th, 1856./

MARY HUNTER/ beloved wife of/ Thos. Hunter/ Born/ Jan. 3, 1774/ Died/ Aug. 15, 1867./

Sacred/ to/ the memory/ of/ JOHN O. HUNTER/ who was born May 9th, 1804/ Died June 23, 1870/ J.O.H. 1870./

REBECCA WHITNER/ was born 10 Jan. 1796/ and died of Billious fever 23 July 1832./

Sacred/ to the memory of/ ARNOLD LEBETTER/ Son of/ Daniel and Nancy,/ Lebetter/ he was born/ Dec. 23rd 1788/ and departed this life/ Aug. 14, 1830/ aged 42 years/ and 21 days./

T. OWENS/ C.S.A.

Sacred/ to the memory of/ MARIA ANDERSON/ Born/ 20th July 1785/ Died 9th November 1836./

Here Rests/ the remains/ of my sacred Father/ Mr. THOS W. CARNE/ formerly of Charleston, S.C. Died Sept. 8, 1838/ Aged 65 years & 13 days./

Sacred/ to the memory of/ WILLIAM WALKER/ who died 25th Jan. 1841/ In the 77th year of her age./ W.W.

JOHN BRITHE/ WALKER/ 1796 - 1879./

In/ Memory of/ ELIZABETH HAMILTON/ Second wife of/ C. W. MILLER/ Born Oct. 9, 1789/ Died May 17th, 1852./ C.F.M.

In/ memory of/ GEORGE W. MILLER/ Born in London, England/ Dec. 21st 1773/ Died May 29th 1840./

Here Rests the remains/ of/ CHARLES STOREY/ Born 13th Sept. 1786/ Died 22 January 1835/ Aged 62 years, 4 months and 9 days./

Sacred/ to the/ memory of HORATIO REESE/ who was born April 8th, 1786/ Aged forty-four years/ & six weeks/ He was an honest man./

Hon. THOS. J. PICKENS/ Born/ April 26, 1808/ Died/ July 2, 1894./

Capt. JNO. GARVIN/ S.C. Mil. Rev. War./ J. A. GARVIN/ Born 9 May 1770./

Sacred/ to the memory of/ Mrs. RANCY ORISHAM/ wife of/ Joseph Orisham/ She was born 6th March 1791/ died 30th November 1821/ She was an affectionate wife/ tender mother and pious Christian/ Died in triumphant hope of glory/ Her worth will long be remembered/ by all to whom she was acquainted./

Sacred/ to the memory of/ SUSAN CHERRY/ who was born in/ Sumpter District, S.C./ July 21st 1790/ and died/ February the 10th, 1842/ S.C.

Sacred/ to the memory of/ SAMUEL CHERRY/ who was born in Lincoln County, Mo. Ca./ July the 10th, 1774/ and died/ January the 8th, 1840./ S.C.

Sacred/ to the memory of/ Mrs. MARY S. CHERRY/ Born April/ 17, 1790./ Died Aug. 3, 1875./ H.S.C.

ESSIE M. WHITNEY/ daughter of/ John T. and Eliza A. SLOAN/ and wife of Wm. H. Whitmer/ was born 1st Jan'y. 1837/ united with the Pres. Church/ at Anderson C.H./ 24th Sept. 1854/ and died/ 17th May 1859./ E.D.W.

In Memory/ of/ FANNY CALDWELL SLOAN/ Daughter of/ John T. and Eliza A. Sloan/ Born April 24th 1853/ Died Oct. 1st 1853/ E.C.C.

NETTIE McELROY/ wife of/ Samuel H./ BREAZEALE/ Born Sept. 29, 1859/ Died/ Dec. 20, 1889./

M. W. ROBERTS/ Born/ Feb. 12, 1820/ Died 20, 1893./ E.D.W.

Mrs. MARY McLENNAN/ died 1864/ Aged 84 years/ Grandmother./

Rev. T. L. / McLENNAN M.D./ Born/ Feb. 25th, 1817/ Died/ April 15th, 1863./

Sacred/ to the Memory of/ DAVID CHERIX/ who was born in No. Carolina/ May 28, 1779/ and died at his residence/ In this Dist. of which he had long been/ a useful citizen/ Nov. 22, 1852/ The deceased was remarkable for/ the strength of his judgment/ and the energy of his character/ For his industrious and temperate habits./ D. S.

DAVID/ Infant son of/ G.R. & S.C. CHERIX/ Died Aug. 18, 1880/

ESTER/ BENSON/ wife of/ H. S. MOORE/ Born/ Feb. 27, 1827/ Died/ Sept. 30, 1866/ E.D.W.

REBECCA GAILLARD BENSON/ Feb. 6, 1837 - Aug. 3, 1862/ wife of Benj. Frank SLOAN/ mother of Baylis Earle/ and Isadora Sloan./

Son/ of John T. & Eliza A. SLOAN/ Born May 1st and/ Died May 2nd 1847/ Asleep in Jesus./

Thomas E. Smith, 1915 Three Lakes Dr., Shelby, NC 28150
Ph: 704-487-1473 E-Mail: tomsmith@shelby.net

The Rev. Basil Smith

The Rev. Basil Smith was born 1 May 1772 in Georgia, and his wife, Amelia (Milly) was born 12 June 1773 in Virginia. Their dates of birth were recorded in a bible that was originally owned by Basil and passed to his son Joseph. Several people copied the data from this bible, which included a listing of Basil's children along with their dates of birth. Also copied from this bible were the names of others, who are suspected to be the brothers and sisters of Basil. However, different individuals came up with different names from the bible for Basil's brothers and sisters. This could be the result of poor handwriting used in recording the data, the age and condition of the bible when the data was copied, errors on the part of those who copied the data, or a combination of the above. It is speculated that Basil and Milly were married in 1794 since their first child, Mary, was born 22 Feb. 1795.

In a book written by Grace Smith Pettijohn in 1912, entitled "Smith-Pickens," it is stated that Basil's parents were Job Smith and Susannah Clayton. According to the noted genealogist, Leonardo Andrea, this book which primarily covers the Pickens family, has some information about Basil's brothers and sisters. The book states that Job Smith was of Scottish descent and that he came to the 3&20Creek area in Pendleton S. C. from Virginia. The Smith line is carried forward only through John, a son of Job. She list children of Job that she got from one of the eldest members of the family:

John Smith
Dorcus Smith Gassaway
Job Smith (a local Methodist Minister)
Basil Smith " " " "
William Smith " " " "
Nancy Smith m. John D. Treadway
Mary Smith (Mollie) m. Phillip Porter
Joseph Smith

Andrea wrote that a friend and distant relative, Dr. Edward Wyatt, copied the following from the Basil Smith bible:

Mary Smith was b. Feb. 8, 1768
William Smith was b. Oct. 19, 1770
Mary Smith was b. Feb. 22, 1795
Millie w. of Basil was b. June 12, 1773
Job Smith was b. June 28, 1796
Elizabeth Smith was b. Dec. 1798
William Smith was b. Dec 28 Dec. 1800 and his twin
Dorcus was b. Dec. 28, 1800
Phillip P. Smith was b. Feb. 6, 1802
George Smith was b. Aug. 5, 1805
Micha Smith was b. Feb. 3, 1811
Thomas Smith was b. Feb. 22, 1811
Milley Smith was b. Dec. 24, 1815
Joseph Smith was b. Dec. 6, 1814

The bible supposedly listed Anny McAllister's date of birth and also a list of their children, but Andrea did not copy this data.

The late Emma Bannister in her book, "Hunt Hunting," lists the following as copied from the Bible:

Copied from the old Smith family bible (1961) in the possession of Edna Smith Pilgrim.

Mary Smith born Feb. 8, 1768
William Smith born Oct. 17, 1770
Bassel Smith born May 1773
Job Smith born Mch 2nd, 1775
Tony Smith born Jan. 7th, 1778

Bazzel Smith born May 1, 1772
Milly Smith born June 12, 1773
Mary Smith born Feb. 22, 1795
Job Smith born June 28, 1796
Elizabeth Smith born Dec. 19, 1798
William Smith, Jr. born Dec. 25, 1800
Marcus Smith born Dec. 25, 1800
Phillip P. Smith born Feb. 6, 1802
George Smith born Aug. 5, 1805
Sarah Smith born Sept. 1807
Micha Smith daughter of Milly Smith born Feb. 3, 1809
Thomas Smith son of Bazzel & Milly Smith born Jan. 22, 1811
Joseph Smith son of Bazil and Milly Smith born Dec. 6, 1814
Milly Smith daughter of Bazzle and Milly Smith born Dec. 21, 1816
Joseph Smith married Aney McAllister

The following information was provided by Patrick C. Smith of Columbia South Carolina:

page 1 Mary Smith was born Feb. 8, 1768
Bazzel Smith was born May 1, 1773
Job Smith was born March 2, 1775
Charles (?) Smith was born Aug. 6, 1779
Martha Smith was born June 6, 1784
Dorcus Smith was born July 19, 1783
Elizabeth Smith was born ? 1785
Thomas Smith was born ? 1789

page 2 Bazzel Smith was born May 2, 1772
Milly Smith was born June 12, 1773
Mary Smith was born Feb. 22, 1795
Job Smith was born June 28, 1796
Elizabeth Smith was born Dec. 19, 1798
William Smith, Jr. was born Dec. 25, 1800
Dorcus Smith was born Dec. 25, 1800
Phillip P. (Porter) Smith was (born?) Feb. 6, 1802
George Smith was born Aug. 5, 1805

page 3 Sarah Smith Sept. 9, 1807
Micha (?) Smith-Feb. 3, 1809-daughter of Milly
Thomas Smith Jan. 22, 1811- son of Basel and Milly
Joseph Smith Dec. 6, 1814- son of Basil
Milly Smith Dec. 24, 1816- daughter of Basil and Milly
At the bottom of his letter, he states "In 1960, this bible was the property of Ernest Smith, who then lived between Easley and Liberty, S. C.

In a letter dated Feb. 24, 1962 from David Smith of Spartanburg, S. C. to Patrick C. Smith, David reflects on an earlier visit and

conversation. He lists the following as th data from the bible:

Mary Smith born 1768
William Smith born 1770
Bazzel Smith born 1773
Job Smith born 1775
John Smith born 1778
Dorcas Smith born 1779
Martha Smith born 1784
Dorcas Smith born 1782
Elizabeth Smith born 1786
Thomas Hallum born 1789

Later in the letter he says he thinks there was one more entry after Thomas Smith that wasn't legible.

It is hard to know for sure exactly what names were recorded in the bible. If there were two Dorcas Smiths listed, one could have died young and a later daughter given the same name or the second entry could be a correction of the earlier entry. Also one of Basil's brothers could have married a Dorcas. The listing for Thomas Hallum could be Thomas Hallum Smith or one of Basil's sisters could have married a Thomas Hallum. There seemed to have been some Smith-Hallum marriages in the late 1700's. In fact a Joseph Smith, who was enumerated next to Basil in the 1800 census was reputed to have married Elizabeth Hallum. This same Joseph, who died around 1814, had a son Job, who was executator of his estate, and some believe Joseph was Basil's father.

Based on a careful review of all of the above, it is my belief that the following were Basil's children:

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 2. Mary Smith | b. 22 Feb. 1795 |
| 3. Job Smith | b. 28 June 1796 |
| 4. Elizabeth Smith | b. 19 Dec. 1798 |
| 5. William Smith, Jr. | b. 25 Dec. 1800 |
| 6. Dorcas Smith | b. 25 Dec. 1800 |
| 7. Phillip P. Smith | b. 6 Feb. 1802 |
| 8. George Smith | b. 5 Aug. 1805 |
| 9. Sarah Smith | b. 9 Sept. 1807 |
| 10. Micha Smith | b. 3 Feb. 1809 |
| 11. Thomas Smith | b. 22 Jan. 1811 |
| 12. Joseph Smith | b. 6 Dec. 1814 |
| 13. Milly Smith | b. 24 Dec. 1816 |

As stated earlier, Basil and Milly were enumerated 717 in the 1800 census next to Joseph Smith (over 45 and with one slave) 716. George Mc Gee was 718. Others close by were Matthew Mullinax 712, Moses Cannimore 714, Christopher Kirksey 723, Henry Garner 730, John Garner 729, John Mullinax 746, Enoc Smith 758, Job Smith 793, and William Hallum 803. Most of these individuals probably lived in the vicinity of Golden Creek and 12 Mile Creek. An interesting side note is that a Phillip Porter was listed next to ^{1st} Joseph Smith with one slave in the 1790 census. Phillip Porter is reputed to have married Mary (Mollie) Smith, a sister of Basil.

The first recorded purchase of land by Basil Smith was on Nov. 30, 1809, when he bought land (I believe to be 170 acres) from John Garner on Tarrancy Branch. The deed was witnessed by Hiram and Nancy Cochran. Basil and family must have lived in the vicinity of Golden

Creek and 12 Mile Creek, northeast of Liberty S. C. until sometime in 1831. Basil sold 170 acres for \$800, the same price he paid for it, to Nancy Pullum/Pullam on Tarrant Branch and James Borings Branch. Milly, wife of Basil signed her release with John Garner and Darcey Barton being witnesses. The deed was dated 9 March 1831. An interesting note is that on December 5, 1831, a Job Smith of Fayat Georgia, sold 100 acres on a branch below the old meeting house to Nancy Pullam. The deed was witnessed by Basil Smith and Jacob Guston. I speculate that this Job Smith was Basil's ^{son} brother. Also it is probably just a coincidence that there were Nancy's involved when Basil bought his land and when Job sold his. It could have been a relative who remarried.

On Dec. 15, 1831 Basil bought 282 acres on the Saluda River from William Slaton for \$1000. The deed was witnessed by Caleb Cartee and Aaron Welborn and released by Sary Slaton. Of interest is that Basil's son Phillip married a daughter of William Slaton. I never found where Basil sold this tract of land. It may have been given to some of his children. The location of this land isn't clear, but probably was in the Brushy Creek area or near Honea Path.

Basil purchased 480 acres for \$400 from Younger Wilburn on Oct. 20, 1832. This land was part of a 1000 acre grant to Micajah Clark in 1792 on the Pickensville Rd. on a branch of Hurricane Creek and another branch of Hurricane Creek and Big Creek. This deed was witnessed by Micijah B. Williams and John Harper. This parcel of land or a part of it (no acreage specified) was sold to William Harper on Sept. 2, 1837 for \$350 by Basil with a release by Amelia, wife of Basil. Witnesses were Spencer Cartee and William Elliott.

Then on Jan. 9, 1852 Basil bought 151 acres on 18 Mile Creek for \$1200 from Abner Odell and wife Mary S. Odell, with Robert C. Scott and A. M. Hamilton as witnesses. It is worth noting that Abner Odell and wife Mary were involved in the settlement of the estate of a Susannah Smith around 1855. Basil sold this parcel with the same witnesses to his son Joseph on March 18, 1852 for \$1200, paid or secured. There was no dower release, which probably means that Milly had already died. This deal was probably for Joseph and Anney to look after Basil in his last few years and not actually pay for the land. Joseph later sold this same tract to his son W. E. Smith in the late 1800's with the provisions that W. E. care for Joseph and Anney.

No estate settlement has been found for Basil, which means he probably disposed of his assets prior to his death.

Basil was a local Methodist Minister as indicated in the Smith-Pickens book. ~~There are also a number of marriage extracts found in the Greenville Monitor and the Pendleton Messenger that lists Basil as the minister.~~ The following was copied from the book "Early Methodism in the Carolinas" by Rev. A. M. Chreitzberg in 1897:

"But to take up the old Keowee records. The Quarterly Conference for 1833, sixty-three years ago, had Malcolm McPherson for presiding elder, and John W. Mc Call as preacher in charge. Local preachers: Levi Garrison, Robert Gaines, R. Shockley, William G. Mullinax, Phillip Elrod, Willis Dickerson. Exhorters: William Rhodes, Samuel Hamby, James Shockley, Basil Smith. Class Leaders: Lawsom Mullinax, John Golden, Thomas Gassaway, Anderson Smith, Thomas Evitt, William Fleming, Robert Pickens, Joel Ledbetter, John Ledbetter, Wesley Earp, John Morris, Hugh H. Whittecur, Sidney Smith, Allen Harbin, John Adams,

James Holland, Thomas Carpenter, Dugal Me Kellar, James B. Clark, Washington Clark: and Garrison Linn, steward.

Of interest is that Phillip Elrod was a neighbor of Basil in both the 1840 and 1850 censuses. Of personal interest to me is the William G. Mullinax, who was my g-g-g-grandfather on my mother's side.

GEORGE. According to the 1850 census, Basil was 78 years old, born in , and owned \$1300 worth of personal property and real estate, of which part of this was four slaves. He was enumerated as head of household 634 in the Eastern Division of Anderson County, S. C. The following census data with ages was taken from the 1850 census and represents people who lived close to Basil: Phillip Elrod, age 63 and born in N. C. was #631. Other than him being a Methodist Minister with Basil, the only other reason to mention him is that a number of Elrods lived near this set of Smiths, and Milly may have ~~been~~ an Elrod (no real reason to assume this.) Next to Basil, at #635 was Richard Fleming, 38 and Nancy, 40, was 636. The reason for listing the Flemings as neighbors is that a James Fleming, 78, was in the home of William F. Cartee, 31, enumerated 979, and James Fleming was William F. Cartee's father-in-law. Basil's daughter, Milly, married Spencer Cartee, whom I sure was a brother to William F. Cartee, and both sons of Reubin Cartee, 59, #741, born in Virginia. After Nancy Flemming was William Hallum, 62, NC, #637; Then #638 was William Wilborn, 53, SC (note land transactions.) A George Elrod, 58 NC, was #640 and Strother Kay, 49 was 644. Strother Kay lived near Neals Creek Church. I will list some other heads of households, that I found interesting in the general area. Some may be connected with Basil and others probably aren't.

- 721 Thomas Carter/Cartee, 66, Tenn, \$1000
- 735 Caleb Carter/Cartee, 60, Va., \$3000
- 738 John Cartee, 23, SC
- 740 Thomas Wilborn, 59, SC, wife, Mary 57, NC
- 741 Reubin Cartee, 59, Va., \$400, wife Judah, 59, Va.
- 742 Spencer Cartee, 38, wife Milly, 34 (Basil's Daughter)
- 744 Phillip Smith, 48, \$800 (son of Basil)
- 766 Leaner Slaton, 46
- 782 Clarrisa Durham(F) 62. Va.
- 800 Obediah Merit, 80, Va., \$1000
- *806 George Smith, 45, \$550, wife Elizabeth, 30 (George was Basil's son)
- 844 John C. Smith, 38, \$2000, wife Amanda
- 862 Thomas G. Smith, 39, (Basil's son) Moved to Ind.
- 863 James D. Smith, 32, \$2500, wife Martha (a James Smith to Ind)
- 866 Andrew M. Smith, 31, \$800
- 868 Simian Smith, 62, SC, \$700, Wife Ancy (McAllister?) 60, NC
- 904 Jesse R. Smith, 34. wife Bracey, 33
- 936 Wyatt Smith, 56, SC, \$5000, wife Hannah, 55
- 956 Aaron Smith, 61, SC, \$1500, wife Elizabeth
- 995 Joseph Smith, 65 (should be 35), SC, \$600, wife Aney (Basil's son)
- 971 John Smith, 48, SC, Mechanic, wife (?) Louisa, 25
- 979 William F. Cartee, 31, SC, Miller, wife Sarah, 28, James Fleming, 78, was in the household. William was the father-in-law of William B. Smith.
- 1014 Joseph E. Smith, 37, \$2500, SC, wife Eliza, 30, Sarah J. 66, \$3000, Sarah L, 30
- 1068 Caleb M. Smith, 23, SC, wife Mary E., 21
- 1141 William S. Smith, 23, SC, wife Sarah A., 26 (son of Phillip Smith)
- 1142 J. G. Cartee, 25, SC, wife Sarah

**PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1- 419 year 1828-1831**

PAGE 316-317: GEORGE W. LIDDELL & THOMAS B. RIED--JOSEPH GRISHAM

The State of South Carolina We George W. Liddell and Thomas B. Reid of Pickens District for the sum of five thousand five hundred dollars paid to us by Joseph Grisham of Pendleton in Anderson District, all that plantation including the high shoals of Little River the same which we purchased from John Simpson containing about one thousand five hundred acres being part of original grant the one including the Falls was originally granted to James Milton joining lands belonging to James Eaton, James Basher, the heirs of John Curtis, Patrick Kelly, James Kelly and land of the said Grisham. Dated 2 Feb 1839. Sg: George W. Liddell and Thomas B. Reid. Wit: John Grisham and Richard Holder. Prov 2 Feb 1830. 1 July 1830 Sarah Reid wife of Thomas B. Reid relinquished dower and Rebecca C. Liddell wife of George W. Liddell on the 20 Aug 1830. Both women signed their names. Rec. 27 Aug 1830.

PAGE 318: DANIEL MCOY--JOHN DODSON

State of South Carolina Pickens District, I Daniel McCoy of the state of Georgia, Habersham County, for the sum of one hundred dollars paid by John Dodson sold a certain tract of land lying on the waters of Mile Creek, containing 70 acres. Dated 6 Aug 1830 Sg: Daniel McCoy. Wit: Archibald McCoy and John McKinney x. Proven 6 Sept 1830.

PAGE 319: HENRY GAINES--AARON BOGGS

State of South Carolina Pickens District. I Henry Gaines for the sum of three hundred dollars paid by Aaron Boggs all that tract of land containing seventy five acres situate on the waters of Fifteen Mile Creek it being a part of a tract of land originally granted to John Anderson on the 3 Oct 1785 which said land hereby conveyed by Thomas Garvin, Deputy Surveyor, adj. Lands belonging to Hony Varner, lands belonging to Aaron Hill, H.G. Boggs.. Sg: Henry Gaines. Dated 29 March 1830 Wit: James Gaines, William L. Keith. Prov. 6 Sept 1830.

PAGE 319-320: HENRY GAINES--SAMUEL SPENCE

South Carolina, Pickens District, I Henry Gaines for the sum of three hundred dollars paid by Samuel Spence of same District all that plantation or tract of land containing one hundred and thirty acres lying on Golden Creek waters of Twelve Mile Creek it being part of a tract of land originally granted to Ferdinand Hopkins 3 Jan 1793. Dated 16 March 1830 Sg: Henry Gaines. Wit: James Gaines, Benjamin Chapman. Prov. 6 Sept 1830. Nancy Gaines wife of Henry Gaines relinquished dower 6 Sept 1830 Sg: Nancy Gaines x.

PAGE 321: DANIEL MOODY--ABRAHAM STEWART

State of South Carolina, Pickens District, I Daniel Moody for the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars paid by Abraham Stewart of same District, all that tract of land containing one hundred and ninety acres situate on Little Crow Creek it being part of two tracts of land, the first grated to James Bradley the 5 July 1793, the second granted to Jephtha Crain the 7 Jan 1805. Dated 3 July 1830 Sg: Daniel Moody x. Wit: Thomas Garvin, Thomas Stewart. Prov. 6 Sept 1830.

To BE CON'T